The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

SATURDAY, MARCH 28, 1903.

THE WEEK.

THERE has been a good deal of news from South Africa during the week, but, as it often happens with news from that country, it is too early to appreciate its value. One thing is a matter for cordial congratulation, and that is that arrangements have been made for the release of all political prisoners in Cape Colony. The Customs Conference dissolved on Tuesday, after deciding to reduce railway rates on necessaries of life, give a 10 per cent. preference to the United Kingdom and colonies that reciprocate, and to adopt a more liberal tariff. This is the summary of the *Standard* correspondent, who calls the result a great triumph for the Rand. The colonies that govern themselves have still to ratify these arrangements, and the *Manchester Guardian* correspondent thinks the Cape will refuse its sanction. The same correspondent gives rather a different impression from that given by the *Standard* correspondent of the effect of the decisions, for he says that it is the general belief at Capetown that the tariff is practically unchanged, and he goes on to speculate on the motives of the Transvaal delegates in accepting a high tariff. "Opinion is divided as to whether the Transvaal's acceptance of the existing high tariff on the necessaries of life indicates the South African spirit, or a desire to check democratic immigration to the Rand, and to preserve the goldfields for the existing corporations." These discrepancies will make most persons a little cautious in their judgment, and the results of the conference are not to be published officially until June. The *Standard* correspondent announced on Thursday that negotiations were proceeding between the Dutch pastors and representatives of the Government about the provision to be made for the Boer widows and orphans. The telegram announces that the Government means to give further help, but it is not quite clear whether the Boer orphans are to be left to the charge of the Boers or to be taken over by the Government or not. The message encourages the hope that the first and humane course will be adopted.

WE discuss elsewhere the debate on the native labour question in South Africa which was raised by Sir Charles Dilke on Tuesday. It is curious to notice that the report of the Inter-Colonial Conference, as summarised in Saturday's papers, contradicts directly Mr. Chamberlain's statements about polygamy. "Except in Rhodesia, the influence of polygamy on the labour supply is greatly exaggerated. Polygamy is decreasing from natural causes, the advance of civilisation and the ameliorated condition of women. Ploughs have relieved them largely from field labour." The last fact Mr. Chamberlain might have learnt two years ago from "the natives of South Africa." The conference declares that forced labour "is repugnant to civilised opinion throughout the country," which is a little hard on Mr. Albu. It considers that the natives south of the Zambesi are insufficient, and urges that all the British possessions in South, Central, and East Africa should be an open field for labour recruiting. "If the industrial development of the country positively requires the introduction of unskilled Asiatic labourers, it should be permissible under the control of the Government, which should make provisions for indenturing and repatriation."

INDIA is for the moment in a financial sense the most flourishing portion of the British Empire except, perhaps, Canada. While Australia is at its wit's end to raise money for relief works and economise in the cost of administration, the India Government for the first time for twenty years has been able to effect a serious reduction in taxation. The reduction of the salt-tax is a particularly welcome reform; but it is to be remembered that two years ago Lord Curzon was responsible for an iniquitous countervailing duty upon sugar which inflicted a new hardship upon the millions of Indian poor. We fear that when the new Indian Budget comes to hand it will disclose another unjustifiable addition to the military estimates.

MR. LONGMAN has made an excellent fight in Chertsey, where he has largely reduced the majority. Many men forget their convictions when they become candidates. Mr. Longman has retreated from nothing; his opinion of the war is precisely what it was; his views on Home Rule remain unchanged. Mr. Longman had many difficulties to contend with. The cosmopolitan population of the Stock Exchange lives very largely in the constituency, and the *Standard* correspondent considers that Mr. Balfour's unscrupulous attack on the licensing magistrates helped to stem the tide of Tory discontent. The chief event of the election was that the co-operation of Liberals which had won the recent elections was disturbed by a Liberal Imperialist attack on Mr. Longman. At Newmarket Nationalist Liberals helped an Imperialist, at Woolwich Imperialists helped a pro-Boer and a Home Ruler. Such tactics can win elections, but at Chertsey one of the leading members of the Liberal League incited a mutiny among his fellow Wesleyans. Mr. Longman is to be congratulated on a gallant fight, from which he emerges with all the credit due to an uncompromising sincerity.

ON Monday, in the House of Commons, a rather interesting but inconclusive debate followed Mr. Lough's proposal to keep the number of men employed in the Royal Navy at 122,000, and not to allow the increase to 127,000 which is proposed in the year's Estimates. How alarming the progressive increase of the votes for construction and personnel really are will be understood from Mr. Shaw Lefevre's letter which we print in another column. Sir Robert Reid and Mr. Edmund Robertson spoke with their usual acuteness and good sense, the latter reminding the House that in 1899 (February 14) Lord Salisbury (referring to proposals made in connection with The Hague Conference) had declared that Her Majesty's Government would gladly accept an invitation to discuss the question "of the diminution of armaments by land and sea." Then why could he not himself issue the invitation? Instead of doing so, he and his nephew have allowed Jingo

colleagues like Lord Goschen and Lord Selborne and Mr. Brodrick to make provocative and sensational additions every spring to our military and naval establishments. And this very year, when retrenchment is the rule of the day in Germany and France, Great Britain is adding another eight or nine millions to the cost of armaments —instead of reducing the income-tax by fourpence or fivepence and abolishing or reducing taxes upon the poor. Mr. Bowles made a useful contribution to the question by pointing out that whatever happens to the Navy the food supply of this country is perfectly safe, because even if there were no such thing as international law the sea avenues to this country are so numerous that they could not possibly be blocked. This completely disposes of our Imperialistic alarmists. Mr. Arnold Forster's apology was feeble and futile.

WE have never quite understood on what grounds Lord Rosebery thinks himself entitled to pose as the solitary politician whose motives are magnanimous and public-spirited, and to rebuke other politicians, as he rebuked Lord Carrington on Tuesday, for party spirit. With much that he said on the general question of defence and expenditure we are in close agreement. The army, he thinks, is much too large and quality is postponed to quantity, precisely the criticism of Mr. Brodrick's scheme that Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman made two years ago. On the danger of the increase in our expenditure, he agrees with Sir William Harcourt and Sir Michael Hicks Beach. Conscription he has now come to regard as a "melancholy and arduous burden." All this Lord Rosebery said with his usual grace and charm, and though it would have been better still if he could have said it two years ago, it is something that he should say it to-day. His defence of views that he does not share with Liberals was scarcely so happy. For a precedent for his suggestion of making Lord Kitchener a Cabinet Minister he has to go back two centuries, before the present conception of the Cabinet had emerged, and his general allusions to this subject betrayed his inability to appreciate the value of public control. Sir Edward Grey made a conciliatory and tolerant speech at Edinburgh last week, but he still clings to the notion that the conquest of white peoples is compatible with domestic economy. It is fortunate for humanity that it is not.

THE Irish Land Bill was introduced on Wednesday by Mr. Wyndham in a speech worthy of the occasion. The same day Mr. Russell introduced into the House of Commons his latest recruit, who had snatched North Fermanagh from the Government. The scheme, of course, depends for its success in Parliament upon its finance, and it was necessary to steer clear of three dangerous rocks—the dissatisfaction of the landlord who sells, of the tenant who buys, and of the British taxpayer who makes up the difference between what the tenant gives and the landlord receives. Now, it is highly reassuring to find that the cost has proved to be—as Mr. Morley foresaw—considerably less than was generally imagined. It is still more reassuring to hold Mr. Wyndham's promise that this expenditure on social peace shall be accompanied by a real retrenchment in the elaborate machinery which has been created for the prevention of agrarian crime. The maximum annual charge on the Treasury will be £390,000, and Mr. Wyndham promises that this shall be reduced to £140,000 by a saving of £250,000 per annum in the cost of Irish administration. We deal with the bill at more length in another column. It is necessarily, but not unnecessarily, complicated. Its details are not yet completely known. It will no doubt be modified and, we hope, improved in Committee. But, on the whole, it appears to be likely to pass, and we are not surprised that it has had a favourable, though cautious, reception from the representatives of all parties in the State.

THERE was an interesting debate on Tuesday on the Welsh Land Question. Mr. Herbert Roberts's motion, amended so as to read "That in the opinion of this House the unanimous recommendations of the Welsh Land Commission demand the immediate consideration of Parliament," was accepted by Mr. Hanbury and agreed to. A novel feature of the debate was the concurrence of certain Welsh Tory members such as Mr. Griffith Boscawen. The Welsh members insisted on the necessity for security of tenure and compensation for improvements, and Mr. Bryn Roberts made an interesting comparison between the rise of rents in Wales and in England. In six pastoral counties of England the rent increased 34 per cent. between 1819 and 1893, and in Wales for the same period it increased by 66 per cent.

MR. PERKS (the Mr. Wanklyn of Liberalism, as the *Dundee Advertiser* well calls him) has stretched out his arms to turn the tide of discontent and indignation that is running against the Government into a little channel of his own, at the expense of the Liberal party. His choice of the most venomous enemy of Liberalism in the Press as the medium for his attack on Mr. Longman is highly characteristic. The *Daily Mail*, for its own part, behaved after its manner. A paper that has been more than once rebuked by the Judges in Court for its unprincipled methods, which invented a massacre one day to raise its circulation, an atrocity another to inflame the mob against Liberalism, might be trusted to act without scruple in its attack on a Liberal candidate. It is now convicted of publishing mutilated messages from various Nonconformist ministers, with the deliberate object of misrepresenting their contents in the most flagrant manner, in the hope of beating up some votes for Mr. Fyler. It has gone the length of saying that the Liberal Leader is a supporter of Mr. Brodrick's scheme, the very scheme Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman moved to reject two years ago. It is difficult not to pity Mr. Perks, who thought he had earned a smile from his lord and master, and finds instead that the Liberal League is cuffing him all round. But the Liberal League has an unpleasant association with the *Daily Mail*, for some of the directors of that Tory organ are members of the League, and the League has now chosen as the editor of its publication a gentleman connected with that paper.

THERE is a good deal of speculation as to Mr. Perks's next step. He attacks Mr. Longman because Mr. Longman is opposed to other things as well as to the Education Act. What, then, of Mr. Haldane, Mr. Munro-Ferguson, and Mr. Sidney Webb, his colleagues in the Liberal League, who are all in favour of the Education Act? Obviously Mr. Perks must attack them all, so that the organisation which was to unite the Liberal Party will itself be involved in a bitter civil war. Perhaps, however, he will be a little less impatient in their case. When Lord Rosebery supported the Education Bill at Colchester Mr. Perks displayed a remarkable self-control and tolerance.

MR. CHAMBERLAIN made two speeches on Friday in last week at the Guildhall, where he received an address from the City, and at the Mansion House. He still regards the war as just and inevitable, but there is scarcely any other opinion that he held during the war which he has not now disclaimed. Thus at the Mansion House he was full of enthusiasm for the loyalty of Mr. Hofmeyr and the other leaders of the Cape Dutch; he thinks our omission to protect Cape Colony is an extenuation of the rebellion; he thinks the Boers were quite pleasant to the Kaffirs; and, perhaps most

striking of all, after threatening the opponents of Imperialism with the displeasure of the colonies, he finds that we have gone ahead of the colonies, and that there is need for the preaching of Imperialism from "colonial pulpits." Mr. Seddon will scarcely put up with this slight. Did he not say when he was over that the sentiment of England was quite parochial in comparison with that of New Zealand?

IT is satisfactory that Sir Ralph Littler has been well snubbed by Mr. Arthur Chamberlain for his most improper attempt to enlist the support of justices of the peace all over the country in the interests of licensed victuallers. On the other hand Mr. Joseph Chamberlain, in reply to a deputation of publicans, has gone out of his way to endorse the attitude of Mr. Balfour with another platonic expression of sympathy to those who demand compensation. But Mr. Chamberlain only said that where a public-house license is refused because it is not required the publican is entitled to compensation, "from what source I am not prepared to say." Sir Ralph Littler's circular letter to justices has not been very cordially received. Nor has the conference called by Sir Ralph and presided over by the Archbishop of Canterbury given much aid to the trade. Fancy the impudence of the thing. A Chairman of Quarter Sessions cadging for a petition to alter the licensing laws in favour of licensees, the privileged class which receives more valuable patronage than any other portion of the community. We are delighted to see that the Tynemouth licensing magistrates concluded a record sitting, lasting over five days. They have dealt with 113 objections to licenses and have taken away twenty-eight licenses, many of them being connected with very old-established places.

ONE more attempt has been made to put an end to the grim warfare at Bethesda. The full details are published in the *Daily News* of Thursday. Sir Edward Clarke, who acted as Lord Penrhyn's counsel on the libel action, approached Mr. Llewellyn Williams, who was one of the counsel for Mr. Parry, at the end of the trial, in the hope of bringing about a settlement. The men welcomed the intervention cordially, and were ready to accept him as arbitrator. Sir Edward Clarke met the representatives of the men, and terms were drafted to which it was hoped Lord Penrhyn would agree. These terms were submitted to Lord Penrhyn, who suggested two successive modifications. The men made prompt concessions; but on Wednesday Sir Edward Clarke announced that Lord Penrhyn had put an end to all his hopes of making peace. The incident is another illustration of the reasonableness of the men and the incurable obstinacy of Lord Penrhyn, whose equanimity amidst the suffering and misery he has caused is quite undisturbed by the general indignation. Lord Penrhyn's conduct is a vivid object-lesson in the consequences of a land system that gives this tyrannous power to a man whose spirit is that of feudalism. The Penrhyn question is not local, but national; it raises the most fundamental issue of personal independence; it arises from the stubbornness of an imperious nature which revolts against all the rights the working classes have won during the last half century. Even those unimaginative classes to whom the plight of the men is a matter of indifference might perceive that Lord Penrhyn is the best ally in the world to the forces of social revolution.

THE arrest in Naples of a Russian political refugee named Michael Gotz raises a question in which every European country has an equal interest. What has happened this week in Italy may happen to-morrow in England. Gotz is accused of complicity in the murder of the late Minister of the Interior, Sipiaguin. Of this offence he is demonstrably innocent. He left Russia in the year 1900 and has not since returned. M. Sipiaguin was murdered in April, 1902. It is not difficult to conjecture what are the motives of the Russian police in demanding his extradition on a criminal charge. In the first place, they obtain access to his papers, which may supply them with important facts about the revolutionary propaganda in Russia. In the second place, they cut off the funds which Gotz, who is a generous man of large private means, has placed at the service of the revolutionary Press. His arrest is part of a concerted plan to check the Press propaganda which is so actively engaged in smuggling forbidden literature into Russia across the German and Austrian frontiers. If Gotz should be extradited a ghastly fate awaits him. He was, while an exile in Siberia, one of the victims who escaped with a serious wound from a wanton massacre of politicals, which the *Times* exposed in 1889. When that "tale of blood and horrors" (to quote the *Times*) came to the knowledge of St. Petersburg, Gotz was released by way of compensation, and allowed to travel in Europe. If he is captured a second time he need not expect fresh mercies, and his papers may implicate many comrades in his fate. It is to be hoped that the Italian Left will do something before it is too late to save him from extradition. His real offence is not political assassination. His real offence is the crime which Mazzini committed when he edited from Marseilles the periodicals which roused "Young Italy." If the Russian police are allowed to trump up criminal charges against political refugees in cases where the clear facts dispose of suspicion, the freest country has ceased to be an asylum for the exile.

BY 300 votes against 257, writes our Paris correspondent, the Chamber has decided not to examine separately the authorisations asked by twenty-five male teaching religious orders, but to reject them collectively. If the Cabinet has not had a stronger majority, it is because the Dissentient Liberals, one of the four Ministerial groups, were divided. Under the pressure of their president, the well-known M. Etienne, they had decided, a few weeks ago, to follow M. Waldeck-Rousseau's advice, and to discuss separately those twenty-five applications. If those seventy Ministerialists had joined the Progressists and the Right, the Extreme Left would have been defeated, all the authorisations examined, and some applications granted. To prevent this coalition, M. Combes promised to grant special authorisations if some of those twenty-five congregations had branches settled in colonies and foreign countries, or were occupied in philanthropical work. Satisfied with this proposal, the majority of the Dissentient Liberals voted with the Ministerial groups; twenty-five only, headed by three members of the late Waldeck-Rousseau Cabinet, MM. Georges Leygues, Caillaux, and Decrais, allied themselves to the Progressists and the Right, and increased the usual figures of the minority. Whilst this battle was fought in the Chamber another side of the religious question was discussed by the Senate. M. Combes, questioned by M. Delpech, explained that the Government has decided to punish, in compliance with the Concordat, all the bishops who should attack publicly the Government, and to maintain, notwithstanding the Pope's oppostion, the right of the Republican State to appoint bishops directly. If the Roman court did not recognise that its rights were confined to the task of sanctioning the Government's choice, the Cabinet might be brought to move that the Church should be disestablished. An order of the day approving those declarations was agreed to by 108 votes against 49.

ITALIANS have become very sensitive, writes our Italian correspondent, over every question connected with international etiquette. This is due to the fact that Emperor Francis Joseph, out of respect to the

feelings of the Vatican, has never returned the visit which King Humbert and Queen Margherita paid to Vienna in the autumn of 1881, and that, for the same reason, Dom Carlos, King of Portugal, cousin of the present King of Italy, after having announced his intention to visit the Eternal City and accept the hospitality of the Quirinal, was obliged to renounce his journey, even although he had got as far as Paris. Some soreness has, therefore, been created by the announcement that the Czar's visit to Rome, which had been confidently expected at the end of April, is indefinitely postponed, and will probably not take place till the autumn. The postponement is explained in many polite and courteous ways, which would satisfy any country that had not the susceptibilities and peculiar history of Italy. Careful investigation has suggested that the explanation of the Emperor of Russia's delusion is due to the influence of Austria, which fears that the House of Savoy, joined with that of Montenegro, will succeed in getting from Russia agreements, concessions, and understandings capable of creating an Italo-Montenegrin influence in the Balkans to check that of the Dual Empire. In fact, Italy intended the visit of the Czar to Rome to be a counter blast to that of Count Lamsdorff to Vienna, which was considered as a setback to the newly-started Italo-Russian relations. The suppositions of Italy may be exaggerated in the present instance, but there is no doubt that Austria is doing all in her power to prevent the completion of that bridge between Rome and St. Petersburg which, having Montenegro as middle pillar, would cut her from any future expansion in the Balkans.

SHOW SUNDAY this year is fraught with an unusual importance—we might almost say solemnity. It is the last occasion on which an artist, not a member of the Academy, will be able to display the eight works which he has hitherto been privileged to submit to the selecting committee of that institution for its summer exhibition. Henceforth he is, in accordance with recent legislation, to be limited to a paltry two, whilst even the Academicians and Associates have had their maximum reduced from eight to six. That this long-deferred and greatly-needed reform will produce a beneficial effect on the quality of succeeding exhibitions we can scarcely doubt; the surprisingly wide spread system of sending eight works on the chance of one or more being hung is an altogether bad one, and we are glad that it has received its death blow. At the same time there are things to be considered. What effect will the new ordinance have upon the Show Sundays of the future, so far, at least, as "outsiders" are concerned? It seems to us that the existence, or, at any rate, the date, of this artistic feast-day is seriously imperilled. As a "market" day, it has already ceased to be of much practical use to artists, who, we fancy, can derive only meagre comfort from the Press paragraphs of rather soul-less descriptive matter about their exhibits which are sedulously printed for the public benefit. Then it is clear that two pictures cannot be held to constitute a show, and the New Gallery, the only spring exhibition which does not open its doors before this date, appears to grow yearly more parsimonious in its invitations to artists of recognised standing. It is quite conceivable, therefore, that the festival will go the way of those of St. Valentine and Mr. Guy Fawkes. Meantime the prospect for the coming Academy exhibition fills us with dismay. We hear of more than one threat, on the part of those painters who have hitherto considered themselves moderate, to make the most of a last opportunity and deluge Burlington House with a full complement of masterpieces. Truly this is a fearsome outlook, and the sincerest sympathy must be expressed for the hanging and selecting committees, the public, and ourselves.

A PAPER contributed by MM. P. Curie and A. Laborde to the current number of the *Comptes rendus* has naturally created no little stir during the last few days. Experiments are described which go to show that radium salts possess the property of spontaneously emitting heat, apparently for unlimited periods, without undergoing any chemical or molecular change. It has, of course, been known for some time that certain radio-active substances were capable, even without the stimulus of light or electricity, of giving out rays which would affect a photographic plate, and Sir William Crookes in the course of his presidential address to the British Association in 1898, in drawing attention to M. Curie's investigations on this subject, stated that it had long been to him "a haunting problem how to reconcile this apparently boundless outpour of energy with accepted canons." Hitherto, however, the actual amount of energy radiated has been so slight that scientists have felt reluctant to speculate as to its source. But in the present experiments a difference of temperature of 2½ degrees Fahrenheit was maintained between two bulbs, one of which contained only 2½ grains of radium chloride. These results are far too large to be accounted for by any possible unobserved modification of the molecule, and the question of a provisional explanation at once presents itself. One possibility would be that there is some form of radiant energy passing through space with regard to which all ordinary bodies are transparent, but to which radium is opaque. In such circumstances radium would absorb this energy, and rise in temperature in the same way as an opaque body when placed in the sunlight will become hotter than a transparent body. This hypothesis would break no ordinary physical laws, but has the disadvantage of postulating a hitherto unrecognised form of energy. Sir W. Crookes, in writing to the *Times* on Thursday, leans to the alternative theory that the energy is derived directly from the activity of the molecules of the air, the structure of radium being such as to enable it to act like an automatic Maxwell's "demon" and take up energy from the quick-moving air particles without losing it to those which move more slowly. If this is so, and a method is at hand for making use of the heat energy contained in bodies at the ordinary temperature, the discovery is indeed momentous. The dissipation of energy ceases to be an inevitable fact and coal is in danger of losing its importance. Further developments will be looked for with interest.

SIR HECTOR MACDONALD'S tragical end in Paris removes the only General who had risen from the ranks. The last days of his life were clouded by a serious charge. His promotion had been gained by a series of achievements, beginning with the Kharasia engagement, during the march on Kabul, which won him a commission in 1880. He displayed great bravery at Majuba in 1881, and he took part in the ill-fated expedition for the relief of Gordon. His chief success was his handling of Soudanese troops, and in the Egyptian campaigns of 1896 and 1898, notably at Omdurman, he won great distinction.

DEAN FARRAR died on Sunday after a long illness. His place in the public life of England it is not easy to determine exactly. He was not a great writer, a great scholar, or a great personal force. But he was a strenuous personality, a courageous man, and the cause of temperance and religious tolerance found in him an indefatigable champion. He will perhaps be best remembered as the author of the famous sermon on "Eternal Hope."

A FORECAST of the Budget by Lord Welby will be published in *The Speaker* next week.

THE IRISH LAND BILL.

MR. WYNDHAM'S Land Bill has been for so many months the subject of eager expectation that the natural tendency is to lose sight in the criticism of detail of the tremendous reversal of policy which it represents. After seventeen years a Unionist Government has at last adopted the solution of the land question which Mr. Gladstone contemplated in 1886. To abolish in Ireland the relation of landlord and tenant, to create an independent peasantry, to buy out the loyalist garrison, and to do all this by the use of Imperial credit on a gigantic scale — that is the object and that is the method of both bills. It was Mr. Gladstone's Land Bill much more than his Home Rule Bill which led to the Unionist revolt. The steady determination of the Irish peasants themselves is no doubt the main factor in this conversion. But Mr. Gladstone's splendid initiative counts for much among the causes which predispose both parties to-day in favour of a measure as sweeping and universal as his own. For the present bill is no piecemeal reform. It betrays foresight and a statesmanlike imagination, rare qualities in any legislation. The interests of the taxpayer have been studiously considered. The provisions that seek to protect the peasant from the usurer, and the institution of a permanent rent-charge which really turns the bill into a measure of land-nationalisation, are wise in a rare way. They are proof that Mr. Wyndham and Sir Antony MacDonnell have aimed at producing something better than an opportunist bill to check an agitation by adopting the Dunraven programme.

With Consols at 90 and the income-tax at 1s. 3d. it required some courage to introduce a bill which makes large demands upon the national credit and fresh claims upon the taxpayer. But the financial proposals of the bill have been carefully arranged to disarm criticism. The expenditure will be very gradual, and the issue of land stock—in the aggregate about 100 millions—will be spread over a period of fifteen years. The free grant of twelve millions will be balanced almost at once in other ways. If the taxpayer gives a maximum of £390,000 per annum for a few years, he recoups the outlay by the steady and perpetual economy of £250,000 per annum which Mr. Wyndham has promised to effect in Irish administration, and there is also available in case of loss the £185,000 which is due to Ireland as an equivalent to the money spent in England under the new Education Act. There is nothing quixotic in the Government's generosity. The Irish land question is England's creation, first by our confiscations and plantations, then by our penal laws, and finally by our obstinate refusal during eighty years of the Union period to touch a problem which had driven half a nation into exile. That we have at last found a way of discharging our obligations so cheaply is a matter for congratulation. For injustice and misrule there is commonly a heavier penalty.

It is possible to hold that our debt to Ireland would justify even a heavier demand upon our resources, and yet to think that the terms of this bill, like those of the Dublin Conference, are extravagantly high. The market price of Irish land ranges from seventeen to nineteen years' purchase. Under this bill, if we may trust the expert analysis in the *Freeman's Journal*, the price which the tenant will pay ranges from twenty-two to twenty-eight years' purchase of the second-term judicial rents, and for this the tenant buys only seven-eighths of his holding, on the other eighth he will pay a perpetual rent to the State. The landlord in his turn receives for his whole interest from twenty-five to thirty-two years' purchase. If compulsory purchase is rejected, it is doubtless necessary to offer the landlord some inducement which will make it practically certain that he will sell. Towards this bonus the State finds twelve millions, but the tenant in his turn will contribute something like thirty millions. It is probable that Ireland will accept these terms to-day. The tenant is not likely to take a long view. He will pay under the bill in purchase instalments on an average 20 per cent. less than he is paying to-day in judicial rents. The immediate advantage is great; the moral atmosphere is for the moment favourable to concession and moderation. But we can have no security that this temper will endure. The bill fixes the rent which Irish farmers and cotters shall pay for a period of no less than sixty-eight years. The rent which is welcomed as an alleviation to-day may well become oppressive in half a century. A fall in agricultural values, an increase in foreign competition, the cheapening of ocean freights—any one of these causes would tempt the Irish peasant to regret his bargain. The leaders of this generation cannot pledge their descendants; the excessive price which this bill awards to the landlords may seriously damage our security.

The risks are, unfortunately, not all so remote as this. The Dublin Conference recommended that the benefit of its scheme should be extended only to landlords who agreed to sell within five years. Mr. Wyndham contemplates that sales will continue for fifteen years. The pace of purchase will be extremely slow at first, and the rate will be accelerated only very gradually. From the standpoint of the Exchequer this is a salutary provision, but its effect in Ireland will be to put a great strain on the patience of a people whose hopes have been fixed on a swift and immediate remedy. For fifteen years three classes of tenants will exist side by side. There will be (1) tenants already emancipated from landlordism; (2) tenants whose landlord is willing to sell, awaiting the attention of the Commissioners; (3) tenants whose landlord refuses to sell. The temper of the first class will be contentment, of the second impatience, of the third desperation. From the second class we shall hear complaints of the slowness and, perhaps, of the partiality of the Commissioners. The third class will falsify all the precedents of the past if they do not attempt to apply to their landlords, by boycotting and combinations to withhold rent, the pressure which the State has declined to employ. There is scant prospect here of the complete cessation of agrarian trouble on which Mr. Wyndham's economies depend. Without compulsion it is difficult to believe that any purchase scheme can be final. Mr. Wyndham's respect for individual liberty is singularly partial. He proposes to coerce a minority of tenants on any estate who are reluctant to buy. He will not coerce a landlord who refuses to sell. Even to "congested" estates where the tenants are living, in his own phrase, "like Kaffirs," he declines to apply the compulsion which an English municipality may exercise upon the owner of an insanitary slum.

The fixing of a perpetual rent charge which every peasant will pay to the State is one of the soundest provisions of the bill. It seems to recognise the prin-

ciple that no individual, be he peasant or landlord, has an absolute right to any fraction of the earth's surface. And it assures to the community some share in the prosperity which the use of State credit may win for the agricultural classes in Ireland. But it does more than this. It raises in an acute form the problem of Irish self-government. What is the State which will be for all time the landlord of Ireland? Mr. Chamberlain said in 1886, as the *Morning Leader* reminds us:

> "Bear in mind this, working men of England and Scotland, you will be the Irish landlords, you will have to collect the arrears at the point of the bayonet, and I refuse to be a party to such a transaction."

There was a passage in Mr. Wyndham's peroration which all but promised a solution of Mr. Chamberlain's difficulty in the shape of some *ad hoc* Irish authority, presumably representative, to watch the operations of this Bill. There is here the germ of Home Rule. When we have invented an *ad hoc* authority for Irish land, some fresh Sheridan scandal will remind us that there is also an administrative problem in Ireland. And when we have dealt with the police, we may recollect that Ireland has also a claim to control her own education. We cannot go on creating *ad hoc* authorities for ever. A prosperous Ireland will claim with new force the right to manage the growing volume of her national affairs. A self-respecting Ireland, released from the local tyranny of her landlords, will find in alien rule an anomaly without parallel. A united Ireland, freed from her war of classes, her agrarian disputes, will enforce the justice of her claims with the new argument that they may be granted with safety and enjoyed in tranquillity.

CONSOLS AND POLITICAL OPINION.

> "There is nothing like a fall in Consols to bring the blood of our good people of England into cool order."—DISRAELI.

THE City — our shortsighted and unimaginative City—is being shaken by repeated blows from the sledge hammer of National Expenditure. Our prediction, made during the war, that Consols must fall below 90 has been verified in a most extraordinary fashion, after the event, yet because of the event; for the full effect of the war is only being felt now. But why is the fall now so sudden? Because the London financiers, blind and gullible as ever, believed every lie that was wired from South Africa, and assumed that with the end of the war an end had come to the augmentation of the National Debt. So they put up Consols to 97 and held on greedily for a further rise. Since then Mr. Chamberlain has disclosed to the startled gaze of his City idolaters three little sums of 15, 35, and 30 millions respectively, all to be raised somehow or other in the near future.

The science of public finance, considering that it rests upon a very few principles, all of which are perfectly simple and intelligible, certainly does produce an inordinate amount of confusion in the minds of men. During the past week, for example, the *Westminster Gazette* solemnly informed its readers twice (in an otherwise admirable editorial) that Sir Michael Hicks Beach fixed the Sinking Fund at £23,000,000 [!] and declared that noble and almost quixotic figure to be his "irreducible minimum." On the following day (Wednesday) the City editor of the *Daily Mail* began his "special" on "The fall in Consols" with the following:

> "Consols continue to break low records as Two and Three-quarter per Cents. and in fact we have to go back to 1870 even in the old form of Three per Cents. to find a worse showing."

Most of us would have supposed that Three per Cents. at 90 indicate a lower and not a higher level of national credit than Two and Three-quarters at 90.

But to business. What is the real meaning of this fall in Consols? It is a symptom of "the very grave condition of the finances of this country," to which Sir William Harcourt adverts in a letter that appears in another column. Consols are the barometer of government. When political weather is fair, when the temper of the people is good, when diplomacy is prudent, when Ministers are courteous to foreign Powers, when Downing Street refrains from meddling in Colonial affairs, when generals and admirals are under control, when the Chancellor of the Exchequer is strong and prudent, and administration thrifty, then the financial glass is high. Let us rapidly recall a few pages of our recent history. When the last Liberal Government left office the financial prospects of the country were very flourishing. Foreign and colonial relations were good. Thanks in a great measure to Sir William Harcourt's Death Duties and to the economical administration of the War Office by Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Michael Hicks Beach found himself in the possession of surplus after surplus. Surplus after surplus was frittered away, but the Sinking Fund remained and Consols gradually rose to 114. At length the revenue could no longer keep pace with military expenditure, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer, too timid to tax, decided to feed the voracious inefficiency of the War Office out of the war chest. In the spring of 1899 he halved the Sinking Fund, which provided for the reduction of the National Debt. He told the House of Commons that he was so struck by the exorbitant price of Consols and by the alarming prospect of a further rise that he must "take measures to strengthen and maintain the Sinking Fund." The course which he adopted to attain so admirable an end surprised even less experienced financiers than Sir William Harcourt. He cut the fund in two and devoured half. "I wish," he said, "to maintain the Sinking Fund at a substantial amount, but I do not wish to strengthen the hands of those who use that argument by allowing it to be said that we cannot invest these millions which we devote to the Sinking Fund in a better way than by buying Consols perhaps at a premium of fifteen or twenty per cent. in the years that are before us. . . . Nobody knows how much higher they will go." This was the first of the Government's "bear" attacks upon Consols, and it was successful; for instead of continuing to rise they fell three points, from 113 in February to 110 in June, 1899. Then began the operations of the greatest and most formidable "bear" who has ever in modern times fixed his claws into gilt-edged securities. In six months' time Mr. Chamberlain succeeded in bringing Consols down to 98. At the beginning of the year 1899 the Government was buying Consols at 111 to pay off debt. At the end of the year it could have bought them at 98, and saved thirteen sovereigns in every hundred. But, alas! for the turn of Fortune's wheel, the Government seized this splendid opportunity of paying off debt to borrow—and they have been borrowing ever since at lower and lower figures.

The situation is astounding, but it is astoundingly imple. If the Government had kept clear of war

and its "fructifying" qualities, of which Lord Rosebery spoke with such enthusiasm a year or two ago, and had been content with the scale of expenditure which prevailed while Sir William Harcourt guarded the Exchequer, 300 millions that have been irrevocably lost in the South African Inferno would have been free to employ labour, to reward industry, to mitigate poverty, to improve the conditions of life and health in the towns and rural districts of England and Scotland and Ireland. To put it in another way, the income-tax might have been abolished, the breakfast-table might have been freed from duties, and the Government would still have had a comfortable surplus for social reforms.

We have always predicted that the financiers who howled for war would smart for it in the end. Where is the "patriotic loan" now? Where are the Jingoes of the Stock Exchange? Where are the *Times*, the *Daily Mail*, the *Statist*, the *Economist*,* and all the other organs of sane or aggressive Imperialism that rushed bald-headed into the war? All are murmuring like sucking doves of peace and retrenchment and reduction of taxation:

> We're quite content to rule the wave
> Without a great display;
> We're known to be extremely brave,
> But take the sword away.

Jerusalem and Birmingham are singing in the same chorus. Does anyone doubt the direction of the mob? If he does let him look at Lord Rosebery, racing as hard as ever, but in precisely the opposite direction to that which he was taking a couple of years ago, his friends all around him, and only anxious lest Mr. Chamberlain should recover breath in time and catch them up before the goal of "A small and economic Army" has been fairly reached. If we may be allowed to parody Pope's splendid lines:

> Efficiency that leaned on heaven before
> Sinks to her second cause and is no more;
> Conscription, blushing, veils her sacred fires,
> And, unawares, Imperialism expires.

It is a moment of profound satisfaction to all Liberals when the famous League against Liberalism resolves itself into a mere intrigue against Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, and its members begin to draw out from their satchels the slates they cleaned a few months ago to write out as best they can such good old phrases as Freedom, Peace, Home Rule, Non-Intervention, Taxation of Ground Values, Reduction of Armaments, &c. Ethical principles must not be applied too rigidly to practical politics. Necessity is the mother of conversion. It is part of the Imperialist creed that convictions, like armaments, should be at all times adjustable. They know their leader well. His ear is always on the ground. He has heard the backward tramp of public opinion. Consistency consists of consistent devotion to office. Right-about-face is the order of the day. They followed him up the hill, and they will follow him down again. After all, to politicians of this class it is not so much the direction as the leader that matters. Faithful creatures; and the country can rely upon their constancy so long as Consols are low, the income-tax high, and economy in demand. We must not, however, trust too much to the financiers and politicians of the City. When they have got through this crisis they may relapse again; for war expenditure fills the pockets of a noisy few even while it empties the purse of the community. Easy money will relax morality, and "the blood of our good people of England" will not always be "in cool order." So the Liberal Party must be careful about its men as well as about its measures.

* The *Investors' Review* was the only financial paper which foresaw the calamities that the war would bring upon the City.

THE NATIVE LABOUR QUESTION.

WE published some weeks ago an article recalling the various phrases and formulas that did service in the eighteenth century against the agitation for the abolition of the slave trade. If Mr. Chamberlain makes many more speeches he will soon have worked his way through the entire collection. Last week, in some bitter comments on certain criticisms of the mine-owners' demands, he said "that the mine-owners naturally resented this display of cheap philanthropy at their expense," a brilliant epigram which was anticipated by the agent for Nevis in 1792, who said that "for his part he always had an objection to exercising humanity at the expense of others." Mr. Chamberlain accuses the Kaffir of ill-treating his wife, and blushes to find that the British Empire is unconsciously sanctioning polygamy. Just the same spirit inspired the apologist for the planters in 1792, who said that some degree of opprobrium had been entailed upon the planters because they were obliged to correct a species of negroes called "Maroons," who "constantly refused to work, and threw the labour upon their wives, who were ruled by their husbands in the most despotic manner." Mr. Chamberlain is very angry with Sir John Gorst for suggesting that it is a doubtful advantage to deport natives some thousands of miles in order to rescue them from idleness. The champions of the slave trade in 1792 reserved their most eloquent periods for the civilising and Christianising influences of slavery, which removed the negro from vicious habits and customs. But perhaps the most interesting analogy is to be found in the appeal to colonial sentiment. Several speakers argued in 1792 that if the slave trade were abolished the colonies would be finally alienated, one of them remarking that it "would be a breach of the compact that tied the colonies to the Mother Country," and another warning the House that "by want of temperance and prudent conduct we had lost America." Mr. Chamberlain's appeals to us to respect colonial sentiment are made in exactly the same temper.

Mr. Chamberlain's allusions to the relationship between the Mother Country and the new colonies are worth a moment's examination. Mr. Chamberlain argues that his hands are tied in the matter of the native question, for, though the new colonies are not formally self-governing, "it is in the interest and the policy of the Government to treat them, in regard to legislative action, as if they were self-governing colonies." This argument has an obvious retrospective interest. At the beginning of the war Mr. Morley said that Mr. Chamberlain would never have dared to present to a self-governing colony the demands he made on the Transvaal, a State recognised as independent. When the Transvaal was independent Mr. Chamberlain claimed the right of intervening for the protection of British subjects. Now that the Transvaal is a Crown Colony he is unable to intervene to protect British subjects. Mr. Chamberlain has scarcely thought out this situation to its conclusion,

or he would see that it follows that British subjects have more consideration from the British Government if they live under a foreign flag than they have if they live under the British flag, and that it is only the restoring of the independence of the Boer States that would give the natives an effective claim on our protection. Mr. Chamberlain, it will be remembered, reproached England with a shameful neglect of the South African Kaffirs because for several years she left the Transvaal alone. The demands the mine-owners made of the Boer Government were refused. The Boer Government is gone, and the demands are assented to by its successor. There is an outcry from politicians at home who remembered all the stimulating humanitarianism under which the passions of war were marshalled three years ago. Silence, says Mr. Chamberlain; remember that it is our policy to treat these colonies as self-governing. It follows from this reasoning that the Kaffirs in South Africa lose the shelter of the British flag as soon as they come under it.

Mr. Chamberlain's explanation of the spirit in which these two colonies are administered is important in another context. He says "that we have to try and find out what would be the action of the Transvaal or the Orange River Colony if it were a self-governing colony and to treat them upon that basis." Does Mr. Chamberlain mean that those colonies would, of their own free will, adopt Lord Milner's Coercion Act? There is a great deal to be said for giving these colonies full self-government and leaving to them full responsibility for their actions. That is an intelligible and straightforward method, and if Mr. Chamberlain applies it we will support him in applying it. Or, again, he may say they are to be governed as Crown colonies, for whose behaviour the Imperial Government makes itself responsible. If so, let him accept the responsibility. What he does is to shake off his own responsibility, and to mock these communities, governed by an autocrat, whose agents are striplings from this country, and whose advisers are foreign capitalists and National Scouts, with the name of a virtual self-government. How pleasant for General Botha to be told that if his house is liable to be searched, and he himself liable to be imprisoned without trial, or banished without reason, it is because the Government are trying to ascertain his wishes and carry them out!

Mr. Chamberlain thinks all this anxiety and inquisitiveness premature and unjust to the mine-owners. These sensitive and high-minded gentlemen, he assures us, have been inexpressibly pained at the suggestion that they would give a moment's hospitality to the idea of forced labour. Sir William Harcourt has been unkind enough to reproduce their sentiments in their own words. "Do you think," Mr. Albu was asked in 1897, "it would be desirable to get forced labour?" His reply was "Yes." "Suppose the Kaffirs were to turn back to the kraal, would you be in favour of asking the Government to enforce labour?" "Certainly, a Kaffir cannot live on nothing." "You would make it compulsory?" "Yes, I would make it compulsory." "Do you think you would get the majority of the people on the Rand with you in trying to make the Kaffirs work for a certain payment?" "Yes, I think so." The other day a number of important mining companies in the Transvaal explained to Mr. Chamberlain that they wanted to escape "the trail of the trade union," and to have "more moral and legal pressure" applied "to the Kaffirs to make them work, and for longer periods." Ah, says Mr. Chamberlain, you must not be so precise. These gentlemen are "less literary than Sir William Harcourt." It is a melancholy reflection that, in spite of the peculiarly intimate relations they established with the English Press, Messrs. Beit, Eckstein, Barnato, Goerz, Albu, Dunkelsbuehlar, and Moses have not yet acquired the English tongue, and that in floundering after the elusive *nuances* of our difficult language they have contrived to express sentiments exactly the opposite of those in their minds.

But it is not difficult to explain to Mr. Chamberlain why these alarms are not premature, for he has stamped with his own approval the proposal to increase the taxation of the natives in order to "induce" them to work. He has further persuaded Lord Lansdowne to allow this very scrupulous and tender-hearted set of business men of Johannesburg to send to Central Africa for a thousand natives. And he justifies these things by laying it down as a proposition that the low-grade mines must be made to pay. That policy and its justification show at once how absurd it is to talk of "premature" complaints. If it is necessary to the empire that these lower-grade mines should pay—mines, of which Sir William Harcourt well remarks that "they were made not to work, but to sell"—what about the businesses, manufacturing or agricultural, in this country that are languishing, and what about the plantations in the West Indies? Are the mine-owners the only people to whom it would be convenient to have a supply of labour below the market rate? Why should Herr Goerz in South Africa have this preferential treatment over Mr. Smith in Jamaica or Mr. Robinson in Lancashire? Mr. Chamberlain starts from a fundamentally false beginning. As for the projects he thinks harmless, and over which he begs us not to be disturbed, they are thoroughly mischievous and alarming. Three years ago we were wringing our hands over the poor native. Now we turn round, say the Boer was really a kind-hearted master, and so far from thinking the lot of the native a hard one, we find the time is come to make it harder and to enforce a tax the Boer Government refused to enforce. Will Imperialism ever escape from this odious circle of hypocrisy?

As for the recruiting for the mines in Central Africa, an arrangement against which a strong protest was entered by the Scottish missionaries in an interview with Lord Lansdowne on Monday, it is the most extraordinary example of the perverse confusions into which Imperialism leads us. Imperialism has brought two new colonies under our flag. Their prosperity, we are told by the foreign mine-owners, depends on the success of the lower-grade mines. On the foreign mine-owners, Mr. Chamberlain tells us, depends the future of South Africa as a British possession. Accordingly, in order to do what these indispensable advisers recommend as indispensable to a business which is indispensable to our interests, we go to Uganda, where there is a great demand for labour, where some public works are suspended for want of labour, where the natives are accustomed to a climate that makes them particularly unfit for the Transvaal, and where every missionary and traveller thinks it most important to keep the natives at home, in order to export a thousand blacks thousands of miles

to the uncongenial work of the South African mines. The Bishop of Uganda thinks the natives will die off like flies. Mr. Chamberlain himself said they had sleeping sickness. Every missionary warns us against the consequences of breaking the family tie and inducing these helpless creatures to leave their friends and their country on this distant and perilous enterprise. But what matters Uganda? The mine-owners want labour, and are they not indispensable?

THE BOATRACE.

SINCE the two crews came to the tideway their practice has been for several reasons peculiarly interesting. The conditions of wind and water have prevented anything approaching to a record performance on the part of either crew over the whole course or over any considerable portion of it. Each has, however, done well, allowance being made for the circumstances, and the general result has been to leave even the most experienced judges in doubt as to the result of the race next Wednesday. Last year for many days before the race there could be no question as to the great superiority of Cambridge, and the race itself was therefore robbed of the greater part of its interest. So it was, too, in 1900 and (Oxford being then by far the better) in 1897. Considering that six of last year's victorious crew are again rowing for Cambridge, one might have expected that the light blues would be unquestionably the faster and better crew. It is, however, the fact that up to the moment when this article is being written the odds supposed to be given on their chance of victory are due rather to their previous reputation than to anything they have accomplished in actual rowing. Certainly up to the end of last week we should have had no hesitation in pronouncing Oxford to be the faster combination. They were better together and were rowing with more life and dash than their rivals, who, though they made a great show of power, did not seem to possess pace at all proportionate to the energy they expended. Cambridge were then using their short boat. The men were comfortable in her, and in several trials at Henley she is said to have shown greater speed than the long boat. On the tideway, however, it was obvious that she dragged in the water instead of holding her way, a defect largely due, no doubt, to her great "Camber," which made her steerage very difficult. In fact, the crew were going slow in her. Why they should ever have tried such an experiment, or why, having tried it, they should have prolonged it so much, is not easy to say. Wisdom, at any rate, came to them in time: they took to their last year's boat, and at once showed a very considerable improvement, which they have so far maintained. They are now rowing far better and more nearly in accordance with their reputation than they were a week ago.

That Oxford, after all their tribulations, should have been able to produce a crew showing on the whole such good style and so great a turn of speed is in itself no small triumph for them. They are a level lot, and, generally speaking, are well together, though it must be added that in this respect they are somewhat variable. Their sliding is good and their recovery is lively, but they are not always so steady as a first-class crew ought to be. Of course, their chief defect is that they have not the same solid power as Cambridge, and this no amount of teaching or practice can supply. We shall expect to see a fine and hotly-contested race for a great part of the distance. Much will depend on the toss. If Oxford should get the Surrey station under weather conditions such as have recently prevailed, they would have a fair chance of winning the race. Under equal conditions of weather they should make the race doubtful to Chiswick. After that, if Cambridge can do justice to their strength, the light blues should go to the front. If, on the other hand, the spin of the coin should favour Cambridge, Oxford will be hard put to it to hold them after Hammersmith. On the whole, it is more reasonable to anticipate a Cambridge victory, not on account of any marked superiority of style, but merely because the material of the crew is stronger.

ART.

THE R.I.—THE R.B.A.

THIS year the annual exhibition at the Institute is considerably helped by an unusual number of large and ambitious works. I do not suggest for a moment that a universal practice of executing huge water-colour drawings would be at all desirable, or that the possibilities of the medium can be shown, as a rule, to greater advantage when that medium is used for subjects whose largeness calls for the stronger oils; such a contention would be manifestly absurd. But the case of the Institute is exceptional. Here we have a very magnificent central gallery, capable of holding a great many pictures of moderate size. If this gallery contains nothing but small pictures, as in the case of the last exhibition of so-called sketches and studies, the effect is so bewildering that discrimination between individual works is extremely difficult. It becomes a matter of impossibility to look along a wall and select a good, or even a likely, picture with the sureness—as Ruskin would have us believe—of the perfect critic, for the simple reason that the human vision is not infinite. The danger of a false impression of the whole, the greater danger of noticing something bad and missing something good, receive a vast stimulus from any collection of this disposition. Thus works, not necessarily of great size, but sufficiently big to distinguish them at a glance from their immediate neighbours, at least serve the purpose of guides. They constitute a valuable factor in the coherency of the exhibition, and the men who, like Messrs. Lee Hankey and Dudley Hardy in the present instance, produce these big works deserve the thanks of the public and of the Institute itself.

But this is not all there is to say of these two artists; they have done a good deal more than cover large spaces respectably. Mr. Lee Hankey, in particular, shows a fresh and more directly intellectual side of his art in the important "It's the child's turn now"—a quotation from Maeterlinck. As a pictorial composition, it is not wholly free from fault, neither, perhaps, will the sentiment of unutterable sadness appeal to those for ever in search of light-hearted trifles. The pose of the dead woman in relation to the landscape appears to me to be a little artificial, and the drawing of the figure to be doubtful. On the other hand, such weakness is atoned for by certain fresh and subtle beauties of colour and feeling that reveal themselves every time that the picture is examined; and the work is one that demands to be looked at more than once. That Mr. Hankey should have chosen to interpret one of Maeterlinck's ideas need cause no surprise to those who have noted the mystic poetry inherent in his colour, his treatment, his art; that his rendering, on so large a scale, should be so good, must be accounted his triumph. The child looking into futurity, facing the situation of its mother's death with more wonder than sorrow or fear, is a wonderful piece of suggestion, its living reality enhanced by the contrast of that worn, livid-faced mother with the outstretched arm, sleeping her last sleep in the cold morning light. Taken altogether, this important drawing should not fail to enhance Mr. Hankey's reputation. In the West Gallery Mr. Dudley Hardy's "Toilers" touches a wholly different chord of feeling. It is a scene of fishing boats with crews and freight landing at a quay, decoratively treated in a scheme of grey-green and brown, with splashes of brighter colour locally; beautifully drawn and quite masterly in composition. Looking at it, one is reminded of a great Frenchman's saying that "five persons make a crowd"—in a picture. There are more than this number in Mr. Hardy's drawing, but not so many that one does not wonder at the sense of a busy human life and industry, which he contrives to produce. Of the rest, some excellently truthful landscape work is contributed by Messrs. J. S. Hill and James Aumonier, A. Winter Shaw and Alex Macbride, and among

the subject pictures "The Crystal" of Mr. Henry Rheam and "The Morning of Agincourt" of Mr. Hassall show the diversely decorative art of both these painters to advantage. Mr. D. Y. Cameron sends but one small interior—a warm brown "St. Laumer"; but this meagre allowance is quite sufficient to recall the dignity of an art that finds its outlet less in positive colour than in the expression of colour by exquisite line and light and shade.

The principal feature of the exhibition of the Royal Society of British Artists is the triumph of the members elected within the last three years—a triumph rendered more noticeable by sundry abstentions on the part of older and better known men. Mistaken elections there have been even during this period, and must be; but on the whole the Society's choice has been marked by a rare discrimination, with the result that the old bad prettiness and pot-boiling have steadily decreased, giving place to a strong artistic purpose which will eventually reap its full reward. This year's collection at the Suffolk-street Galleries leaves little to add to the general opinions expressed in these columns at least two years ago, with regard to the Society's development, in that it shows me nothing beyond what could reasonably be hoped for. It is a good collection, but its goodness is not caused by any palpably sudden outburst of genius; it is merely a little better and, it may be added, a little more representative than the last. In fact, it simply denotes another step in the laborious and the only reliable ladder of steady progress. There has been no violent inrush of impressionism, no replacing of one set of popular conventions by another of conventions in paint which, however high their artistic ambitions, are apt, when constantly repeated, to prove as wearisome as the other sort. But there has been a gradual growth of art-cosmopolitanism with its attendant element of the up-to-date, and thus side by side with the homelier native art we get gleanings from the art of the world, gleanings from impressionism with its many subdivisions and gradations, signs and omens of art-denationalisation among a body of artists whose charter jealously guards their nationality. It may seem a dubious compliment to the British artists to congratulate them on their increasing cosmopolitanism, even when the term is used in the special sense. Nevertheless, in such a cosmopolitan sympathy lies the best safeguard, here as elsewhere, against the supremacy of a particular *clique* or school—and the latter is, perhaps, the chief bane of our modern art societies.

Some points of special interest in the exhibition may be dealt with briefly. The water-colour rooms, which by this time may almost be said to possess a reputation of their own, contain noteworthy drawings by Messrs. J. D. Fergusson, Walter Fowler, and Geoffrey Birkbeck, the last—a new member—showing in his "Ely from the river" a very distinct individuality which should quickly mature. Above the mantelpiece in the large room a perfect piece of hanging should be noted in the arrangement of the pictures crowned by Mr. E. W. Davies's finely designed frieze; Mr. Trier's "St. Mark's, Venice," a rich harmony in red and gold, receives admirable support from the two low-toned landscapes by which it is flanked. Two other landscapes, widely divergent in subject and treatment, signalise the *début* in these galleries of Mr. W. Laidlay, one of the most notable of recent recruits, and there are at least a score more whose work would rank high in any exhibition in the world. The vestibule is occupied by Mr. Wynford Dewhurst, who shows a series of studies, some of which are executed in the Raffaelli colours. If Manet believed, as he said, that "the principal person in a picture is the light," Mr. Dewhurst ostensibly proclaims that the light is the only element of landscape painting that is worth troubling about. He follows his creed with faith which in places becomes fanaticism, and here one is apt to lose sight of his real achievement in sheer dismay at his disregard of artistic orderliness. However, he is undeniably an artist who knows what he wants to get, and this fact alone, outside the question of personal sympathy, suffices to rank him among the interesting members of the newer generation.

F. J. M.

THE THEATRE.

"OLD HEIDELBERG."

THERE is something so irresistibly charming about *Old Heidelberg* that one almost forgets—at any rate, during the first part of the play—its many faults; its sweetly sugared sentimentalism, its unreal philosophy of life. For although Herr Meyer-Förster can certainly not be said to have written a good play, he has succeeded, with the aid of admirable stage-management, in producing something for which one can look in vain in many better plays, and which entitles him to claim at least one, and that not the least important, of the qualities of the dramatist. He has re-created on the stage, without too much strain on the imagination, a human and convincing atmosphere—the atmosphere of youth and irresponsibility, "Wein, Weib und Gesang," and the rest of it. It is not, in fact, a picture of real life. Boys are never really quite like this, never quite so serene or so satisfied. It is rather a picture of carefully selected moments of youth, which will make middle-aged men think that youth is always like this, and that they were always like this when they were young. The whole thing is a little too much *couleur de rose* quite to persuade the young of its complete truth. It is rather a picture painted by a middle-aged man for the middle-aged than by youth for youth. It regards the convivialities and the follies of youth with that affectionate regret which makes middle-age remember them as entirely charming and entirely happy—neither of which is entirely true. But, in spite of this deliberately sentimental attitude, the picture contains so much that is genuinely human, such touches of vitality, such moments of the generous spirit of camaraderie, that it is, in essence, far more true than might be another picture more faithfully realistic.

It is a picture, it should be said, in which the background and the general effect are more important than the main figures. We care a great deal more for Heidelberg and its roystering students than for Karlsburg and its young prince, cut off from the joys of youth by the responsibilities of his position. Neither Karl Heinrich himself, nor his love affair with Käthie, the innkeeper's daughter, nor his imprisonment in the stuffy officialism of Court life after the joys of the university, nor his despairing return—of course, unsatisfactory—to the glimpses of the moon, interest us nearly so much as the picture of university life in which he is merely an incidental figure.

This may be the reason why the later acts of the play—as soon, in fact, as the students have disappeared from it—are less engrossing and less sympathetic than the earlier. But there is, I think, another reason. The picture of university life, although it is fancifully and sentimentally drawn, is not essentially untrue. Its underlying philosophy is genuine and real. Even the sadness of the sudden call of duty which comes to the prince in the middle of his carousings is not really exaggerated. It is not exaggerated, it is not cowardly, that he should stagger under the sudden blow which recalls to him that life has its duties as well as its pleasures.

But it is exaggerated, and it is cowardly, that two years after he has left Heidelberg behind he should still regard the life of duty and of work as a dreary prison, and the suggestion that the life of a prince is less eventful and more restricted than those of other men does not correct the falsity of the attitude. And in the same way, the impulse under which he revisits Heidelberg is also entirely false. There is a certain pathos in the inevitable fact that nothing in life can ever be repeated. But there is also an entire want of perception in imagining that it ever could. When Karl Heinrich returned to Heidelberg he should not have been wofully surprised and disappointed that the students received him ceremoniously and in evening dress, instead of throwing their arms round his neck. He should have expected it, and the inevitable regret should have been associated with pleasant memories instead of being merely disappointing.

It is largely on this account that the person in the play in whom one is most interested is not the prince, but the delightful old tutor, Dr. Jüttner, who preserves the spirit of youth in the dulness of the grand-ducal Court, and, although he cannot appreciate the joys of Heidelberg life as a boy himself, can taste of them once again through his sympathy with the boys who are living the life. It is a delightful study in sympathetic geniality.

But the charm of the piece lies, as I have said, not in any one character, but in its atmosphere. That atmosphere is in many ways very typically German, although in essence it is universal. It is German not only because the life it draws is German, and we are shown how German students live, we see the mysteries of etiquette surrounding the lid of the beer mug, and so on. But it is also German in the sadness of the fag-end of its gaiety. The scene in which Heinrich and Käthie, after carousing with their companions all night, sentimentally examine the portraits of past students on the wall in the light of the early morning, is typically and delightfully German. It has the sadness of satiety, the aftermath of enjoyment, which the German treasures almost as much as the enjoyment itself. Throughout the play we have the same sentiment recurring—the sentiment which will make the German contemplatively roll the joys of life over on his tongue, beginning to regret them even in the midst of his enjoyment. It is the sentiment which enables the German to organise his moments of irresponsible gaiety months in advance, to dress up in a special uniform in order to be irresponsibly gay, and in fact never really to be irresponsibly gay at all. He is always self-conscious, always detaching himself from his emotions. And the charming side of this self-consciousness, this lack of the native spontaneity of the Latin races, inspires Herr Meyer-Förster's play even in its apparently most irresponsible moments.

The play is excellently acted and most admirably stage-managed at the St. James's, and will surely delight an English public, which is after all sentimental and Teutonic. Mr. J. D. Beveridge, as the tutor, has perhaps the most sympathetic part, and plays it quite delightfully. Mr. George Alexander gives a quite remarkable impersonation of youth, and almost makes one forget that the part should have been played by a boy of twenty. There are many other excellent performances, mostly by past members of the Benson company.

P. C.

THE GUARDS IN PRETORIA.

[NOTE.—The following report from the Boer organ published in Pretoria during the war has been translated by a gentleman who knows no Dutch, and is therefore quite impartial. Its bearing on the flogging of officers in the Grenadiers will be at once perceived. It appears from Colonel Kinloch's evidence that Second Lieutenant Marquess Douro was "bullied" not only in England but also in South Africa.]

A COURT-MARTIAL was held in Pretoria on January 15, 1900, to investigate a singular disturbance which occurred during the previous week among the English officers at present prisoners of war. Commandant Pretorius, of Voortrelekers Kopje, presided, supported by Field-Cornets Dirk Schmidt, and Dr. Cronje, M.D.

Major Lord Broadacre, of the Grenadiers, was called to give evidence regarding the disturbance which occurred among his officers. The Major, it will be remembered, was captured under suspicious circumstances in the neighbourhood of Ladysmith. After the usual formalities had been complied with, the President (who is slightly deaf, but is in all other respects one of the finest specimens of the old pioneer generation) began his examination. Dr. Cronje (who studied in Edinburgh) interpreted.

THE PRESIDENT: Well, Major Broadacre, will you tell us when were you elected?

THE MAJOR: Elected?

THE PRESIDENT: Yes, aren't you Commandant of the Grenadier Commando?

THE MAJOR: I wasn't elected. I was appointed by the War Office.

THE PRESIDENT: Singular. Very singular. I thought you were the Commandant.

DR. CRONJE: Let me explain. In the English army the burghers never elect the officers.

THE PRESIDENT: And do the khakis obey you, then?

THE MAJOR: They must.

THE PRESIDENT: What do you do if they don't?

THE MAJOR: Oh! we catch them young, and if they disobey we flog them. Now, to give you an instance. You remember when you captured us. It wasn't sportsmanlike, I may tell you. It was a sheer fluke. We were holding a court-martial, and you surprised us. A young beggar had been caught smoking. He was only twenty—under age, and so we were flogging him. If you'd waited half an hour we should have been ready for you. But, you see, discipline has to be maintained.

THE PRESIDENT: Yes, of course; one has to flog Kaffirs sometimes, but you should never do it for a trivial offence.

THE MAJOR: Smoking under twenty-one is against the rules.

DR. CRONJE: Excuse me, commandant, I don't think you heard the witness. It wasn't a Kaffir they were flogging. It was a soldier.

THE PRESIDENT: A burgher? Flogging a burgher? Singular. Very singular.

DR. CRONJE: Well, sir, we wish to hear what explanation you can give regarding the riot which occurred last week among your officers.

THE MAJOR: There was no riot. It was a court-martial.

DR. CRONJE: Excuse me, sir, you can hardly know the facts. Our guards found six of your officers flogging another. They had stripped him and were thrashing him.

THE MAJOR: Yes, that's so. It's quite usual.

DR. CRONJE: Do I make myself clear? I tell you they were whipping this officer.

THE MAJOR: I assure you they really didn't hurt him.

DR. CRONJE: And what was the man's offence?

THE MAJOR: He was found shaving himself in uniform.

DR. CRONJE: Will you explain to the Court how your control of your subordinates came to be so lax that such a scandal could occur?

THE MAJOR: I'm extremely sorry that anything of the kind has occurred. We are most anxious that you should see the British Army at its best, while we are here in Pretoria. Some day we hope you will be serving in it too. You're splendid material, you know, fine marksmen, and all that sort of thing, but quite undisciplined, shockingly undisciplined, if I may say so. We wanted to set you a good example. Awfully sorry about this. But really, you know, it's rather difficult to prevent. One can't always be watching our officers while they're shaving and getting their hair cut, and that sort of thing. Some of them will do it in uniform. Awfully demoralising for the men. But we do our best to stop it. I had the boy whipped very promptly. I can assure you he won't do it again.

DR. CRONJE: So you sanctioned this outrage?

THE MAJOR: Not for a moment. You insult me, sir. No man shall ever say that I allowed an officer to shave in uniform.

DR. CRONJE: We are at cross-purposes. You sanctioned the flogging?

THE MAJOR: I handed the boy over to the court-martial.

THE PRESIDENT: Why does he call him a "boy"? Who are these Grenadiers? Are they the Maoris who are coming from New Zealand?

DR. CRONJE: The "boy" is twenty-six years of age. A marquis, I think.

THE MAJOR (*sotto voce*): Oh! these ignorant Boers. (*Aloud*) The Grenadiers are the pick of the British army. You know the old rhyme about them:

"Some talk of Alexander
And some of Hercules."

THE PRESIDENT: Were you ever thrashed, Lord Broadacre?

THE MAJOR: Yes, sir, I was. And a lot of good it did me. I got into a scrape with a woman. Very nearly married her, too. Awfully narrow shave.

MR. DIRK SCHMIDT: Well, immorality ought to be punished.

THE MAJOR: Yes, I very nearly married the woman.

DR. CRONJE: Were you thrashed to make you marry her?

THE MAJOR: Good heavens, no! I was thrashed to prevent my marrying her. Why, I nearly disgraced the regiment.

THE PRESIDENT: Have you always thrashed your officers in the British Army?

THE MAJOR: Don't know, I'm sure.

MR. DIRK SCHMIDT: Were Cromwell's officers thrashed for shaving in uniform?

THE MAJOR: My dear sir, surely you wouldn't compare us with them. They were dissenters—people one doesn't know. Why, one of them was a drayman and another was a cobbler. No, sir, I don't think they flogged each other. They belonged to the lower classes.

At this point the court retired to consider its decision. It returned in ten minutes and announced that in order to maintain the self-respect of the British officers in Pretoria, and to prevent them suffering intellectual and moral damage during their imprisonment, a number of privates of working-class extraction would be selected to command them during the period of their incarceration.

PERSONS AND POLITICS.

BY H. W. MASSINGHAM.

LONDON, Thursday.

I HAVE no space or time to analyse the complicated Land Bill, but the following strike me, as an English Radical, as points of critical importance:

1. The price to the tenants—twenty-five years' second term purchase as against seventeen, which is a fair selling price for rentals as it stands to-day—is too high, and this fact greatly affects the value of the English security.

2. The price to the landlords—twenty-eight years—is preposterous. It involves a gift of practically forty-four millions above the real value of the land. Thirty-two millions of this excess are to be found by the Irish tenant; twelve millions by the British taxpayer.

3. The differentiation of terms between first and second term rentals bears very hardly on first term tenants.

4. There is a great development of the principle of compulsion as regards a tenant unwilling to buy, and no compulsion at all as regards a landlord unwilling to sell.

5. The principle of the reservation of the eighth is admirable, and is a thoroughly statesmanlike idea, the value of which the Irishmen, one hopes, will come to see.

6. The bonus is not so excessive as it might have been; and its principle is, of course, essential. But its popularity is affected by the high price conceded to the landlords.

7. That consideration again affects the fact that the English State, and not a properly constituted Irish State, will be the rent collector for all Ireland.

8. Finally, the bill destroys the whole intellectual basis of Unionism, and makes Home Rule inevitable.

* * * * *

Every political schism throws up its characteristic types, and Liberal Imperialism may congratulate itself on its acquisition of Mr. Perks. Matthew Arnold once illustrated the squalid side of modern life by quoting a paragraph concerning the fate of some wretched creature called Wragg, and adding the comment that there was no Wragg on the banks of the Eurotas. Certainly there was no Perks, nor would there be such a person in a normally healthy and self-confident Liberal Party. For Mr. Perks is not exactly a politician of any great consequence. He belongs to the rather large class of the Obscure Millionaire, who, with many gifts for commercial affairs, does not shine in the rather more subtle air of politics. But there he is. Mr. Perks is something more than a competitor with other honourable (and even reverend) gentlemen for the post of "First Drawer" to Lord Rosebery. He is an entity in Liberalism. He is an entity in Nonconformity, which one associates, in its political aspect, with serious, unostentatious, and intellectually consistent types like Dale, George Dawson, John Bright, and Dr. Fairbairn. He has, happily, destroyed what influence he possessed with the more scrupulous members of his group by endeavouring, on educational and Nonconformist grounds, to wreck the candidature of a Liberal who happened to be fighting his election precisely on the issue on which Mr. Perks tried to suggest that he was faithless or lukewarm. Of course, it was not Mr. Longman at whom the Perks letter was aimed; it was Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman.

* * * * *

There are, indeed, two strains of influence in Liberal Imperialism. The first, represented by the Perksian politician, is that which aims avowedly at the disruption of the Liberal Party, and the crowning of Lord Rosebery's career at its cost. The second section represents a genuine "cosmic" movement, the war against Liberal ideas, waged by men who are more or less unconsciously drawn to the purely materialist, and therefore anti-human, view of politics of which men like Napoleon and Bismarck are the great typical leaders, and men like Lord Rosebery the imitative and ornamental exponents. In the end, the revival of the humanitarian feeling, the inevitable revolt against the meaninglessness of the rule of force, with European bankruptcy as its fast approaching goal, may be trusted to conquer, and to restore to men's minds and hearts the belief in ideas which alternates with the purely sceptical propaganda of the hour. Already this reaction is seen in the country, and notably in the Tory Party, which, curiously enough, has led the anti-Imperialist tendency, while Liberals who have identified themselves with the war, and the system and scale of State expenditure which Mr. Chamberlain's rule has involved, have followed cautiously, and even timidly, in its wake. Indeed, the

striking fact is that for the moment the people would be thoroughly satisfied to see a typical Little England view prevailing in national policy and giving them rest and time for recuperation from the breaking strain of the last five years.

* * * * *

Yet I am bound to say that, in spite of dividers and divisions, there is an opportunity for a movement of combination in Parliamentary Liberalism of which full advantage is not taken. The distinctions between the two groups do not increase; in some cases they have almost disappeared. The exacting test of character, imposed by the war at a time when the sceptical tendencies of our time were at their height, no longer exists, and the mood of the average Liberal member swings easily back into the current of thought in which Liberalism naturally moves. On the question of the reduction of the army the party is practically united; on the navy the Imperialists do not yet half grasp the essential vice of a policy under which the *relative* predominance of the British navy is no greater than it was in 1894, while the drain on our real strength, which is that of finance, is so great that we might really begin a formidable contest as a comparatively poor nation. But they are beginning to see this, as speeches like those of Sir Edward Grey and Mr. Runciman show, and if there were a steadier governance of the party from the Front Bench, something very like intellectual unity might be attained. However, the fact is that in both parties the younger men are out of hand. Brilliant and masterful talent like Mr. Lloyd-George's moves in its own orbit; the young Imperialists group themselves together, sometimes effectively, sometimes to small purpose enough; the Front Bench rarely speaks with a united voice, and many opportunities of concerted speech and action are thrown away.

* * * * *

If, indeed, any further proof were needed of the way in which the party is swinging into familiar modes of thought, Lord Rosebery's speech in the House of Lords would supply it. Lord Rosebery is the chameleon of politics. His mind naturally takes the colour of the objects that surround it. In a time of social reforms, he is a social reformer; when Imperialism flourishes, he is an Imperialist indeed; the time for retrenchment finds him primed with serviceable warnings on the peculiar perils to this country of a policy of national extravagance. Unfortunately, this apprehension of the country's mood rarely comes quick enough to enable us to class Lord Rosebery among the higher types of Opportunist statesmen, who, like Peel and Gladstone, take occasion by the hand, and are not merely dragged by it into the seasonable faith. That is why all the attempts to make Lord Rosebery's attractive qualities and charm of style appear as gifts of insight and guidance are so absurd. All of us in turn have been the victims of this illusion about Lord Rosebery. He has seemed to be a leader, when he is really a kind of political Man of Fashion, wearing the conventional garb with exceeding grace, but never setting a new custom.

* * * * *

I am afraid the London County Council have taken a rather fatal step in education. The Progressive party is tightly, perhaps too tightly, governed just now by men who, able and high-minded as they are, give too little liberty to the rank and file. The decision to burke Mr. Hubbard's resolution in favour of an *ad hoc* body for London education enables the Government to say that they have the Council's tacit assent to a scheme abolishing the School Board. Doubtless, the Council were afraid of a plan giving numerical predominance to the Borough Councils, an unworkable idea, which there was every reason to believe would never have come to fruit in face of the opposition of the clergy and the more enlightened of the London Tories. Now, of course, the Cabinet, who, there is reason to believe, were delaying their decision in order to see what the Council would do, will proceed to decapitate the School Board without more ado. The Council therefore, without meaning such an act, really becomes the final executioner of the great body with which its relations on educational questions have not been altogether happy. It is, indeed, a misfortune that the Technical Education Board, which will now aim at controlling the educational machine for London, has been rather suspiciously identified with the anti-School Board movement of the last few years, even if Mr. Cockerton's happy inspiration did not indirectly proceed from it. There are many experienced observers on the Council who foresee that the taking over of education spells administrative decay, or even the break-up of the Progressive party. That would be a grave misfortune; but there has been a certain selfishness in the attitude of the Progressive leaders which is not quite pleasing, and takes little account of the meaning of the educational battle of last year.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION.

By MUNICEPS.

THE EDUCATION FERMENT.

THE ferment into which the country has been thrown by the Education Act still goes on. It looks very much as if the conflict between the Welsh County Councils and the Church in Wales would end in the submission of the latter and the adoption of the Lloyd-George concordat. At Chertsey the Conservative candidate in his final letter declared that the Education Act will not destroy School Boards. This reminds me that the Board of Education has been trying to put an end to the Bradford School Board a little too hurriedly. Mr. Morant and his chiefs should be careful to keep within the four corners of the law. At the conference of the Evangelical Free Churches, in Brighton, Mr. Lloyd-George drew attention to the curious but indisputable fact that there is not a syllable in the Education Act, 1902, which lays it down that it is necessary for the councils to levy a rate for sectarian schools. All that the Act says is that the council shall undertake the duty of maintaining and keeping the said schools efficient.

"MUNICIPAL FEDERATION."

A difficult problem, writes a correspondent, is created in those parts of England where towns and districts, municipally distinct, are so closely related as to form practically one community. The recent dispute with regard to tramway matters between the Corporations of Manchester and Salford, the difficulties experienced at Birmingham through the action of the out-townships in relation to the municipalisation of the tramway service, and the proposed absorption of Bootle by Liverpool, are all illustrations of the disadvantages arising from the existence of a number of independent authorities in one urban area. Hitherto remedies have been sought, either in the continued extension of borough boundaries and the absorption of minor outlying townships within a city, or by the creation of a number of joint boards, composed of representatives of each authority in the district, and having control over particular matters (such as infectious diseases hospitals)

common to all. But neither of these remedies is always sufficient. An area becomes too large to be effectively administered as a whole. The duties of local authorities, already varied and numerous, are continually increased. Corporations tend to become overworked, and thus less and less attention is paid to the details of municipal action and more and more power left in the hands of the permanent officials. On the other hand, joint boards needlessly multiply the number of governing bodies in a district, and are an unnecessary increase of official salaries and administrative expenditure.

A Suggestion.

It is now proposed to apply the principle of federation to such cases. A new body analogous to the London County Council should be created, having control over such matters as main drainage and sewage disposal, main street improvements, the public health, housing of the poor, tramways, lighting, &c., as are common to the whole district, leaving to minor bodies all purely local matters capable of decentralisation, such as private street improvements, scavenging, the control of baths, markets, and libraries. There is much to commend such a scheme to those who are interested in efficiency and economy. The sewage problem could be dealt with on broad scientific lines. One electric light station might supply the whole federated area. Where monopolistic companies serve a number of towns, their transference to public control would be simplified, and the co-ordination of all forms of education, from the elementary school to the University College, would be more easily realised. At the same time, we would be rid of the lack of oversight, the inattention to detail, and the transference of undue power to the hands of the permanent officials, which are incidental to the centralised government of large, unwieldy areas. Federation, further, by preserving local independence, would do away with much of the opposition shown to purely annexation schemes. The scheme of so-called "federation" of the Staffordshire Potteries was abortive because it was really one of amalgamation rather than federation. In the Manchester district various attempts at amalgamation having failed, proposals, on the above lines, have now been put forward, and conferences are being held on the subject. The successful application of the principle to Manchester and Salford would doubtless lead the way to its adoption in other districts similarly situated.

The Farnham Division and "Over-licensing."

A fortnight ago I called the attention of my readers to the case of the village of Wrecclesham, which seems to have a fully licensed public-house to about every thirty adult males. Following humbly in the path of Mr. Arthur Chamberlain, I ventured to reaffirm my belief that this is a state of things which calls for further action on the part of the justices; for it is impossible that so many drink shops can exist and make profit without seriously injuring the health and morality of the place. One inaccuracy (which has been pointed out by the local paper) I hasten to withdraw. I was wrong in saying that in addition to the public-houses there were grocers' licenses in the village. Nor did either my correspondent or I wish to give the impression that the condition of things in the village is at all abnormal, much less to hurt the feellngs of respectable inhabitants, but only to give them, if possible, a little assistance. A similar state of things exists (and must almost of necessity exist) in hundreds of other villages which are similarly overstocked with temptations. The reason for mentioning Wrecclesham was that the action of the Farnham justices is being challenged by the "trade." With regard to this very point I see that at the adjourned licensing sessions for the petty sessional division of Dorking, in the same county, the police superintendent, in objecting to the renewal of a license, said: "The number of licenses in the village is excessive; there are six licensed houses and an off-license, and the population of the village does not exceed 2,000. At Leatherhead the licenses are about one to every 400 people." I am glad to see that the Surrey justices have administered a well-deserved reproof to Sir Ralph Littler.

CORRESPONDENCE.

"THE GRAVE CONDITION" OF OUR FINANCES.

To the Editor of THE SPEAKER.

Dear Sir,—I have read with much satisfaction the "Budget Supplement" of *The Speaker* this week, which collects in a most valuable manner the materials for the consideration of the very grave condition of the finances of this country, which no one can regard without the greatest anxiety.—Yours very truly,

W. V. Harcourt.

22, Grafton-street, W.
March 25, 1903.

THE NAVY ESTIMATES.

To the Editor of THE SPEAKER.

Sir,—The exigencies of space in your Budget issue of last week, on which I trespassed so largely in my article on the Navy Estimates, compelled me to cut it down at the last moment, with the result that it ended very abruptly, and without some concluding paragraphs necessary for the argument. I will, therefore, ask you to permit me to supply the deficiency as follows in your next issue.

"The justification given by Mr. Arnold Forster, the Secretary to the Admiralty, in the recent discussions on the Estimates, for the enormous increase in the votes, was that the size and cost of vessels in course of construction have largely increased as compared with ten years ago, and as regards the 'personnel' that the proposed additions are necessary in order to man the vessels already constructed or in course of construction.

"On this it may be observed that while it may be true that as compared with precisely ten years ago some of the vessels now being constructed are relatively more costly, yet if we take a somewhat longer range of experience it will be found that the leviathans of to-day are not more costly than those of the past. Thus, to take vessels of their day of new types, the Dreadnought of 10,000 tons, built in 1870, cost £729,000, or £73 per ton; the Rodney, built in 1882, cost £769,000, or £77 per ton; the Nile of 11,500 tons, built in 1886, cost £824,000, or £77 per ton. Of vessels now in course of construction, the London, of 15,000 tons, is estimated to cost £1,047,000, or £71 per ton, and the Commonwealth, of 16,350 tons, estimated at £1,233,000, will cost £75 per ton. The many enormous armoured cruisers now being constructed are, in fact, battleships in all but name, with most costly armour plates, and great offensive power. If such vessels and others are of greater size than battleships and cruisers in the past, it is that they are far more powerful ships, and should count for more in comparison with those of other Powers.

"It certainly is not the fact, as stated by Mr. Arnold Forster, that as regards battleships we have only followed in the wake of other Powers when increasing the size and cost of such vessels. It can be shown beyond all question that we have ourselves forced the pace in such matters by periodically increasing the size of such vessels, notably in the case of the Inflexible, built in 1872, the Nile and Trafalgar in 1886, the Majestic and Magnificent in 1896, and more recently the Commonwealth and Dominion, the most recent enlarged types, which will be over 16,000 tons, and of which there are no rivals in other navies.

"As regards cruisers, it is true that Russia led the way in increasing their size by building the Rurik in 1892.

We followed closely with the much larger Powerful and Terrible, vessels in the opinion of many experts of very doubtful value. We have since forced the pace again to other Powers by laying down a number of armoured cruisers of the largest type already referred to.

"It is submitted that in estimating the comparative forces of navies, and of progress in our own, the safest course is to take the amount of tonnage displacement of vessels built and not yet obsolete and of those building. Adopting this method, we have at this moment of vessels actually completed, excluding battleships more than twenty-two years of age and cruisers of more than fifteen years, an aggregate of 1,237,000 tons, valued at £92,700,000. There are in course of construction in our dockyards and by contract, not including vessels to be laid down in the coming year, an aggregate of about 550,000 tons.

"If, then, we assume that on the average vessels are three years in course of construction, a very full and perhaps excessive estimate, it follows that we are adding 177,000 tons of new vessels in each year to our naval plant. This is apparently rather under the mark, for in 1902-3 there were passed into active service 199,000 tons of new vessels, and 194,000 tons will be passed in 1903-4. Taking, however, the moderate estimate of 177,000 as the average turn-out of new vessels upon the rate of expenditure of the present year, without the proposed addition in the Estimates for the coming year, it follows that in ten years the aggregate will be 1,770,000 tons.

"During the same period, it appears from the table in the Naval Estimates that one-fourth of the existing vessels will drop out from age. At the end of the period, therefore, we shall find our Fleet consisting of 927,000 of vessels now existing, and 1,770,000 of vessels constructed during the period, a total of 2,697,000 tons, or considerably more than double our existing plant.

"We are told by the Government that the number of men to be added next year to the personnel of the Fleet will be only sufficient to man the vessels already completed or in course of construction. What, then, are to be the ultimate numbers of the 'personnel' when ten years hence the tonnage of our vessels is more than doubled? What, also, will be the increase of the cost of maintenance and repairs of ships? What addition must be made to the bill for coals and other naval stores? It appears that we are either building now at a rate which will inevitably lead to a vast and appalling increase of naval expenditure in these directions, or that we must, a very few years hence, make a very large reduction in the votes for new constructions. It would seem, then, to be wiser policy and better economy to decide in advance, as the German and French naval authorities do, what shall be the ultimate goal to be achieved after a period, say, of ten years, and then equalise the building votes over this period, so as to produce the requisite result at the end of it. If this course were adopted it is clear from the above figures that a very large reduction might be effected in the present amount of the votes for naval construction, and that in spite of this at the end of the period a considerable increase of the number of vessels might be achieved.

Not the least serious aspect of the vast and constantly growing expenditure on new constructions and armaments arises from the enormous interests that are being enlisted on behalf of its maintenance and further expansion, interests such as those of shipbuilders and engine-makers on the Clyde and Tyne, of contractors for armour plates at Sheffield, for guns and armaments at Birmingham, and of the armies of workmen employed by them, who would be thrown out of work by cessation of orders. When once a new standard of annual expenditure on such works is established, the difficulties of reduction are greatly increased. The dangers of war are also multiplied by the army of people who make their profit by it, and who look at international questions from a more or less interested point of view. So far from these vast preparations for war tending to peace, it is my deliberate conviction that they aggravate the dangers which they are intended to avert."—Yours, &c.,

March 23, 1903. G. SHAW LEFEVRE.

REVIEWS.

MUSIC IN THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES.

BY ERNEST NEWMAN.

THE OXFORD HISTORY OF MUSIC: Vol. III., THE MUSIC OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, by Sir C. Hubert H. Parry; Vol. IV., THE AGE OF BACH AND HANDEL, by J. A. Fuller Maitland. Oxford: The Clarendon Press. 1902. 15s. net each.

IN reviewing the first volume of the *Oxford History of Music* in these columns some months ago I found fault with the scheme as a whole, and protested against two volumes out of the six being devoted to the music of the first sixteen centuries, while there was to be no discussion at all of the music of the last fifty years. The plan is unshapely, and the History will always leave a certain feeling of unsatisfactoriness on this account. Professor Wooldridge's second volume, "Tracing the Course of Modal Counterpoint up to the Work of Palestrina and his Successors," has not yet appeared, but the publishers have meanwhile issued the third and fourth volumes of the series—*The Music of the Seventeenth Century*, by Sir Hubert Parry, and *The Age of Bach and Handel*, by Mr. J. A. Fuller Maitland. It is a pleasure to be able to recommend these volumes most cordially to the consideration of students of the history of music. Nothing so complete and yet so concise, so well-informed and so easily written, is accessible to the ordinary English reader. Both authors have had to deal with an enormous amount of material; and they are to be congratulated upon their success in reducing this to so relatively small a compass without making their books read like mere unilluminative summaries of external historical facts.

There are one or two faults of a minor kind in the volumes, but these are probably due not so much to the authors themselves as to the plan upon which the History is being written. The dividing up of the epochs between different writers necessarily leads here and there to a lack of unity in the system of presentation. Thus, while Mr. Maitland prefixes to his volume a most useful list of authorities, general and special, Sir Hubert Parry gives the student no such assistance, though a list of this kind would be even more valuable in the case of the seventeenth than in that of eighteenth century music, owing to the greater inaccessibility of the material as a whole. Mr. Maitland, again, illuminates his pages by frequent reference to the literature contemporary with the music he is discussing, a feature which again is absent from Sir Hubert Parry's work. Mr. Maitland, of course, has much more space for this kind of thing than his colleague. He has not to deal with such a huge and complex mass of matter; and one is bound to admit that it is difficult to see what more Sir Hubert could have done in the space at his command. At the same time, one may be allowed to say that the two histories would have been better for a rather closer association with the general literary and artistic and social phenomena of their epochs. It is a service to culture to trace the steps by which an art such as music has come to be what it is, and to show how one form has grown out of another. But the course of music is not, and never has been, determined solely by purely musical forces. Here, as elsewhere, men take the line of least resistance; and a veritable culture-history would show what other elements in the life of the time contributed to drive music, at any given moment, upon the particular path it followed. One cannot, for example, be finally satisfied with an account of the rise of the opera that simply tells the story of how the general operatic structure of aria and recitative and chorus and the rest of it came into being—as if the composers had been more or less insulated from the world at large, and simply followed each upon the heels of his predecessor, altering, improving, or worsening. We want to know the general culture of the times in order to understand how men ever came to shape for them-

selves the conception they did of opera. The general intellectual life in Italy and France, for example, had great influence on the early expression of the opera, more particularly as regards its relation to the poetical drama. The highly-developed dramatic sense of the French stage necessarily brought about a different attitude towards musical drama than was possible in Italy, where there was at that time no poetical drama at all of any strength. A hundred points of this kind keep cropping up when we try to survey the music of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. With some of them the authors of the present histories do indeed deal, but the principle of treating music in connection with general contemporary culture has not been with them so constantly as it should have been. It surely should not be impossible to write the history of music in this way. Mr. Maitland, more especially, seems to have missed an excellent opportunity. He has an unrivalled knowledge both of the music and the musical literature of the age of Bach and Handel; and there is no reason to doubt that he is equally conversant with the general art and literature and social life of the time. He could then, I think, have given us the musical culture-history we so much need; but instead of doing so he has wasted a good deal of valuable space on a number of nobodies. If it was necessary for him to give the reader particulars of all kinds of third and fourth-rate musicians who happened to live at that time, the information could very well have been set forth, in an appendix, in bald encyclopædia form, with a vast economy of paper. Further space might have been saved by omitting a number of anecdotes that are more or less familiar to every student of music; and the pages thus rescued from ignobler purposes might have been devoted to a consideration of the kind of intellectual and artistic and social world in which the great musicians lived, and of the general influences that helped to make their music what it was. Instead of this, there is a tendency—more pronounced in Sir Hubert Parry, perhaps, than in Mr. Maitland—to fall back upon easy generalisations as to race-differences, and generally to burke the deeper consideration of these problems. The difficulty is that if the later volumes of the series—for example, that dealing with the Romantic movement—adopt the same attitude of indifference to the main culture-forces of the time, the insufficiency of this manner of writing musical history will be apparent to every reader; while if their proper importance is assigned to these factors by Mr. Hadow and Mr. Dannreuther, there will then be a pronounced lack of unity between the earlier and the later treatises.

The strength of the two volumes now before us consists in the wholly admirable tracing of the formal lines of development of each *genre* of the art, from the beginning of the "New Music" about 1600 to the middle of the eighteenth century; and looking at the volumes from this point of view, one can only say that they are a decided acquisition, not only to English, but to cosmopolitan musical literature. Both authors have an enviably extensive and accurate first-hand knowledge of their subject; both are thoroughly in sympathy with it; both have the clearest possible ideas upon it. The very absorption in this older art, that makes each writer a little out of touch, I think, with some of the most modern products of music, gives to the volumes a warmth of conviction, a sane and sober enthusiasm, that the average historian of these epochs rarely attains. One feels all along that the work has been for them no mere antiquarian task, but an excursion among vital things. Especially is Sir Hubert Parry's work a literary as well as a musical achievement, setting us thinking of some of the finer French and English literary histories, with their compact presentation of facts and their swift, incisive judgment of men and art. His style, which was formerly his weak point, owing to its lack of finish and its tendency to fall into a kind of undress, is now becoming more of a pleasure to read. At times it is conspicuously good, with its blend of strong, sound thinking and happy expression; and one or two pages are particularly felicitous. Mr. Maitland also writes easily and to the point, though one sentence on page 266 of his book seems a trifle confused:

> "The short career of the brilliant young virtuoso, Joh. Theophilus Goldberg, for whom, at his patron's request, Bach wrote the famous 'Thirty Variations,' already discussed in detail, was for a time a pupil."

On the whole it must be candidly admitted that the *Oxford History of Music* looks like being a much more valuable production than we could have anticipated from the preliminary announcement. The execution of it is so far better than the scheme, which I still venture to maintain is a wrong-headed one. Taking the two present volumes as they stand, the English student has now easy access to a singularly complete and well-presented mass of material, dealing with the growth of such varied forms as the fugue, the opera, the chorale, the cantata, and the oratorio, with the main characteristics of each of the big men and the precise contribution he made to the development of the art, and with the growth of the instrumental resources of musicians during a century and a half. Sir Hubert Parry's book, in particular, fills a gap that must have distressed every student who desired to complete his musical culture; and it fills it so well that one cannot see the possibility of its ever being displaced by any other English work on the subject.

A WANDERER'S JOTTINGS.

THE GREAT MOUNTAINS AND FORESTS OF SOUTH AMERICA. By Paul Fountain. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. 10s. 6d. net.

MR. PAUL FOUNTAIN has given us another of those delightful narratives of travel which can come only from one who has a passion for the remote and the unexplored. We all know that passion. It is not unlike the worship of Shelley's lover:

> "The desire of the moth for the star,
> Of the night for the morrow,
> The devotion to something afar,
> From the sphere of our sorrow,"

and there is not a single healthy human being who does not feel it when a boy. There is the stream whose sources we always yearn to track out—the wood whose inner darkness contains some mystery that haunts and fascinates us—the horizon that ever retreats, and yet ever draws us on. We grow to manhood, and as we get to know more of the world's surface, the region of the unknown shrinks, and custom banishes the sense of mystery. But there are some who "follow the gleam." They cannot shake off the call of the unknown. It sounds ever in their ears. They go out into the wilderness, and live a life which seems to most home-staying folks an existence of privation and misery, but which is just a search for that moving, unattainable mirage which ever beckons them forward.

Of such a race is Mr. Paul Fountain, and he is no ordinary member of it. He has been a cripple from boyhood, and Nature would seem to have marked him out for a stationary or sedentary life. He tells us in the introduction to this work that now, as the result of a second severe accident, he is a "mere wreck," and has had to abandon his beloved forests and prairies "for the remnant of this life":

> "I say 'this life,' for I still comfort myself with the Indian idea of a 'happy hunting-ground' in the future. Surely, if this world is so wonderful and so beautiful, that which is to come cannot be less so. The Great Spirit cannot fail to be marvellously skilful in all His works; and, as Victor Hugo has said, 'this world is evidently but the vestibule to a greater.'"

In this cheerful and hopeful spirit Mr. Paul Fountain accepts his doom. But we cannot even now quite believe that the ruling passion is vanquished. Mr. Fountain is not a man to be easily caged. He started his life in the States as a pedlar, or travelling huckster, "wandering on the outskirts of the settled country that I might supply the isolated farmers with the many small necessaries and comforts of their wild life." He drifted from this life into that of collecting rare birds and animals, and that quest led him

to wander first over the prairies of North America, and then through the forests of the South. He has already described his North American wanderings in a book entitled *The Great Deserts and Forests of North America*, and this book extends the narrative to the great mountains and forests of the South.

It reads like a romance. These great forests, through which the Amazon runs, are still almost unknown to man. A few wild tribes of Indians, half animals, wander through them, subject to such calamities as Mr. Fountain describes in his account of the sudden storm that brought death and destruction on the tribe which he met.

But for the most part this region of the world is given up to birds and animals, to snakes and sloths, to toucans and peccaries, to monkeys, jaguars and wild cats—who all seem to get on very well without us. These were the inhabitants among whom Mr. Paul Fountain moved for months in his canoe, along with the rough sailors who alone would dare to accompany him.

South America seems, indeed, an amazing place. Of late we have been thinking of it as made up of Republics. But there are parts of these great forests where the only republic is a republic of monkeys and birds, and the only law the law of the jungle. So thick do the trees grow that Mr. Fountain was able at one point in his trip up the Trompetas to progress by the trees when it was impossible to walk on the ground:

> "It looked as if our journey was going to be a fruitless one, when I noticed how closely down to the water the branches of the trees grew here. They sprang out almost horizontally from the trunks, and it looked as if it would be quite easy to step from one to the other, insomuch that I determined to try it. Making a fair start proved the worst part of the work; but when we had got up a certain height it was as easy to step from branch to branch as to walk upstairs. On we went, gradually rising higher and higher by imperceptible degrees, unable to see the ground beneath us or the sky above, and often out of sight of one another, so that I had to be incessantly calling to Jose for fear of losing him. No ladder could have been so easy of ascent as the branches of these trees, each step only elevating us some three or four inches, unless we chose to step higher."

Surely a most novel and interesting mode of progress.

Mr. Paul Fountain's strongest instinct is that of a naturalist, and the book is crowded with interesting and illuminating remarks on the habits of birds and animals. Living among them, with no other distraction to divert his interest, he was able to bring to bear a strong searchlight of observation. This is all the more valuable, as South America is full of animals which have become almost legendary creatures. There is, for instance, the vampire-bat, which is supposed to suck blood. But Mr. Fountain declares him to be a most innocent vegetarian. He is a terrific creature, but fruit is his favourite diet:

> "But the great vampire-bat presented a remarkable sight to one who had never seen so enormous a creature of this kind before. These great bats had the appearance, to my fancy, of huge goblins, flitting noiselessly to and fro on the wing. As to their size, that may be best realised by the fact that one which I secured was more than three feet in expanse of wing. None of us were bitten by vampires; and I believe the large species I have mentioned is a fruit-eater."

There is a real blood-sucking bat, but he does not seem to be a vampire.

Like most quiet and inoffensive human visitors to the jungle, Mr. Fountain seems to have suffered no danger from the claws of "wild" beasts. They seem generally to be too gorged to care for human beings:

> "Both jaguars and pumas, and, I think, all other cats, eat to such excess that they become heavy and apathetic until they have had a prolonged sleep. This was not the only occasion on which a jaguar or puma passed unpleasantly close to one or other of us; but in no case did they seem disposed to make an attack. . . . It is quite exceptional for all dangerous animals to go out of their way to attack man, and they very rarely do so unless to resent an injury or escape an impending danger."

On the other hand, an animal like the peccary, which has the appearance of an innocent pig, may, in combination, prove highly dangerous:

> "It is their habit of combining for attack or defence, with their extremely pertinacious viciousness, that makes peccaries so dangerous to encounter. They are so aggressive, too, contrary to the disposition of most wild animals, that it is highly dangerous to go anywhere near them."

How ignorant we are of the character of wild animals! We know them only in their cages, where they are subject to a mode of existence admirably calculated to upset the temper and to embitter their relations with human beings. Man is their gaoler, and they see him only through prison bars. But Mr. Seton Thompson's studies of the wild animals in the great American Reserve have brought home to us that the average attitude of the wild animal towards man is not hostility, but independence. If we observe them instead of shooting them, we find that they present many beautiful forms of social relationship, and many qualities of courage and resource far finer than those of their domestic brothers. This is the value of a witness like Mr. Paul Fountain. He rehabilitates the character of the creatures whom we call "wild."

Even the three-toed sloth is not so lazy as he is painted. Like a journalist, he works at night; and in both cases it happens that hasty and superficial people, finding him—the sloth or the journalist—asleep during the day, conclude that he is idle. That is a profound mistake. The error that the sloth makes is that it sleeps in public:

> "Unlike most nocturnal animals, it does not hide away to take its rest. Bringing all four feet quite close together on the same branch, and hanging back downwards, it buries the face in the hair of the chest, and, wrapping the posterior part upwards over the nose, thus reposes, rolled into a rough ball."

Observed in this careless position at all hours of the day, it has hopelessly lost its character for industry. But as well call an owl lazy because it blinks at you in the midday glare.

Mr. Fountain devotes a chapter to the South American poisoned arrow, and a very wonderful thing it seems to be—quite as wonderful as a Mauser bullet. He concludes that its poison is drawn from snakes, and this is the effect as observed in action:

> "I got the Indian to shoot me a maroudi, which was perched on a tree. It looked about when the arrow struck it, but did not attempt to fly away. In less than a minute it shook its feathers repeatedly and spread out its wings like a bird sunning itself. Then it became anxious about the feathers of its tail, turning several times to preen them. Afterwards it squatted on the branch, dozing, recovered itself a time or two, to again shake its feathers like a bird dusting itself, and then came down with a crash. It was quite dead."

That seems more humane than pigeon-shooting.

We have given but a few points from a book of great simplicity and charm. Mr. Fountain's writing has no literary pretensions—a refreshing and fortunate feature. It is just the plain and convincing evidence of a wandering child of Nature, who has observed her moods with the passion and close observation of a lover.

THE PERENNIAL MR. DOOLEY.

OBSERVATIONS BY MR. DOOLEY. London: William Heinemann.

MR. DOOLEY is incorrigible. Here he is at it again, laughing at us all, and setting us all laughing at ourselves. The creator of Mr. Dooley deserves our thanks as a kindly physician, both for the cures he is assisting to effect and for the pleasant flavour of his physic. The voluble bartender of "Ar-rchey Road," Chicago, never seems to repeat himself. His pages are full of keen observation of life and inimitably genial sarcasm. A fountain of originality bubbles through his latest book, dying out in one or two epigrammatic splashes, such as these fragments on "Gratitude" and "Enjoyment":

> "'A man who expicts gratichood is a usurer, an' if he's caught at it he loses th' loan an' th' intherest.'
>
> "I don't think we enjye other people's sufferin', Hinnissy. It isn't acshally injyement, but we feel betther f'r it.'"

Mr. Dooley is no respecter of persons. Everyone comes in for a hit, from his friend Mr. Hennessy to strenuous President and Kaiser. Even the millionaire has to submit to the ordeal. There is some pleasant fooling at the expense of the Anglo-American in the chapters

on "International Amenities" and "King Edward's Coronation." But the jest is not always directed at Mr. Dooley's own countrymen. In "The End of the War" the laugh is turned upon us:

> "'Although a smaller foorce, Hinnissy, th' Boers had th' advantage iv knowin' ivry foot iv th' ground they were fightin' on. Manny iv them had just gone there, while th' British had been on th' ground f'r three years with an opporchunity to f'rget something ivry hour. Th' crafty Dutch, marchin' almost as well be bright moonlight as in th' daytime, proceedin' without rest f'r hours at a time, always placin' th' catridge in th' gun befure firin', hardy, vigorous, an' accustomed to th' veldt had eluded all attempts to hand thim th' roast beef iv Merry England in th' shape iv a gin'ral.'"

But, according to Mr. Dooley, what finally crushed the Boers was the capture of "Lord Mechoon":

> "'Th' Boers niver raycovered fr'm th' tur'ble blow. Their spirits were crushed. Their hopes had fled. Th' kindergartens had opened, an' many iv their bravest warryors had been carried of be their mothers. Anny moment they might be surrounded an' surrindhered to. So wan mornin' th' entire mighty army, th' whole thirty-two iv thim, histed th' white flag an' presinted their bill.'
>
> "'An' so th' war is over?' asked Mr. Hennessy.
>
> "'On'y part of it,' said Mr. Dooley; 'the part that ye see in th' pitcher paapers is over, but th' tax-collector will continyoo his part iv th' war with relentless fury. Cav'lry charges are not the only charges in a rale war.'"

In the main Mr. Dooley's manner still depends on a skilful use of the oxymoron. He gains his effect often enough by sheer exuberant diffuseness. One wanders smiling amid a mass of seeming irrelevance, its quaintness emphasised and exaggerated by the odd spelling and the shrewd homeliness of the details, only to be arrested by some sudden stroke of daring insight. There is a grim humour in such descriptions of the Philippines as this: "Iv-rywhere happiness, contint, love iv th' shtep-mother country, excipt in places where there are people." But that after all is only an Irish-American expansion of Tacitus's epigram about deserts and peace. Then, again, there is the broad fun of such passages as this paragraph on Lord Salisbury:

> "'Lord Salisberry has thrown up his job. Lord Salisberry was wan iv th' grandest an' mos' succesful statesmen iv modthern times. He niver did annything. He is succeeded be his nevveu, Misther Balfour, if I get th' name right, who has done less. On rayceiving th' congrathylations iv his colleague Misther Chamberlain, he bought himself a rayvolver, an' took out a policy on his life.'"

But here and there in this volume there are signs of a new Mr. Dooley who talks a more universal language, and makes his points in terse epigrams, which rather lose than gain by their Irish dress. "Cholera is ragin' in th' Phillipeens, *vice* General Jake Smith raymoved" would be equally effective in the most classical of tongues. Mr. Dooley has a long life before him yet, and the attention of the devoted Hennessy shows no sign of flagging, but this trend towards epigram suggests that Mr. Dunne could achieve a success no less complete in other styles.

IN EXCELSIS.

EYES WITHIN. A Volume of Verse. By Walter Earle, M.A. London: George Allen. 5s. net.

IT is important when dealing with works of religious poetry to remember Milman's distinction between the poem and the hymn. A poem, inspired by feeling, must, in order to fulfil the conditions of poetry, excite the same feeling in the breasts of its readers; a hymn, equally the product of emotion, need, however, excite nothing; the audience to whom it is addressed supplying the requisite emotional atmosphere by the fervour of their own devotions. Thus, while a work may be very good as a hymn, it by no means follows that it will be equally good as a poem.

We do not doubt the ardour and sincerity of Mr. Earle's religious feeling, and it is refreshing in a sceptical age to meet with any expression of genuine piety. But the present verses, regarded as vehicles for transmitting emotion, have one or two minor disqualifications which suggest that their author may possibly have been mistaken in his choice of literary medium. He is less the dispenser than the guardian of good. The treasures which he possesses he is powerless to distribute. He, and not we, is the real gainer by his poetry. Thus a verse, which to the writer is reminiscent of an inspired mood—

> "Gods whisper, when they answer, deep and low—
> Listen and know
> The oracle divine—
> Mere echoes of a voice are lost—
> Be mine, resist—if thou art ghost
> I will no longer parley—Thou be thine!"

is, to the ordinary reader, more of an extinguisher than a torch. Words and expressions which, when accompanied by music and a high state of religious exaltation, easily pass unnoticed, sometimes fail, when subjected to the dry light of secular criticism, to meet the recognised poetic standards:

> "Trying to clutch and claw a spirit's dress"

is a line, on week days, hard to forgive.

Mr. Earle's collection is almost exclusively religious, but one or two of the poems are in a lighter mood. "An April Thought in an Old Orchard" and "The Beauty, Joy, and Love of an April Day," although not free from a hint of seriousness, serve to show that the author is capable of taking a delight in the study of Nature, apart from its moral aspect. The lyrical note of "A Blackbird's Song" is quite untouched by reflection:

> "How lonely we are! lonely we are,
> Only we, only we.
> Up and do, up and do;
> Oh so sweet. Oh so sweet
> And so few, so few
> Can do, can do.
> Only we, only we."

&c., &c. But, on the whole, we feel that Mr. Earle appears to more advantage in his special province.

It is a little difficult to criticise *Eyes Within* by the same canons as ordinary poetry, for with Mr. Earle, as with Wordsworth, the line between poetry and prose is often hard to define. So, while we do not hesitate to praise the true earnestness of the author's purpose, as regards the subject of his form it would be, perhaps, wiser to remain silent.

THE SEEING EYE IN SYRIA.

THE HOLY LAND. Painted by John Fulleylove, R.I. Described by John Kelman, M.A. London: A. and C. Black. 20s. net.

WE are all well accustomed to the hash-up of a tourist's diaries, in which the record of his breakfasts alternates with cheap reflections on the sights he sees. In particular, the books on Palestine are so numerous that the critic does not expect much when he sees a new one. But in this case the pessimist will be agreeably disappointed. The book is a distinct success, and will take a place of its own amongst the records of "Palestine Pilgrims." Mr. Kelman may be a tourist, but he writes with so firm a touch that he inspires confidence in the reader. It is true he was fortunate in his travelling companions, having been one journey at least with Professor G. A. Smith, whose opinions have left distinct traces upon the narrative; but he has also the seeing eye and the understanding heart, he knows his facts and carries his learning lightly: his allusions are very generally apt and interesting. He does not attempt to produce a scientific treatise, but to sum up his impressions of the land and its history under a number of different heads. The most important general view which can be taken of the Holy Land is the geography in its relation to history, and Mr. Kelman does not forget this; Professor Smith, however, has done the task once for all in his well-known book, and Mr. Kelman is more concerned to give the physical aspects of the land from a picturesque point of view. He has a keen eye for colour, which is a very necessary thing if any idea of Syrian scenery is to be conveyed to those who have never been there. The great variety of colour is most striking, ranging as it

does from the freshest of green verdure to rich red-brown rock, to grey desert, and to the snows of Hermon. The colour of the Sea of Galilee and the Dead Sea is disappointing, one expects to find it so very blue; but the sky is there, and that is blue enough. The only colour-value which Mr. Kelman seems to have misjudged, in our opinion, is that of Jerusalem, which he calls "a gray city." There is more than gray in Jerusalem; there is reddish-brown in the walls, and brighter tints are to be seen on the roofs, so that the total effect is hardly gray. Mr. Kelman passes from the land to its invaders, each in turn being characterised with a word or two about some of the leading men. Here Mr. Kelman is acute, and often original, as in the sketch of Jeroboam (p. 107) and the wreck of secular ideals. He is far from intolerant, he is even sympathetic with alien ideals if they are not mean, and recognises that even the Moslem creed could not have worked its miracles unless there were something in it which appealed to the human heart. Mr. Kelman is struck by the difference in the traces left by the various holders of the land. Why the Israelites should have left little is not difficult to see. And yet amongst those traces is, perhaps, the most remarkable of all, the small community of Samaritans, ever dwindling, but still keeping alive their pride of ancestry and of ritual in the most fanatical city of the Moslem world. But there is not much left of the Roman, save his bridges and a few fragments of his roads. The traces of the earlier Moslems are mostly adaptations of what they found; and still, as well through these adaptations as in the magnificent ruins of their castles, the dominating note of the land is the Crusader's. It is, indeed, remarkable how these mighty generations of men, who held Syria for nearly a century, have covered it with imperishable monuments. Finally, Mr. Kelman devotes a few chapters to the characteristics of the people and the impression made upon a sensitive mind by the shadow of a great and terrible past. He sees everywhere a prevailing gloom, tombs by the roadside and on the hills, death in the landscape and in the heart. We do not think that even railways, electric light, and German commerce will do away with this grim obsession, although they will doubtless vulgarise all that can be vulgarised. Before passing on to our next topic, we may add one or two corrections. We may be mistaken, but Mr. Kelman gives us the impression that he believes the great stones of Baalbec to have been laid by the Romans (129). The ascent to the Castle of Banias is quite easy on horseback, as the writer of this notice has proved by experience, although Mr. Kelman appears to doubt it (p. 59). With the exception of a fondness for marks of exclamation, which he uses to point his jests, and one or two allusions which we could spare ("Little Billee," for example, and the inevitable Mr. Kipling), the style of Mr. Kelman's book is tasteful and pleasing.

It remains to say a word about the illustrations. On the whole, they must be pronounced a decided success. Of course, much of the original charm must be lost in printing, but in this book the art of colour-printing is shown at a high pitch of excellence, and, let us add, we are gratified to learn that they are not made in Germany. Mr. Fulleylove's pictures are a sufficient elucidation of the author's chapters on colour. Some of them are very pretty indeed, especially, we think, a view of the Dome of the Rock and the Dome of the Chain, which well gives the effect of the tiles. His interiors are no less successful. Most remarkable is the range of the colour scheme and the strong contrasts between such places as the Desert of Judæa and the Dead Sea plain on the one hand, and Cana in Galilee, or Samaria on the other. The illustrations of peasants will often serve Biblical students as a comment upon the text. We should like to say more of the illustrations, which alone would make the book well worth having; but we have no space but to offer our hearty congratulations, tempered with regret that no room was found for Damascus, Marsaba, or a good view of Hermon, only that which is seen from the opposite spurs of the Lebanon range.

A NEW HISTORICAL ATLAS.

NEW STUDENT'S ATLAS OF ENGLISH HISTORY. By Emil Reich. London: Macmillan and Co. 10s.

DR. EMIL REICH has produced something as original as it was needed, a series of fifty-five maps illustrating the history of England. As will be expected from the name of the author, the greater part of the atlas deals with the military history of the country, and that history concerns especially the routes of armies; in other words, it is a strategical, rather than a political or tactical, atlas. We must not be misunderstood to mean that the atlas is entirely devoted to this aspect of history, but the greater part of the map deals with it alone, and very admirably too. Nothing could be clearer than the sharp-coloured lines by which the main marches are illustrated and the occasional disposition of armies in particular battles noted. The atlas also contains good general maps of the Danish settlement under Alfred; of France during the Hundred Years' War; of the conquest of India; of the settlement of Ireland; of the enclosures in the sixteenth century, and, what is very rare, very novel, and very satisfactory, showing a great knowledge of what is needed in modern history, two first-class maps, showing the distribution of ecclesiastical influence; the one in Normandy during its attachment to the British Crown, the other of the monasteries at the beginning of the Reformation in England. These features cannot be sufficiently praised.

It is a pity that Dr. Reich has not added his unique maps upon the recent campaign in South Africa. No one else did such work, and the public, as a whole, is unfortunately ignorant of it. Indeed, the purely military part of the atlas only takes us up to the Crimea. There are, however, two maps contrasting the Empire at the beginning and at the end of the century, and three giving a good and simple view of the nature and extent of British rule in Africa at the present day.

It seems ungracious to criticise a work which must have meant such an enormous amount of labour, and which is a great deal more successful than anything else in its own line that has yet been attempted. But we may notice here and there one or two things that seem to us worthy of criticism: the three maps, for instance, showing the distribution of British genius are surely of a sort a little pedantic and illusory to find place in a work so accurate and boasting so exact a sense of reality. You cannot count national genius by heads, and the astounding fact that the Midlands produced William Shakespeare, coupled with the certainty that in no case can a man's blood be traced with any great certitude, seem to us to make all such numerical analyses deceptive and rather futile. It is again a matter for regret that the purely feudal and vassal character of the Angevin dominion in France should not have been more clearly pointed out. Few Englishmen appreciate how little this dominion affected French national life, and what a prodigious revolution was effected by the cession of Gascony in absolute dominion to Edward III. Again, it is too late in the day to call Hastings Senlac, a name by which no one ever dreamt of calling it until the late Professor Freeman was led into that error by a certain love of ostentation. The very interesting map illustrating the Domesday survey in a part of Sussex gives the long bank outside Shoreham, which certainly never existed in the Middle Ages, and is historically of quite recent development; while in the first map we are presented with that fatal error of reading conjecture for fact which is the bane of the Germans. No one has the least idea where the Jutes came from, and they ought not to be marked as coming from a particular place. The theory of an emigration of Celts from east to west, as, indeed, all the theories of a general movement in that way throughout history, are pure hypotheses, interesting when first broached, but now a little old-fashioned, and no more and even less proved to-day after fifty years of effort than when our fathers took such things for granted; nor should the Normans be written down as an example of Teutonic immigration. The Norman invasion was a Latin conquest,

and by no twisting in history can it be made anything else: Latin speech, Latin thought, Latin civilisation, Latin religion, Latin faces, bodies, government, everything; unless, indeed, we give to Latin not the meaning it usually bears, but the narrower meaning of Italian. In the army that fought at Hastings the proportion of Scandinavian influence must have been less than the proportion of carbon in steel.

FICTION.

CROPPIES LIE DOWN. By William Buckley. London: Duckworth and Co. 6s.

A CASTLE IN SPAIN. By Bernard Capes. London: Smith, Elder and Co. 6s.

AN interesting side of the Irish literary movement of recent years has been the production of a series of really good novels. Scarcely, as it were, an official side of the movement, it has been somewhat overlooked, but we cannot help regarding as important for Ireland the four years that have produced *The Wizard's Knot*, *The Lost Land*, *The Wooing o' Sheila*, *The New Curate*, and *Croppies Lie Down*. In these five books the sympathetic reader could find an almost complete interpretation of the Irish character. With differences of detail and even differences of point of view each one of these novels strengthens the impressions of the last, and the result is a feeling that if England does not understand Ireland it is through wilfulness or crassness, and not through lack of interpretation. Perhaps Ireland has succeeded in interpreting herself only too well, so that we yawn without troubling to put up our hands at each repetition of the stale tragedy.

Perhaps the best of the books we have mentioned is the last, *Croppies Lie Down*. Here we have one act of the tragedy narrated with a passionate intensity and reserve that should stir the blood of the most arrogant Unionist, even if it did not convince his intellect. After all, it is ancient history! Mr. Buckley's novel is a terrible and moving tale of '98—of the rebellion manufactured by the policy of exasperation which Pitt may have inspired and which Castlereagh certainly carried out. Long-winded as the book is, and full of allusions (of which the title is a good example) which will mean nothing to the majority of English readers. it is yet a tale which carries one with breathless interest to its inevitably tragic end. As a historical novel we have a suspicion that it will stand the test of time.

Out of the innumerable mass of characters with which Mr. Buckley has somewhat overcrowded his novel, the three leading ones stand out clearly. They are the rivals for the hand of Irene Neville, the daughter of a typical Irish landlord, an opponent of Union, though no sympathiser with the rebels, finding it hard to keep his patriotism clean while his coffers are emptying. Of Irene we can remember nothing save that when she first appears we learn that "her gracefully rounded form looked more youthful still in its robes of diaphanous white modelled on the pseudo-classical fashion known as the Directorate." She might have stepped out of a novel by Charles Lever. But if she has little individuality, she is outraged womanhood personified in the five last chapters, and serves the purpose of the story sufficiently well. Her three lovers—Frank Devereux, the outlawed patriot; Ralph Heathcote, the English major, on a tour of inspection in Ireland; and Philip Gash, the spy and informer, are well-chosen and well-drawn characters. Devereux, the favoured lover, is, perhaps, the least carefully studied of these characters. He takes our affections by storm, as he did Irene's, and his fighting is heroic. Besides, we are made to feel that he is on the right side. The honest Heathcote is a subtle piece of portraiture, well calculated to please our natural vanity. He is represented as gradually becoming disgusted with the political methods employed in Ireland, and horrified at the condition and behaviour of the Irish Yeomanry; while all his attempts at representing the state of affairs at home are skilfully frustrated. He is brave, honourable, and somewhat callous, a fine study of a soldier. Philip Gash is worthy to be the villain of this trio—a hopeless scoundrel, yet to some extent a noble one. To what extent is shown by contrast with the quite abandoned Stephen Harrigan, who is Belial to his Satan.

But if Mr. Buckley succeeds with his individual characters, he succeeds even better when he is grouping them. Some of the crowded scenes (of which there are, indeed, too many) are very cleverly knitted together, and always have a clear general effect, even when we do not completely understand the details. The fighting, too (of which there is too much), is well described. We have not read a more graphic description for a long time than that of the rout of General Walpole. Naturally, the scenes to which we turn with most interest are those in which history and fiction meet. The most important of these is the scene between Gash and Castlereagh and the scene between Heathcote and George III., and in both of these Mr. Buckley is quite convincing. His figures live, whether they come out of his own imagination or from tradition and record. He has achieved a very notable success.

We come to Mr. Bernard Capes's new romance with some prejudice, as his title reminded us of a gay and entertaining tale, called *A Castle in Spain*, by a certain James de Mille. It seems a pity that it should have been forgotten so soon. The two novels really have no points of comparison, but the remembrance of the natural and friendly style of the American author rather emphasised for us the fantastic and somewhat high-falutin' language that Mr. Capes affects. Still, his language has become considerably chastened since his earlier novels, and he has a quaint, romantic tale to tell that haunts the imagination. It deals with a fanciful plot on behalf of the Dauphin, Louis XVII., who is represented as having been saved from the Temple and taken to a mountain convent in Spain. The plot is organised by a delightful lady, who brings up her two sons to devote them to the Legitimist Cause; one an unavowed natural son, and the other an heir to an English title and estate. The latter, who is a mean fellow, refuses when he comes of age to carry out his mother's romantic ideas, and the undertaking falls on the other, who has that most advantageous qualification for a hero, a mystery about his birth.

The early part of the book, where Robin Loïs and his half-brother are boys, is rather too long, and does not gain much from Mr. Capes's mysterious manner. But the quest and the adventures in Spain in the wake of Wellington's army are stirringly described, and the dream-like character of the undertaking, which gives the book its title, is well brought out. It is by the Mr. Bernard Capes who wrote *Love Like a Gipsy* rather than by the Mr. Bernard Capes whose *Our Lady of Darkness* promised stronger things.

Mother Earth: A Sentimental Comedy, is rather a pretentious title for Mrs. Harrod's (Miss Frances Forbes-Robertson) pretty little story of true love which did not run smooth. (London: Heinemann, 6s.) Mother Earth does not play a more important part in the story of Trevor Reston's strange wooing of Sabrina Howard than she does in most mortal events, and though she "drowses in the sunshine" when they are at last united, we do not see that that gives her the right to the title rôle. The facts of the story are that brilliant Trevor Reston leaves his Cambridge successes to come and work his own estate in Anglesey, which is failing through lack of money. A rich American girl comes to the island, and his sister urges him to marry her. He does fall in love with her. Hence the problem of a very charming little story.

Good stories that centre round horse-flesh are always sure of a sympathetic public in England. Such a story is *The Lucky Shot* (London: Treherne, 1s.), by E. Way Elkington, who tells of an exciting chase for a valuable stallion, that had been stolen by Maories in New Zealand. It is a fresh, readable yarn, just long enough to occupy the journey from London to Brighton.

NOTICE.

Othello, edited by H. C. Hart (Methuen and Co., the Arden Shakespeare, 3s. 6d.). Mr. Hart seems to us to be the very parfit gentle editor. His *Othello* is a monument of erudition and painstaking, scholarly research. It contains not only the variorum and conjectural readings (on the plan followed by the Cambridge editors), but careful annotations and footnotes stuffed with explanation, exposition, and parallel quotations. One accepts notes of such antiquarian and literary interest with gratitude, but one wonders, nevertheless, to what lengths this system of editing Shakespeare will go. The explanation of a corrupt or difficult passage is always acceptable (as in Mr. Hart's charming explanation of "a fellow almost damn'd in a fair wife"), but one doubts whether a system that allots three parts of annotation to one of text can be either just or necessary. The book being neat, light, and well-printed, is a delight to handle or to have upon one's shelves.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

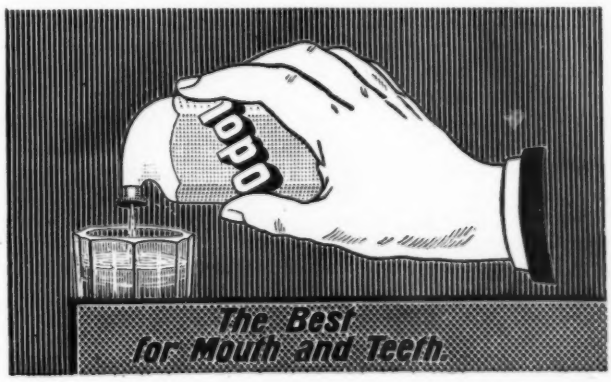
THE *North American Review* (March 16) begins with some illuminating comments by a Jeffersonian democrat on the Monroe Doctrine and its bearing upon the States of South America. An article on sanity in fiction concludes with a cheering sentence about Mr. Howells, who "has risen to be our chief literary man on the strength of some ten or twelve novels wherein his critics may vainly search for a single murder, conflagration, abduction, divorce, or pistol shot." Then, with a touch of American exaggeration: "We can safely challenge the world to produce his equal in sanity, sympathy, and humorous insight." An American diplomat compares the New Nile reservoir with the South African war—two gigantic enterprises "both of British origin" (or had not Jerusalem as well as Birmingham its say in one ?), "backed by British credit," and both professedly aiming at an improvement in the conditions of humanity. One of them brought two interior South African Republics under monarchical rule; "while the other project, worked out at the first cataract of the Nile by a handful of resourceful engineers, has permanently extended the area of cultivable Egypt by nearly 20 per cent." The writer, Mr. F. C. Penfold, sums up admirably. The military achievement cost an appalling sum, that of the engineers a comparatively small amount, to be recouped in a few years by Nature's grateful bounty. "To my mind the triumph of the studious engineer is thousands of times greater than that of the Field-Marshal and general; but the meed of official praise is given overwhelmingly to the men who wrought with the sword." It seems that "the agricultural industry, which will be chiefly benefited by the Assouan dam and the tributary barrage at Assiout, is cane culture." There is quite a boom in cane-sugar growing in Egypt—a curious comment on Mr. Chamberlain's proceedings in the West Indies.

The *Economic Journal* begins (one rather grudges the space) with a charter of incorporation by which the British Economic Association has been converted for some unexplained reason into the Royal Economic Association. The old title was much better and more appropriate. No English king or queen, so far as we know, has ever shown much acquaintance with or interest in the laws of political economy. In other respects the present number is distinctly interesting. Mr. Edwin Cannon leads off with a lively, brilliant, and truly learned essay on the financial relations of English localities. Mr. Peter Roberts tells us something about the anthracite coal strike, and Mr. Sprague contributes a very thorough analysis of the New York Money Market. In the notes Sir Robert Giffen, who three or four years ago proved in the columns of the *Journal*, to his own complete satisfaction, that Consols could not fall below a hundred except possibly in the case of a great European war, now observes (with Consols at 92) that "there is no reason why Consols should not fall." Sir Robert's muddle-headedness seems to increase; for after assigning the 35 million loan (justly) as a reason why Consols should continue to fall, he actually states in his very next note that Mr. Chamberlain's curious exploits have shown that the Transvaal alone can borrow no less than £65,000,000.

The first number of the *Burlington Magazine* for connoisseurs touches a very high standard of excellence, and should the editorial policy of excluding reference-book-made articles be rigorously maintained in succeeding issues, we have little doubt that it will quickly assert its importance in periodical art literature. In the prefatory article there is some plain speaking on the two classes of collectors:

> "The collector is, according to his kind, its (the subject's) most valuable friend or its most insidious enemy Of the friend we need hardly speak; his services to our cause are too many and too obvious to recount. . . . But the desire to collect in the abstract—the mere collecting for the sake of collecting—is one of the crudest of instincts inherited from the less reasonable of our animal ancestors, and the man who collects old masters as another collects railway tickets or—dare we add?—postage stamps displays his affinities. . . . Further, the evil is aggravated by the possibilities of collecting at one and the same time works of art and money. To collectors of this class rapid alterations in the values attached to particular works are as important as the fluctuations on the Stock Exchange are to the broker, and thus a disturbing element is introduced into that estimation of real values which our study proposes. The atmosphere becomes tainted, and the study itself acquires ill-repute by the presence of these knowing ones, these tipsters of the sale room."

We fear that as long as there are professional picture-dealers who "rig" markets and otherwise help to strengthen modern methods of commercialism, so long will there be amateurs, so-called, who do the same thing on a smaller scale, and hypocritically pretend they are doing something else. However, we believe that there are still a few genuine connoisseurs in the country, and to these the *Burlington Magazine* will especially appeal. It should also be welcomed by that large class who, standing, as it were, on the fringe of art-knowledge and art-appreciation, have as yet received insufficient facilities for acquiring the former or developing the latter. To these persons a periodical embracing subjects as wide apart as Italian old masters, French furniture, Persian carpets, and tinder boxes should be more than merely entertaining when the articles are the work of acknowledged experts. The contributors to the number before us include such well-known specialists as Mr. Bernhard Berenson, a portion of whose forthcoming book on "The Drawings of the Florentine Painters" is given here; Mr. James Weale, who begins a series of papers on the Early Painters of the Netherlands; Messrs. Emile Molinier and Herbert Horne. Neither must we forget the delightful account of the Hotel de Lauzun, one of the most famous historical mansions in Paris, which is contributed by Rose Kingsley and Camille Gronkowski, nor the unsigned "first article" on Oriental carpets. The magazine, which is finely printed and illustrated, is published by the Savile Publishing Company, and its price is half-a-crown.



NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE.

THE week has been chiefly memorable in the City for another record broken by Consols, which touched 89⅞ on Wednesday, the lowest price shown since 1870—a nice, solid, material tribute to the blessings of Tory rule and Imperial extravagance. It must have been a pleasing day for bankers and bank shareholders, seeing that the banks value their Consols in their balance-sheets at 90. Unless there is a substantial and sustained improvement, a fat slice of this half-year's banking profits will have to be devoted to writing down the "premier security." And no such improvement is immediately apparent as probable, for the dimensions of the "bull" account in Consols are still estimated at over 30 millions, an amount of dead weight that will require a great deal of steady investment to remove. And why should investors buy Consols when there are plenty of securities quite as secure, for practical purposes, that will yield them a full 3 per cent.? For it must be remembered that it is not only Consols, but investment stocks of all kinds, that have been depressed to the extent of 20 per cent. or so by recent additions to the available amount of Government paper. London County Threes, every bit as safe as Consols, can be had well below par, and it is known that large issues of them will have to be made before long, not to mention India Threes, of which two millions are expected, and the Transvaal Loan and Irish Land stock and all the innumerable Corporation Loans that are waiting for a favourable opportunity.

It will be a long time before the Sinking Fund can do much for Consols; there is plenty of other material for it to work on, for example, ten millions of Exchequer bonds due in August—Three per Cent. paper that ought to be paid off at the due date. And Lombard Street ought to be relieved of some of its heavy load of Treasury bills, so that it may be able to afford to take bank bills cheaper instead of letting the cream of its business go to Paris. By the way, talking of the Sinking Fund, Tories show some inclination to discuss a further raid upon it, and to urge the advisability of leaving to our posterity the task of paying off the debt that they have so wantonly created on account of a "misunderstanding." It is to be hoped that Liberal politicians will keep a sharp eye on this matter.

It was only to be expected that the Government would manage the finance of its Irish Land Purchase scheme as stupidly and uncomfortably as possible. Its advisers at the Treasury appear to be still quite as completely out of touch with the state of affairs in the City as they were all through the war. But really, considering how much has been said and written lately about the fall in Consols and the demoralisation of the market for investment securities, one might have expected even Mr. Balfour to have found out that the City was "fed up" with Government paper, and that the one thing to be most carefully avoided was any further borrowing by the Treasury. The Land Purchase scheme had hitherto affected the nerves of Capel Court very little, because it was assumed that though it would involve further creations of stock, the interest and amortisation of part being a charge on the taxpayer, yet the stock would be handed straight to the landlords in payment for their "rights," so that there would be no question of any fresh strain on the Money market in London. This seemed to be so obvious and simple a method for carrying out the operation with the least possible friction that no one dreamt that even the wiseacres who at present rule us could or would follow any other course. And now it is announced that the payments will be made to the landlords, not in stock but in cash, and that the Government will be a periodical borrower in London, beginning next winter, at the rate of 5 millions per annum for the next three years, and more rapidly thereafter, a special 2¾ per cent. stock being specifically created.

We have yet, of course, to hear the reasons why the Government has committed this extraordinary blunder, though perhaps they consider blundering so much as part of their day's work that they will not even condescend to explain. But whatever the explanation may be, there can be no doubt that the decision to pay the landlords cash, and to borrow the wherewithal in London, takes the last bit of gilt off the Transvaal loan gingerbread. For hitherto, however gloomily the City regarded the prospect of having to lend 35 millions to the Transvaal, it could console itself with the thought that the loan would have a Government guarantee, and would thus be, with the exception of insignificant bits of Local Loans stock, the very last issue of a Government liability for many years to come. This fact was supposed to be going to be a bait for the genuine investor which would make him rush forward to take the stock, pay for it, and put it away in his tin box, instead of trying to pawn it or carry it over. Now, it is clear that the genuine investor—if, indeed, there is such a person left—need be in no such hurry. So far from this being the Government's last appearance as a borrower, it will be with us year after year, offering us fresh morsels of Irish land stock, with the Treasury's guarantee, served up hot and hot.

The unfortunate results that sometimes follow well-meant efforts to regulate economic phenomena by artificial means were shown by the sharp collapse in Spanish bonds consequent on the announcement of Señor Villaverde's resignation. This able Minister is believed to have been one of the chief movers in the formation of a syndicate with the object of regulating the movements of the Spanish exchange. I ventured, when the scheme was first mooted, to point out that the value of a country's currency is ultimately determined by its trade balance and its foreign credits or indebtedness. And now the dangers of artificial interference are demonstrated only too clearly by a serious fall in Spanish bonds and an adverse movement in the Madrid exchange, following the resignation of the Minister who engineered the system of fictitious support. It was a highly unfortunate occurrence, for Paris is now the market to which all financial centres look for support, as they once used to look to London, before certain shibboleths were out of fashion. And Paris is so deeply committed in Spanish bonds that any fall in them upsets her nerves, and then there is no support to be had anywhere.

Could not Sir William Harcourt be induced to become a City editor, just for a week or two? Nothing so lucid has been heard about any market these many years as his masterly exposition of the causes that have brought Kaffir shares into discredit—"these are mines that are easily worked, but they have been overcapitalised . . . but there are a much greater number of mines worth nothing at all, and never intended to be worth anything; they are like the razors that would not shave; these low-grade mines were not made to work; they were made to sell. They have been sold—and the people who invested in them have been sold too. . . . That is the reason that they cannot afford to pay what other people can pay, and nobody will buy what everybody wishes to sell, mining investments in South Africa." If we could only have all the various market positions summed up thus we should all know better how we stand.

As for prospectuses, a little issue by the Devon Corporation went off pretty well, and the Surrey Commercial Dock Company is now offering a bit of Four and a Half per Cent. Debenture stock at 130—a good security and fairly reasonable in price. JANUS.

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NUMBER.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 157.] SATURDAY, OCT. 4, 1902. PRICE 6D.

PERIODICAL DIV.

HODDER & STOUGHTON'S AUTUMN ANNOUNCEMENTS.

FICTION.

J. M. BARRIE.
THE LITTLE WHITE BIRD. By J. M. BARRIE, Author of "A Window in Thrums," &c. 6s.

ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER.
FUEL OF FIRE. By ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER, Author of "Concerning Isabel Carnaby." With 8 Illustrations by Fred Pegram. 6s.

RALPH CONNOR.
GLENGARRY DAYS. A Story of Early Days in Glengarry. By RALPH CONNOR, Author of "The Sky Pilot," &c. 6s.

IAN MACLAREN.
HIS MAJESTY BABY, AND SOME COMMON PEOPLE. By IAN MACLAREN, Author of "Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush," &c. 3s. 6d.

FRANK T. BULLEN.
A WHALEMAN'S WIFE. By FRANK T. BULLEN, Author of "The Cruise of the Cachalot," &c. With 6 Illustrations by Arthur Twidle. 6s.

GEORGE W. CABLE.
BYLOW HILL. By G. W. CABLE, Author of "The Grandissimes." With Illustrations in Colour by F. C. Yohn. 5s.

Mrs. DUDENEY.
ROBIN BRILLIANT. By Mrs. DUDENEY, Author of "Folly Corner." 6s.

WILLIAM LE QUEUX.
THE UNNAMED: A Romance of Modern Italy. By WILLIAM LE QUEUX, Author of "Her Majesty's Minister." 6s.

AMY LE FEUVRE.
A DAUGHTER OF THE SEA. By AMY LE FEUVRE, Author of "Olive Tracy." 6s.

DAVID LYALL.
THE BELLS OF PORTKNOCKIE. By DAVID LYALL, Author of "The Land o' the Leal." 6s.

W. SCOTT KING.
BEHIND THE GRANITE GATEWAY. By W. SCOTT KING, Author of "Heavens of Brass." 3s. 6d.

ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN.
MRS. WIGGS OF THE CABBAGE PATCH. By ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN. With 6 Illustrations in Colour by Harold Copping. 5s.

ADELINE SERGEANT.
NEAR RELATIONS. By ADELINE SERGEANT, Author of "Sylvia's Ambition." 6s.

Miss ALCOCK.
NOT FOR CROWN OR SCEPTRE. By D. ALCOCK, Author of "The Spanish Brothers." 6s.

NORMAN MACLEAN.
DWELLERS IN THE MIST. By NORMAN MACLEAN. 6s.

DEAS CROMARTY.
LAUDER AND HER LOVERS: a Novel of the North. By DEAS CROMARTY. 6s.

J. M. BARRIE.
The New Uniform Edition of J. M. Barrie's Works. 3s. 6d. each.
(1) A WINDOW IN THRUMS. (2) AULD LICHT IDYLLS. (3) WHEN A MAN'S SINGLE. (4) MY LADY NICOTINE.

IAN MACLAREN.
The New Uniform Edition of Ian Maclaren's Works. 3s. 6d. each.
(1) BESIDE THE BONNIE BRIER BUSH. (2) THE DAYS OF AULD LANG SYNE. (3) KATE CARNEGIE. (4) AFTERWARDS.

S. R. CROCKETT.
LAD'S LOVE. By S. R. CROCKETT. A New and Cheaper Edition. 3s. 6d.

GEORGE W. CABLE.
OLD CREOLE DAYS. By G. W. CABLE. A New Volume in the Red Leather Series. 2s. 6d. net.

ANNIE S. SWAN'S CHRISTMAS BOOKLET.
FROM A TURRET WINDOW. By ANNIE S. SWAN. With Decorative Borders and Illustrations in Colours by Arthur Twidle. 1s.

THEOLOGY.

Professor JAMES DENNEY.
THE DEATH OF CHRIST. Its Place and Interpretation in the New Testament. By the Rev. Professor JAMES DENNEY, D.D., Author of "Studies in Theology," &c. 6s.

Professor A. B. DAVIDSON.
BIBLICAL AND LITERARY LECTURES. By the late Rev. Professor A. B. DAVIDSON, D.D., LL.D. 6s.

Principal LINDSAY.
THE CHURCH AND THE MINISTRY IN THE EARLY CENTURIES. By THOMAS M. LINDSAY, D.D., Principal of the Glasgow College of the United Free Church of Scotland. 10s. 6d.

Principal RAINY.
SOJOURNING WITH GOD, and other Sermons. By the Rev. Principal ROBERT RAINY, D.D. 6s.

GEORGE W. E. RUSSELL.
THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH: Characters and Criticisms. By the Author of "Collections and Recollections." 7s. 6d.

Dr. JOHN WATSON.
THE LIFE OF THE MASTER. By the Rev. JOHN WATSON, D.D., Author of "The Mind of the Master." A New and Cheaper Edition. 6s.

Dr. GEORGE MATHESON.
REPRESENTATIVE MEN OF THE BIBLE. By the Rev. GEORGE MATHESON, D.D., LL.D., Author of "Studies of the Portrait of Christ." 6s.

Professor W. M. RAMSAY.
THE EDUCATION OF CHRIST. Hill-side Reveries. By Prof. W. M. RAMSAY, D.C.L., Author of "The Church in the Roman Empire." 2s. 6d.

Professor JAMES STALKER.
THE SEVEN CARDINAL VIRTUES. By the Rev. Professor JAMES STALKER, D.D., Author of "The Seven Deadly Sins." A New Volume in the "Little Books on Religion" Series. 1s. 6d.

Dr. J. R. MILLER.
THE UPPER CURRENTS. By the Rev. J. R. MILLER, D.D. A New Volume of the "Silent Times" Series. 3s. 6d.
IN PERFECT PEACE. By the Rev. J. R. MILLER, D.D. A New Booklet, with numerous Illustrations by G. H. Edwards. 1s.

Dr. ALEXANDER MACLAREN.
A NEW VOLUME OF SERMONS. By the Rev. ALEXANDER MACLAREN, D.D., D.Litt. 5s.

Rev. E. GRIFFITH-JONES.
THE MASTER AND HIS METHODS. By the Rev. E. GRIFFITH-JONES, B.A., A New Volume of the "Christian Study Manuals." 1s. net.

Professor WADDY MOSS.
THE SCENE OF OUR LORD'S LIFE. By the Rev. Professor WADDY MOSS, D.D., Didsbury College, Manchester. A New Volume of the "Christian Study Manuals." 1s. net.

Principal KING.
THE THEOLOGY OF CHRIST'S TEACHING. By the late Rev. Principal KING. With Introduction by the Rev. Professor JAMES ORR, D.D. 10s. 6d.

Sir ROBERT ANDERSON
THE BIBLE AND MODERN CRITICISM. By Sir ROBERT ANDERSON, K.C.B., LL.D. With Introduction by the Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF DURHAM. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

Rev. DAVID WATSON.
IN LIFE'S SCHOOL: a Book for Young Men. By the Rev. DAVID WATSON, Minister of St. Clement's Parish, Glasgow. 3s. 6d.

Professor IVES CURTISS.
PRIMITIVE SEMITIC RELIGION TO-DAY. By Professor SAMUEL IVES CURTISS, D.D. 6s. net.

Dr. ROBERTSON NICOLL.
THE EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT. Edited by the Rev. W. ROBERTSON NICOLL, LL.D., Editor of the Expositor's Bible. Vol. III. contains:
II. CORINTHIANS. By the Very Rev. Dean BERNARD, D.D.
GALATIANS. By the Rev. FREDERICK REMDALL, M.A.
EPHESIANS. By the Rev. Principal SALMOND, D.D.
PHILIPPIANS. By the Rev. H. A. A. KENNEDY, D.Sc.
COLOSSIANS. By the Rev. Professor A. S. PEAKE, M.A.

THE FRIENDSHIP SERIES.

Price 2s. 6d. each.

Rev. HUGH BLACK.
FRIENDSHIP. By the Rev. HUGH BLACK, M.A.

Rev. AMBROSE SHEPHERD.
THE GOSPEL AND SOCIAL QUESTIONS. By the Rev. AMBROSE SHEPHERD, Glasgow.

Rev. MARK GUY PEARSE.
CHRIST'S CURE FOR CARE. By the Rev. MARK GUY PEARSE.

Dr. JOSEPH PARKER.
CONCERNING THEM THAT ARE ASLEEP, By the Rev. JOSEPH PARKER, D.D.

BIOGRAPHY.

JOHN MACKENZIE.
JOHN MACKENZIE, SOUTH AFRICAN MISSIONARY AND STATESMAN. By the Rev. Professor W. DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, M.A. 7s. 6d.

SAMUEL SMITH, M.P.
MY LIFE WORK. An Autobiography of SAMUEL SMITH, M.P. Illustrated, 5s. net.

Rev. H. A. ROBERTSON, of Erromanga.
ERROMANGA: THE MARTYR ISLE. By the Rev. H. A. ROBERTSON, of Erromanga. Edited by JOHN FRASER, B.A., LL.D. With numerous Illustrations, 6s.

URIJAH REES THOMAS.
THE LIFE OF URIJAH REES THOMAS, OF BRISTOL. By DAVID MORGAN THOMAS. 7s. 6d.

Rev. THEODORE L. CUYLER.
RECOLLECTIONS OF A LONG LIFE. An Autobiography. By the Rev. THEODORE L. CUYLER, LL.D. With Illustrations, 5s. net.

HYMNS AND HYMN WRITERS.
POPULAR HYMNS AND THEIR WRITERS. With numerous Portraits and Facsimiles. By FRANCIS A. JONES. 6s.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

WILLIAM COWPER.
THE LETTERS OF WILLIAM COWPER. Edited by THOMAS WRIGHT, Author of "The Life of William Cowper." In Four Volumes, uniform with the Edinburgh Edition of Robert Louis Stevenson. £3 3s. net.

"THE BOOKMAN" BOOKLETS.
Profusely Illustrated. 1s. net each.
(1) THOMAS CARLYLE. By G. K. CHESTERTON and J. E. HODDER WILLIAMS. (2) ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON. By G. K. CHESTERTON. (3) CHARLES DICKENS. By G. K. CHESTERTON. (4) LEO TOLSTOY. By G. K. CHESTERTON.

"THE BOOKMAN" DIRECTORY.
THE BOOKMAN DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS, PUBLISHERS, AND AUTHORS. Edited by J. E. HODDER WILLIAMS. 3s. 6d. net.

THE RED CLOTH SERIES.
1s. 6d. each net; also in Red Leather, 2s. 6d. each net.
CINNAMON ROSES. By MARY WILKINS.—IN MEMORIAM. By ALFRED TENNYSON. With a Commentary by Professor L. MOREL, LL.D.—ISOPEL BERNERS. By GEORGE BORROW. With Introduction by THOMAS SECCOMBE.—OLD CREOLE DAYS. By G. W. CABLE.

LONDON: HODDER AND STOUGHTON, 27, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

CONTENTS.

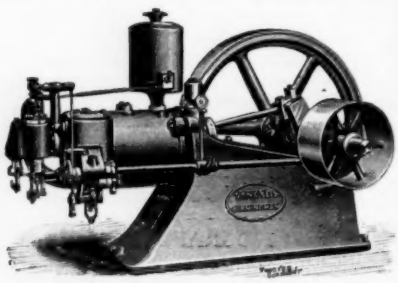
	PAGE
THE WEEK	1
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The Fate of the Education Bill	4
In the Shipka Pass	5
The Devastation in South Africa	6
The New Ship Subsidies	8
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
Emile Zola	9
Characters in Outline. VI.—Sir Michael Hicks Beach. By H. W. Massingham	9
MIDDLE ARTICLES—*continued.*	
The Teaching of English in our Public Schools. By John Sargeaunt	10
Two of "The Three R's." By S. T. Irwin	12
FROM ABROAD: The Agitation Caused by M. Combes' Decrees and the Session of the General Councils	13
THE THEATRE: "Quality Street"—"What Would a Gentleman Do?"	15
CORRESPONDENCE "Centurion"; A. J. Butler; "Independent"; J. Marshall Sturge.	17
VERSE:—Evening. Regatta Day. Iquique Harbour	18
REVIEWS:—	
The Renaissance in Italy	19
The Plough in the School	20
The Teaching of "Classes" and the Masses	21
The Epistle of Psenosiris	22
Fiction	24
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	26
BOOKS RECEIVED	28

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping,

Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30

BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,

Cornwall Works, Birmingham

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

Always Order Liebig as LEMCO

The only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

L = Liebig's
E = Extract of
M = Meat
C = } Company
O = }

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

SEVEN and NINE GUINEA TOURS

To Lucerne, Grindelwald, the Oberland; Davos, the Engadine, the Tyrol, and the Italian Lakes.

£10 10s. & £13 13s. Tours to ROME,

With optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, Milan, and the Italian Lakes.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE,

On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff **November 27**.

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE,

Including 2nd class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

INDIAN CORONATION DURBAR TOUR.

WORLD'S TOUR, accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,

5, Endsleigh Gardens,

LONDON, N.W.

MR. R. BRIMLEY JOHNSON'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

LETTERS FROM EGYPT,

Including the "Last Letters."

By Lady DUFF GORDON.

With a new introduction by GEORGE MEREDITH. Illustrated Large Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top. Price 7s. 6d. net.

BROKEN STALKS.

By LILY H. MONTAGU, Author of "Naomi's Exodus." Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top. Price 6s.

SONNETS of a PLATONIST

By JESSE BERRIDGE.

On Hand-made paper. Medium 16mo. Price 3s. 6d. net.

Edition de Luxe on Japanese vellum, 10s. 6d. net.

THE YORK LIBRARY.

A series of reprints, in medium 16mo, printed from a new Venetian type on hand-made paper, with green and black title-page. A purple buckram gilt cover with a design from the York Gate and the York roses, by Miss BLANCHE MCMANUS. Portrait frontispieces etched by Mr. H. G. WEBB, of the Caradoc Press.

1. **ROSAMOND GRAY** (and Barbara S——). By CHARLES LAMB. [*Ready.*]
2. **TWO LOVE STORIES** (from *The Doctor*, etc.). By ROBERT SOUTHEY. [*Ready.*]
3. **AMORETTI** (including the Pro and Epithalamia). By EDMUND SPENCER. [*Shortly.*]
4. **SONGS** (from the Novels). By THOMAS L. PEACOCK. [*Shortly.*]

On Hand-made paper, 2s. 6d. net per volume.

Edition de Luxe on Japanese vellum, limited to 25 copies, 7s. 6d. net each.

THE NOVELS OF JANE AUSTEN.

THE HAMPSHIRE EDITION.

Six Volumes.

With decorations by Miss BLANCHE MCMANUS. Two end-papers have been specially drawn for each novel, and consist of maps in the old style, illustrating the county or town in which scenes from the story occur, and the particular neighbourhood inhabited by the principal characters.

Cloth sets in box, Price **15/-** net, also in Leather Binding, Price **£1** net. *Write for separate Prospectus.*

The Volumes may be purchased separately as follows:—

Pride and Prejudice, **Sense and Sensibility**, **Emma**, **Mansfield Park** — 2/6 net, Cloth. 3/6 net, Leather.

Persuasion, **Northanger Abbey** — 2/- net, Cloth. 3/- net, Leather.

LONDON:

R. BRIMLEY JOHNSON, Adelphi, W.C.

CHATTO & WINDUS'S NEW BOOKS.

Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **6s.** each.

NO OTHER WAY

By Sir WALTER BESANT. With Twelve Illustrations by CHARLES D. WARD.

THE STORY OF LEAH

By HARRY LINDSAY, Author of "Judah Pyecroft, Puritan."

BLACK SHADOWS

By GEORGE MANVILLE FENN.

A GIRL CAPITALIST

By FLORENCE BRIGHT, Author of "The Vision Splendid."

OTHER SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK: a Story of Jewish Social Life. By VIOLET GUTTENBERG.

"Plenty of humour and shrewd observation . . . The writing is bright and the character-sketching vigorous."—*Manchester Guardian.*

ANNA OF THE FIVE TOWNS. By ARNOLD BENNETT, Author of "The Grand Babylon Hotel."

"A powerful story . . . The characters are keenly observed."—*Academy.*

A PRINCE OF GOOD FELLOWS. By ROBERT BARR. With 15 Illustrations by EDMUND J. SULLIVAN. Second Edition.

"Mr. Barr selects eleven incidents in the King's life, and these compose as fascinating a volume as he has given us. . . . It is gay and sparkling, and shows that power of dealing with great dramatic incidents which belongs only to the few. For, while giving his imagination full play, Mr. Barr is careful of his historic sense. Mr. Barr prefers to present the King in his gayer and lighter moods, and right winsomely does he do so. . . . We have seldom enjoyed Mr. Barr more heartily."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THE CONCESSION-HUNTERS. By HAROLD BINDLOSS, Author of "A Sower of Wheat," &c.

"For those who want a good picture of a partly unknown land, as well as a magazine of courageous adventures, Mr. Bindloss provides a voluptuous feast."—*Times.*

BRET HARTE'S NEW BOOK. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

CONDENSED NOVELS: New Burlesques. By BRET HARTE. With a Portrait.

SIDE-WALK STUDIES. By AUSTIN DOBSON. With Four Illustrations. Crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, **6s.**

BAR, STAGE, AND PLATFORM: Autobiographic Memories. By HERMAN MERIVALE. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **6s.**

LAKE-COUNTRY RAMBLES. By WILLIAM T. PALMER. With a Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **6s.**

"One of the most fascinating books of country life that have appeared since Richard Jefferies opened the gates of his literary Arcadia."—*Manchester Guardian.*

THE PRISONER IN THE DOCK. By JAMES GREENWOOD ("The Amateur Casual"). Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

"I would advise my readers to buy, beg, borrow, or—no, not steal, for then they would be 'Prisoners in the Dock'—an excellent little book by James Greenwood. . . . What he does not know of the 'submerged tenth' nobody knows. At any rate, read 'The Prisoner in the Dock,' written by my old comrade. It is humorous, it is observant, it is pathetic, and it is interesting from first page to last. When I started at it I could not put it down. Go and do likewise."—*Free Lance.*

THE CONFESSIONS OF A VIOLINIST. By T. L. PHIPSON, Author of "Voice and Violin." Crown 8vo, art canvas, gilt top, **5s.**

"A delightful volume. . . . Dr. Phipson tells many interesting stories of his own experiences, and he has also collated a most readable collection of anecdotes of celebrities of his own and earlier days."—*Black and White.*

EMILE ZOLA'S NOVELS. Uniform Edition. Translated or Edited, with Introductions, by ERNEST A. VIZETELLY. Crown 8vo, cloth **3s. 6d.** each.

HIS MASTERPIECE.
THE JOY OF LIFE.
GERMINAL: MASTER AND MAN.
THE HONOUR OF THE ARMY.
ABBE MOURET'S TRANSGRESSION.
THE FORTUNE OF THE ROUGONS.
THE CONQUEST OF PLASSANS.
THE DRAM-SHOP.
THE FAT AND THE THIN.
HIS EXCELLENCY.
THE DREAM. | MONEY.
THE DOWNFALL.
DOCTOR PASCAL.
LOURDES.
ROME. | FRUITFULNESS.
PARIS. | WORK.

THE DOWNFALL. Popular Edition, medium 8vo, **6d.**

WITH ZOLA IN ENGLAND. By ERNEST A. VIZETELLY. With Four Portraits. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, III, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

MESSRS.

ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE & Co.'s LIST.

NEW BOOKS.

ALEXANDRE DUMAS: His Life and Works. By ARTHUR F. DAVIDSON. Illustrated. 12s. 6d. net.

"The best book that has been published in English about the great Dumas."—Mr. Walter Herries Pollock in the *Daily Mail.*

SPORT IN THE NAVY AND NAVAL YARNS. By Admiral KENNEDY, Author of "Hurrah for the Life of a Sailor." Crown 8vo. 6s.

BORROWED PLUMES. By OWEN SEAMAN, Author of "The Battle of the Bays," &c. Price 3s. 6d. net.

SOCIAL GERMANY IN LUTHER'S TIME. Translated by A. VANDAM, Author of "An Englishman in Paris," with an Introduction by HERBERT FISHER, M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford. 8vo. Illustrated. 7s. 6d. net. [Shortly.

BOOKS FOR DANTE STUDENTS.

THE TEACHINGS OF DANTE. By CHARLES A. DINSMORE. Crown 8vo, with Frontispiece. 5s. net.

DANTE GIOVANNI DEL VIRGILLIO. By E. G. GARDNER and P. H. WICKSTEED. Demy 8vo. 12s.

DANTE'S TEN HEAVENS. By E. G. GARDNER. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s.

THE CHRONICLE OF VILLANI. Edited by PHILIP H. WICKSTEED. Crown 8vo. 6s.

A HISTORY OF EDUCATION. By THOMAS DAVIDSON. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

HUMAN IMMORTALITY. By Professor WILLIAM JAMES. Fourth Edition. 2s. 6d.

EPHEMERA CRITICA. By J. CHURTON COLLINS. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

AN ENGLISH GARNER.
Ingatherings from our History and Literature, the original impression of which is now out of print. Price, 4s. net per vol. The new "Garner" will be issued in twelve uniform volumes of about 400 octavo pages each and will be arranged and edited by SIDNEY LEE, CHURTON COLLINS, ANDREW LANG, A. F. POLLARD, C. H. FIRTH, and others. Volume I. will be published shortly.

TECHNICAL BOOKS.

MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORS. By W. WORBY BEAUMONT, M.I.C.E. Price, 42s. net; 600 pp. and 450 Illustrations. Second Edition.

ACETYLENE. A Handbook for the Student and Manufacturer. By VIVIAN B. LEWES, F.I.C. 1,000 pp. and 228 Illustrations. 31s. 6d. net.

PRACTICAL ELECTRO-CHEMISTRY. By BERTRAM BLOUNT, F.I.C., F.C.S. Demy 8vo. 15s. net. Illustrated.

ELEMENTARY STUDIES IN CHEMISTRY. By JOSEPH TORREY. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

ART-ENAMELLING UPON METALS. By H. H. CUNYNGHAME, F.R.S. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s. net. Second Edition.

MODERN ASTRONOMY. By H. H. TURNER, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 6s. net. Second Edition.

THE DISCHARGE OF ELECTRICITY THROUGH GASES. By Professor J. J. THOMSON, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. Third Edition.

THE BEST PRIZE BOOKS.

THE KING'S STORY BOOK.
THE QUEEN'S STORY BOOK.
THE PRINCE'S STORY BOOK.
THE PRINCESS'S STORY BOOK.

Edited by G. LAURENCE GOMME, F.S.A., and illustrated by HARRISON MILLER, HELEN STRATTON, W. H. ROBINSON, and H. S. BANKS. New Edition. Cloth gilt, burnished edges. Price 3s. 6d. each.

THE MAN WHO KNEW BETTER. A Christmas Tale. By TOM GALLON. Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. Cloth cover design in colour. New Edition. Price 3s. 6d.

WITH THE FLAG AT SEA. By WALTER WOOD. Illustrated by SEPPINGS WRIGHT. Cloth gilt. Price 3s. 6d.

A. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd., WESTMINSTER.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—
THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

CONTINENTAL

GAZE'S 1/- net. GAZE'S

TIME TABLE.

CORRECT—COMPACT—COMPLETE.

To be obtained at Bookstalls, of principal Booksellers, at HENRY GAZE & SON'S Offices; or from Publishers, by post 1/2.

HENRY GAZE & SONS, GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

This Week's Issue (October 3)
OF

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

CONTAINS

EMILE ZOLA. By Ernest A. Vizetelly. With Portrait and other Illustrations.
TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
The Functions of a Party.—"During the Past Seven Years."
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By F. C. G.:
In the Bramble-bush.—The Confidence Trick.
AN INCORRIGIBLE WORKER. Short Story. By E. Ayrton.
HUMOUR: CONSCIOUS AND UNCONSCIOUS. Illustrated.
THE LAND OF THE SQUARE MILE.—III. By a Canadian Pilgrim.
ARABIAN NIGHT SCENES. Illustrated with Photographs.
ON HOUSE AGENTS AND HOUSE HUNTERS.
HOME FROM THE HOPFIELDS. Illustrated.
REGINALD ON HOUSE PARTIES. By Saki.
SPORT AND PASTIMES: Hunting Changes.—Golf Notes.
IN THE WORLD OF BOOKS. Illustrated. Big Game off the Beaten Track—Miss Lawless's Book of Poems—Literary Notes and News.
RECENT SCIENCE.
THE CITY ARAB AND LITERATURE.
SOME INSURANCE TOPICS: Advice for Small Investors.
HERE THERE AND EVERYWHERE.
CHESS.

ALL THE WEEK'S NEWS, &c.

Price 3d. By Post 3½d.

Obtainable at all Railway Bookstalls and Newsagents, or direct from the *Westminster Budget* offices, Tudor Street, London, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS
2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS
2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES
Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.
The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

School Furniture

Made entirely in England at the Association's Steam Factory, Stevenage.

The Largest School Furniture Factory in the Kingdom.

CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL LABORATORIES COMPLETELY FITTED.

SCHOLARS' DESKS. TEACHERS' DESKS.
SCHOOL CUPBOARDS. BLACKBOARDS. EASELS.

Particulars of **EVERY SCHOOL REQUISITE** will be found in the EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION'S

Illustrated Catalogue of School Furniture,

which will be sent post free on application to the

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, Ltd.,
42, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
OCT 21 1902
REGISTRATION DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 158.] SATURDAY, OCT. 11, 1902. PRICE 6D.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS.

THE INNER AND MIDDLE TEMPLE. By H. H. L. BELLOT, M.A. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.
"A vast store of entertaining material."—*Liverpool Mercury.*
"A delightful and excellently illustrated book; a real encyclopædia of Temple history."—*Pilot.*

THE STRUGGLE FOR PERSIA. By Capt. DONALD STUART. With a Map. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"Is indispensable to any student of international politics in the Middle East." —*Daily Chronicle.*
"Vividly written."—*Morning Post.*

THE VISIT TO LONDON. Described in Verse by E. V. LUCAS, and in Coloured Pictures by F. D. BEDFORD. Small 4to, 6s.
This charming book describes the introduction of a country child to the delights and sights of London. It is the result of a well-known partnership between author and artist.

THE LITTLE BLUE BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.
Edited by E. V. LUCAS. Illustrated. Square f'cap 8vo, 2s. 6d.

A SCHOOL YEAR. By NETTA SYRETT.
THE PEELES AT THE CAPITAL. By ROGER ASHTON.
THE TREASURE OF PRINCEGATE PRIORY. By T. COBB.
THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A "NEWSPAPER GIRL." By ELIZABETH L. BANKS. With Portrait of the Author and her Dog. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"A very amusing, cheery, good-natured account of a young lady's journalistic struggle in America and London."—*Times.*
"A record of plucky endeavour and enterprise, as full of interest as a novel." —*Sunday Special.*

SECOND STRINGS. By A. D. GODLEY, M.A. F'cap 8vo, 2s. 6d.
A new volume of humorous verse uniform with "Lyra Frivola."

NORFOLK. By W. A. DUTT. Illustrated by B. C. BOULTER. Pott 8vo, cloth, 3s.; leather, 3s. 6d. net. [The Little Guides.
"A charming volume."—*Daily Graphic.*
"A welcome addition to a smart and handy series."—*Guardian.*

THE ENGLISH LAKES. By F. G. BRABANT, M.A. Illustrated by E. H. NEW. Pott 8vo, cloth, 4s.; leather, 4s. 6d. net. [The Little Guides.

THE AMERICAN COTTON INDUSTRY: A STUDY OF WORK AND WORKERS. By T. M. YOUNG. With an Introduction by ELIJAH HELM, Secretary to the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.; paper boards, 1s 6d.

REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE. By LADY JULIAN OF NORWICH. Edited by GRACE WARRACK. Cheaper Issue. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.
A partially modernised version, from the MS. in the British Museum, of a book which Dr. Dalgairns terms "One of the most remarkable books of the Middle Ages." Mr. Inge, in his Bampton Lectures on "Christian Mysticism," calls it "The beautiful but little-known Revelations."

THE MAKERS OF EUROPE. By E. M. WILMOT-BUXTON. With Maps and Plans. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.
Outlines of European history in a handy and readable form.
"A store-room of notable events nicely arranged."—*Morning Post.*
"A book which will be found extremely useful."—*Secondary Education.*
"An excellent idea is wrought out."—*Globe.*

PARIS. By HILAIRE BELLOC. With Maps and Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s.

LORD STRATHCONA: THE STORY OF HIS LIFE. By BECKLES WILLSON. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.
"This story of the life of one of the most successful Empire-makers is an extremely readable volume."—*Daily Telegraph.*

THE HEART OF JAPAN. By C. L. BROWNELL. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.
A lively description of Japan and the Japanese.

FICTION.

MARIE CORELLI'S NEW ROMANCE.—120TH THOUSAND.
TEMPORAL POWER: A STUDY IN SUPREMACY. By MARIE CORELLI. Crown 8vo, 6s.

BOOKS BY THE SAME AUTHOR. Crown 8vo, 6s. each.
A ROMANCE OF TWO WORLDS | WORMWOOD.
VENDETTA. | BARABBAS: A Dream of the World's Tragedy.
THELMA. | THE SORROWS OF SATAN.
ARDATH: the Story of a Dead Self. | THE MASTER CHRISTIAN.
THE SOUL OF LILITH.

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.
THE HOLE IN THE WALL. By ARTHUR MORRISON. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"The characters are live people all, some strikingly original . . . Mr. Morrison's best book."—*Daily News.*
"Extraordinary power . . . His characters are drawn with amazing skill."—*Daily Telegraph.*
"The story chains the attention to the last."—*Daily Mail.*

BOOKS BY THE SAME AUTHOR. Crown 8vo, 6s. each.
TALES OF MEAN STREETS. | TO LONDON TOWN.
A CHILD OF THE JAGO. | CUNNING MURRELL.

THE RIVER. By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"This great romance of the River Dart. The finest book Mr. Eden Phillpotts has written."—*Morning Post.*
"Mr. Eden Phillpotts has put the best of himself into this book. Not only has he made a great study of Nicholas Edgecombe, but all his minor characters are little masterpieces of characterisation."—*To-Day.*
"One of the finest novels of the season."—*Sunday Sun.*

BOOKS BY THE SAME AUTHOR. Crown 8vo, 6s. each.
LYING PROPHETS. | SONS OF THE MORNING.
CHILDREN OF THE MIST. | THE STRIKING HOURS.
THE HUMAN BOY. | FANCY FREE.

THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR. A ROMANCE OF A MOTOR CAR. By C. N. and A. M. WILLIAMSON. Crown 8vo, 6s.
THE HEART OF THE ANCIENT WOOD. By C. G. D. ROBERTS. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.
THE WHITE WOLF. By "Q.," Author of "Dead Man's Rock." Crown 8vo, 6s.
THE SEA LADY. By H. G. WELLS, Author of "Anticipations," "The Wonderful Visit," &c. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"It is full of fun; yet it is a criticism of life."—*Academy.*
"A strange, fantastic tale; a really beautiful idyll."—*Standard.*

BOOKS BY THE SAME AUTHOR. Crown 8vo, 6s. each.
THE STOLEN BACILLUS. | THE P. LATTNER STORY.

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.
OLIVIA'S SUMMER. By Mrs. M. E. MANN. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"Mrs. Mann's characters live; she has shrewd wisdom and clever observation." —*Times.*
"An exceptionally clever book, told with consummate artistry and reticence." —*Daily Mail.*
THE FOUNDING OF FORTUNES. By JANE BARLOW. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"This interesting and delightful book. Its author has done nothing better, and it is scarcely an exaggeration to say that it would be an injustice to Ireland not to read it."—*Scotsman.*
"Very interesting, very wise, very moving."—*Irish Times.*

THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY. By W. E. NORRIS. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"It is excellent—keen, graceful, and diverting."—*Times.*
FELIX. By R. HICHENS, Author of "Flames," &c. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"'Felix' will undoubtedly add to a considerable reputation."—*Daily Mail.*

BOOKS BY THE SAME AUTHOR. Crown 8vo, 6s. each.
THE PROPHET OF BERKELEY SQUARE.
TONGUES OF CONSCIENCE. | BYEWAYS, 3s. 6d.

THE ADVENTURES OF SIR JOHN SPARROW. By HAROLD BEGBIE. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"Mr. Begbie often recalls Stevenson's manner, and makes 'Sir John Sparrow' most diverting writing. Sir John is inspired with the idea that it is his duty to reform the world, and launches into the vortex of faddists. His experiences are traced with spacious and Rabelaisian humour. Every character has the salience of a type. Entertainingly and deftly written."—*Daily Graphic.*

SECOND EDITION.
THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE. By RICHARD MARSH, Author of "The Beetle." Crown 8vo, 6s.
"It is a long time since my Baronite read a novel of such entrancing interest as 'The Twickenham Peerage.' He recommends the gentle reader to get the book. In addition to its breathless interest, it is full of character and bubbling with fun."—*Punch.*
WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. By the Hon. EMILY LAWLESS. New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

SECOND EDITION.
A BAYARD FROM BENGAL. By F. ANSTEY, Author of "Vice Versâ." Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.
"A highly amusing story."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*
"A volume of rollicking irresponsible fun."—*Outlook.*

THIRD EDITION IN THE PRESS.
HONEY. By HELEN MATHERS, Author of "Comin' thro' the Rye." Crown 8vo, 6s.
"The attention is gripped from start to finish."—*Daily Mail.*
"'Honey' is good and wholesome, full of clever things, a piquant blend of sweet and sharp."—*Daily Telegraph.*
CHILDREN OF THE BUSH. By HARRY LAWSON, Author of "When the Billy Boils." Crown 8vo, 6s.
"Full of human sympathy and the genuine flavour of a wild, untrammelled, unsophisticated life."—*Morning Leader.*
"The author writes of the wild picturesque life 'out back' with all the affection of a native, and the penetrating insight of long observation."—*Daily Telegraph.*
A ROMAN MYSTERY. BY RICHARD BAGOT. A New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"An admirable story. The plot is sensational and original, and the book is full of telling situations."—*St. James's Gazette.*
THE FATE OF VALSEC. By J. BLOUNDELLE-BURTON. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"The characters are admirably portrayed. The book not only arrests and sustains the attention, but conveys valuable information in a most pleasant guise."—*Morning Post.*

Messrs. METHUEN'S NEW CATALOGUE and BOOK GAZETTE will be sent to any address.

METHUEN & CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, LONDON, W.C.

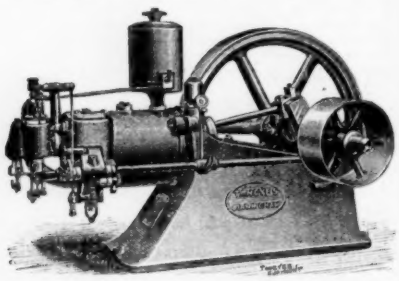
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	29
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
Mr. Asquith in Scotland	32
Mr. Courtney on International Competition	33
The Municipal Campaign	34
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
Characters in Outline. VII.—Mr. Haldane. By H. W. Massingham	35
A Visit to the De Freyne Estate	36
The Neglect of Modern History and English Literature at the Public Schools. By G. F. Bradby	37
MIDDLE ARTICLES—*continued.*	
Arson in South Africa. By An Officer Who Was There	38
Some Indian Problems.—The Political Aspect	40
The Campaign Against the Education Bill	41
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps	43
THE THEATRE: "The Eternal City"	43
CORRESPONDENCE	44
Dewdney Wm. Drew; R. Just Boyd; G. G. Greenwood.	
REVIEWS :—	
Matthew Arnold. By A. T. Quiller-Couch	47
About Tuscany	48
The Novel of Incident, Old Style	46
East of Paris	50
Zoology: Instructive and Amusing	51
The Plague of Lies	51
Miscellaneous	52
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	54
BOOKS RECEIVED	56

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30

BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,

Cornwall Works, Birmingham

When buying, see that the capsule is *cemented* to the bottle.

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

"A genuine old Brandy made from wine."
—*Medical Press*, Aug. '99

This Week's Issue (October 10)

OF

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

CONTAINS

M. ZOLA'S CONFESSIONS:
Autograph Facsimile.
FOREIGN CRUSADE AGAINST CONSUMPTION. By Louis Elkind, M.D.
WHAT THE NATIONS DRINK. Illustrated.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G.":
In Doleful Dumps.
Mr. Chamberlain's Move.
An Archiepiscopal Joke.
Quite British.
The New Finance.
TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
Medicine for the Party.
The "Triumph of the Government."
MAMIE. By Rosalie Neish.
HUMOUR; CONSCIOUS AND UNCONSCIOUS. Illustrated.
A CORNER OF SOMERSET.
SPORT AND PASTIMES. Illustrated.
DITTIES OF THE DAY.
TWO DRAWINGS BY "F. C. G."
IN THE WORLD OF BOOKS: "Immortal Youth."—Mrs. Craigie's New Novel.—The Suburban Villa Garden Book.—Literary Notes.
INSURANCE POLICIES FOR SMALL INVESTORS.
OF THINGS AMERICAN.
THE ROYAL PROCESSION.
CHESS.
GOLF NOTES.

ALL THE WEEK'S NEWS, &c.

Price 3d. By post 3½d.

Obtainable at all Railway Bookstalls and Newsagents, or direct from the *Westminster Budget* offices, Tudor Street, London, E.C.

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

SEVEN and NINE GUINEA TOURS
To Lucerne, Grindelwald, the Oberland; Davos, the Engadine, the Tyrol, and the Italian Lakes.

£10 10s. & £13 13s. Tours to ROME,
With optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, Milan, and the Italian Lakes.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE,
On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff **November 27.**

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE,
Including 2nd class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

WORLD'S TOUR, accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,

5, Endsleigh Gardens,

LONDON, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:
THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

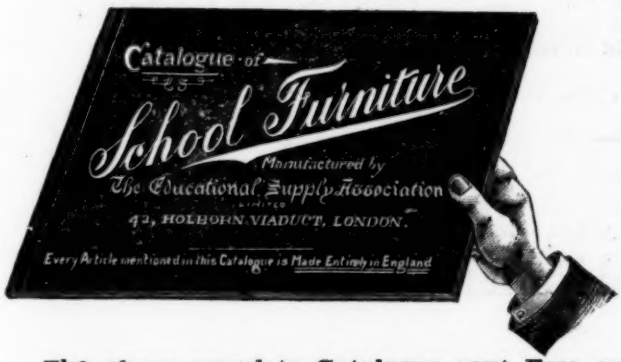
The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL LABORATORIES COMPLETELY EQUIPPED.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FURNITURE OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.



The above complete Catalogue sent Free on application to

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION,

42, HOLBORN VIADUCT, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. **2 %**

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. **2½ %**

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

CONTINENTAL

GAZE'S **1/- net.** GAZE'S

TIME TABLE.

CORRECT—COMPACT—COMPLETE.

To be obtained at Bookstalls, of principal Booksellers, at HENRY GAZE & SON'S Offices; or from Publishers, by post 1/2.

HENRY GAZE & SONS, GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men, The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation

Wochenschrift für Politik, Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards,
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth, Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, **5s.**; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS. By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

THE

EQUITABLE

Life Assurance Society.

DIRECTORS.

President—SIR SAMUEL HOARE, Bart., M.P.

Vice-Presidents—THOMAS LANE DEVITT, Esq., and EVAN SPICER, Esq.

MATTHEW BELL, Esq.
EDWARD BULLOCK, Esq.
ROGER CUNLIFFE, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of DENBIGH.
SAMUEL EDWARDS, Esq.
WILLIAM EDWARDS, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. WALTER HUME LONG, M.P.
GEORGE MATTHEY, Esq., F.R.S.
CHRISTOPHER W. PARKER, Esq.
The EARL PERCY, M.P.
RICHARD TWINING, Esq.
GODFREY WALTER, Esq.

This Society, familiarly known as **"THE OLD EQUITABLE,"** was established in the year **1762,** and is the **oldest Life Office on the Mutual principle** in existence. During its long career of uninterrupted prosperity it has distributed unusually large sums in Bonuses, and to-day stands in the unrivalled position of having more than

Twenty-four Times the Annual Premium Income in Hand.

A CENTURY'S RECORD.

DURING THE ONE HUNDRED YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1900,

The Premiums received amounted to	**£26,207,886**
And the Society paid—	
In Claims under its Policies	**£20,518,201**
In Bonuses	**23,013,594**
As Surrender Values	**2,236,676**
In Annuities	**175,385**
Total Payments	**£45,943,856**
And had Invested on December 31, 1900	**£4,665,701**

So that over the whole of that period, for every £1,000 that became a claim the Society paid, on the average, in amount assured and bonus, £2,121; and the Members or their relatives received, on the average, a return of £175 for every £100 paid in premiums.

Out of 100 Policies which became claims in the year 1901, the sum assured and declared Bonuses together

In **18** cases **Exceeded Three Times,**
In **31** cases **Exceeded Twice,** and
In **50** cases, or exactly one-half of the entire number, **Exceeded One-and-a-Half Times**
} the Original Amount Assured.

THE SOCIETY DEALS DIRECTLY WITH THE PUBLIC, without the intervention of the unnecessary middleman. It has **NO AGENTS** and pays **NO COMMISSION,** by which alone the Members have benefited to the extent of at least £2,000,000. A person wishing to become a member should write for a Prospectus, which contains an explanation of, and rates for, the different classes of Assurance and full instructions how to make a Proposal.

H. W. MANLY, Actuary and Secretary.

Address—

MANSION HOUSE STREET, opposite the **MANSION HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.**

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
OCT 28 1902
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 159.] SATURDAY, OCT. 18, 1902. PRICE 6D.

ISSUED FOR THE RATIONALIST PRESS ASSOCIATION, LIMITED.

Now Ready. Cloth, 940 pp., 6s. net; by post, 6s. 6d.

POPULAR EDITION OF

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION.

Thoroughly Revised and brought up to date by the Author, several new and important sections being added.

Some Opinions of the Work (when first produced).

John Morley, in *Fortnightly Review*, October, 1874:—

"Hence the remarkable importance of the two volumes before us, of which it is not too much to say—and this may be admitted by believers as well as unbelievers—that they are by far the most decisive, trenchant, and far-reaching of the direct contributions to theological controversy that have been made in this generation. The writer, whoever he may be, has, in the first place, a keen hold of the real issues on which the whole matter must turn. Next, he thoroughly understands the nature of the evidence required to decide the issues, and this clearness of vision makes him a most satisfactory dialectician in dealing with official advocates. Then he has mastered the principles which settle the question of the antecedent creditability of the evidence adduced for the supernatural pretensions of our Western religion. Finally, he has learning, and this enables him to handle the documentary evidence with a force which no previous English writer on the negative side can have the smallest claim to rival."

Athenæum, July 4, 1874:—

"We have been struck with his complete mastery of the literature. He knows well all German and Dutch books relating to the criticism of the New Testament as well as the English ones. . . . He has the critical faculty in union with a calm spirit. Reverent withal, his volumes bespeak the serious notice of everyone concerned about the records of religion."

Standard, January 4, 1875:—

"It would be mere bigotry to deny the erudition, the logical power, and, on the whole, the reverent tone exhibited by the author."

Literary World, October 16, 1874:—

"Independence of thought, keenness of insight, width of information, are attested in every chapter."

Matthew Arnold, in *Contemporary Review*, March, 1875:—

"We call him a learned and exact writer from the diligence and accuracy with which he has conducted this investigation (the four Gospels); he deserves the title, and we take the liberty to maintain it. . . . But his point, we say, he has proved. No fineness of accomplishment, no pursuit of the author of *Supernatural Religion* into side-issues, no discrediting of him in these, will avail to shake his establishment of his main position, where the facts are for him, and he has collected them with pertinacious industry and completeness."

Scotsman, December 28, 1874:—

"Not many months have passed by since this work was published, during which it has passed through three editions, undergone the searching criticism of writers of different opinions, and won a position which few theological works in this generation have attained or deserved so well."

Spectator, July 25, August 1, 1874:—

"So far as we know, it is an unparalleled specimen in the English language. . . . The account given of the early Christian writers is a full mine of information on this subject, alloyed, indeed, with no small prejudice, yet so wonderfully faithful and comprehensive that any error may be detected by the light of the writer's own searching and scholarly criticism."

Pall Mall Gazette, October 27, 1874:—

"It is not often that the gifts and acquirements necessary to the composition of so masterly and exhaustive a treatise as the present are united in the same person. The vast erudition alone which its author displays would be sufficient to place the work beyond power of imitation by all who have not devoted years to the close study of theological literature."

Library Edition, 10s. net, by post 10s. 6d.

Now Ready. Cloth, 280 pp., 3s. 6d. net; by post, 3s. 10d.

LETTERS ON REASONING.

By J. M. ROBERTSON.

In this work, by way of letters to his own children, to be read, as he hopes, by them when they reach years of discretion, Mr. Robertson attempts to give guidance against the snares of fallacy, without resort to the traditional machinery of logic. He has a belief that technical logic is to the practice of reasoning as gymnastics is to play—an inferior means of developing the organism; or, to put it otherwise, as the study of philology is to the mastery of a good style. In the present volume, therefore, he endeavours to elicit and stimulate the reasoning power by exercising it on actual subjects.

Now Ready. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net; by post, 2s. 10d.

POPULAR EDITION OF

LAST WORDS ON MATERIALISM.

By Professor LUDWIG BÜCHNER.

WITH PORTRAIT OF THE AUTHOR AND A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY HIS BROTHER, PROFESSOR ALEX BÜCHNER.

POPULAR REPRINTS OF WORKS BY LEADING EXPONENTS OF MODERN THOUGHT.

SIXPENCE each; by post, 8d.

HUXLEY'S ESSAYS AND LECTURES. Out of print.

THE PIONEERS OF EVOLUTION, FROM THALES TO HUXLEY. With an Intermediate Chapter on the Causes of Arrest of the Movement. By EDWARD CLODD, Author of "The Childhood of the World," "The Story of Creation," &c.

MODERN SCIENCE AND MODERN THOUGHT. By the late SAMUEL LAING, Author of "A Modern Zoroastrian," "Human Origins," "Problems of the Future," &c. Revised and brought up to date, with a Biographical Introduction, by EDWARD CLODD. (A few Copies of this Reprint may be had in cloth, price 1s. 6d.; by post 1s. 9d.)

LITERATURE AND DOGMA: An Essay towards a better Apprehension of the Bible. By MATTHEW ARNOLD. Now ready.

The Fifth of the Cheap Reprints Will be Prof. Haeckel's RIDDLE OF THE UNIVERSE (Unabridged), ready November 15.

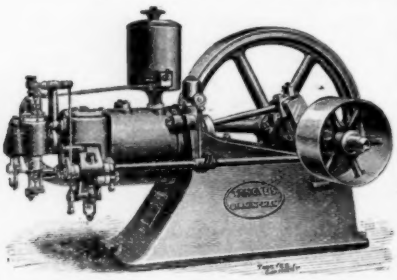
Full particulars of the Association, with Catalogue, free on application.

Agents of the Rationalist Press Association, Limited: WATTS & CO., 17, JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	57
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
Who Will Appoint the Teachers?	60
Unity and Loyalty	61
The Liberal War-Chest	62
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
The Tercentenary of the Bodleian Library	63
Characters in Outline. VIII.—Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. By H. W. Massingham	64
MIDDLE ARTICLES—*continued.*	
On the Neglect of Modern History and English Literature in our Public School Education. By the Bishop of Hereford	65
Land Purchase	67
FROM ABROAD:	
Transformation of American Parties	68
The Situation of the Cabinet on the Eve of the Opening of the Chamber	68
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps	70
CORRESPONDENCE	71
Edgar T. Woodhead; W. S. Aldis; J. S. Trotter; Public School Boy; Alfred Marks; D. N. Reid; J. S.	
VERSE: A Night at Dago Tom's	74
REVIEWS :—	
Democracy and Empire. By L. T. Hobhouse	75
Mr. Frederic Harrison's Ruskin	76
The Plaster Mozart	77
Prague	78
Peevish Papers. Fiction	79
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	82
BOOKS RECEIVED	84

TANGYES OIL ENGINE
for
Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

LEMCO

IS THE
MOST USEFUL THING
IN THE
KITCHEN.

LEMCO is the Original and Only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£10 10s. SKATING, TOBOGGANING, SLEIGHING and SKI-ING PARTIES.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE,
On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff **November 27.**

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE,
Including 2nd class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

WORLD'S TOUR, accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,
5, Endsleigh Gardens,
LONDON, N.W.

THE MOST INTERESTING ALL-ROUND WEEKLY FOR GENERAL READING.

This Week's Issue (No. 407).
OF
THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET
CONTAINS
IN THE BRUMMINGHAM BRIERPATCH.
Written and Illustrated by "F. C. G."
THE NAUGHTY BROWN BEE.
By FRANCIS CAMPBELL.
NOT SO STORIES.
By "SAKI." Illustrated.
JOHN BRIGHT.
By Dr. SPENCE WATSON.
NARNI AND TERNI.
By VERNON LEE
HUMOUR: CONSCIOUS AND UNCONSCIOUS.
Illustrated.
PEACE AND NO PEACE.
By FREDERICK GREENWOOD.
THE LAST LUNCHEON ON THE HEATHER.
Topics of the Week, How the World Wags, Reviews of Books, Ditties of the Day, Sports and Pastimes, the Week's News, and other subjects.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.
Price 3d. By post 3½d.
Obtainable at all Railway Bookstalls and Newsagents, or direct from the *Westminster Budget* offices, Tudor Street, London, E.C.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S LIST.

RUDYARD KIPLING'S NEW BOOK.

JUST SO STORIES FOR LITTLE CHILDREN.

With Illustrations by the Author. 4to, 6s.

NEW WORK BY THE POET LAUREATE.

HAUNTS OF ANCIENT PEACE.

By ALFRED AUSTIN.

With Full-page and Vignette Illustrations by E. H. NEW.

Extra crown 8vo, 6s.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.—*NEW SERIES.*

TENNYSON.

By SIR ALFRED LYALL, K.C.B.

Crown 8vo, gilt top, flat back, 2s. net.

Daily Telegraph.—"The memoir is admirably carried out, telling the reader precisely what he wants to know, giving an account of what the poems contain, as well as a running commentary upon their character and value, being written, in short, not for the superior person, but for the average man of the world with literary tastes."

JOHN LACKLAND:

A Study of the Personal Character and Career of King John.

By KATE NORGATE. With Maps. 8vo, 8s. 6d. net.

LECTURES ON THE ETHICS OF T. H. GREEN, MR. HERBERT SPENCER, AND J. MARTINEAU.

By Professor HENRY SIDGWICK. 8vo, 8s. 6d. net.

By BENJAMIN KIDD.

PRINCIPLES OF WESTERN CIVILISATION.

Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

Yorkshire Post.—"It is, as we should expect, a very remarkable volume . . . The challenge to Mr. Spencer is of the most pronounced character. Unless we are mistaken, this work is destined to be the centre of a long and perhaps embittered conflict."

THE STRENGTH OF THE PEOPLE.

A Study in Social Economics.

By HELEN BOSANQUET. 8vo, 8s. 6d. net.

Daily Chronicle.—"An interesting and valuable book. . . . Whether we agree with Mrs. Bosanquet, or whether we do not, her ideas are always worthy of attention and respect."

FOURTH AND CHEAPER EDITION.

POVERTY: A Study of Town Life.

By B. SEEBOHM ROWNTREE. With Map.

Extra Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

MACMILLAN & CO., Limited, London.

WINTER ON THE NILE.

EXCELLENT DAHABEAHS AT EXCEPTIONAL RATES.

GAZE'S NILE PROGRAMME WILL BE ISSUED SHORTLY.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W.

Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone—3,000-1-2-3, Holborn. Telegrams—"Gaze, London."

Liverpool—91-93, Lord Street. Manchester—111, Market Street.

HYDRO.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA:

THE LEADING ITALIAN REVIEW OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE, FINE ARTS, AND POLITICS.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month.

Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

Editor—MAGGIORIO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO, G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P. VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation

Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley, Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth, Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, 5s.; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.

By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. **The Hotels of the World.** A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—
THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS
2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS
2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES
Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

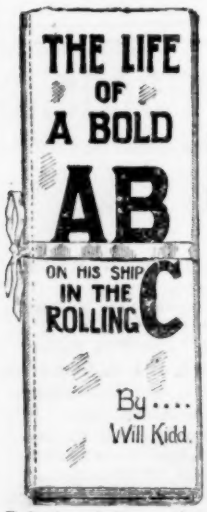
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

THE BEST of everything is good enough for most Englishmen. The same remark applies to English children, and the following are the THREE BEST and newest Books for them.

All 3 are Novel.
All 3 are Clever.
All 3 are out of the Ordinary.
All 3 are Big Value.
All 3 are Original.



Reduction of Cover, when folded and tied up.

The Life of a Bold A B On his Ship in the Rolling C.

Designed by WILL KIDD,
With Verses by T. A. POLSON,
and others.

Size, Royal 4to, (or 14 by 8¼ inches), bound in a holland wrapper, **3s. 6d.**

Absolutely Untearable.

The Alphabet will, we think, appeal to everyone as **THE NOVELTY OF THE SEASON.**

WILL KIDD'S twenty-six very clever designs are printed direct on strong linen, the cover being printed on holland. The book folds in half, and is tied up in the centre with a green tape.

A child can take it to bed and do it no harm!

Reduction of Coloured Cover.

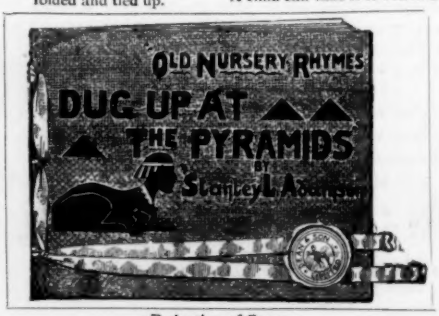
Hassall's A B C OF EVERYDAY PEOPLE.

With Verses by
G. E. FARROW.

Size, Small Royal 4to (or 9 by 12 inches), handsomely bound in stiff picture boards, cloth back, **3s. 6d.**

We think HASSALL'S designs in this book surpass anything that this clever and popular artist has before accomplished.

The verses by G. E. FARROW are also exceedingly smart.



Reduction of Cover.

Old Nursery Rhymes Dug Up at the Pyramids.

Size, Oblong Royal 4to, containing 64 pages, printed in Colours.

Verses by OLIVER BOOTH. Pictures by STANLEY J. ADAMSON.

The Binding is most original and the 64 pages of Designs are exceptionally funny. Price 3s. 6d.

AN EXCEEDINGLY QUAINT BOOK.

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd., 160a, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
NOV 5 1902
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 160.] SATURDAY, OCT. 25, 1902. PRICE 6D.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS.

FICTION.

MARIE CORELLI'S NEW ROMANCE—120th THOUSAND.

TEMPORAL POWER: A Study in Supremacy. By MARIE CORELLI. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR: A Romance of a Motor Car. By C. N. and A. M. WILLIAMSON. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

THE HOLE IN THE WALL. By ARTHUR MORRISON. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"A masterpiece of artistic realism. It has a finality of touch that only a master may command."—*Daily Chronicle.*

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

THE RIVER. By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. Crown 8vo. **6s.**
"'The River' is a fine story, full of human nature. . . . The Devonshire country men and women speak and act as only Mr. Phillpotts can make them. Their wit and wisdom are delightful and their quaint speech reproduced to the life. . . . Here is really a noble book, the result of deep thought, clear vision, and painstaking excellence of workmanship."—*Daily News.*

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

FELIX. By R. HICHENS, Author of "Flames," &c. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"Firm in texture, sane, sincere, and natural. 'Felix' is a clever book, and in many respects a true one."—*Daily Chronicle.*

THE ADVENTURES OF SIR JOHN SPARROW. By HAROLD BEGBIE. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"A most ingenious, humorous, and diverting book, written in a very pretty style."—*Morning Post.*

THE HEART OF THE ANCIENT WOOD. By C. G. D. ROBERTS. Crown 8vo, **3s. 6d.**

THE WHITE WOLF. By "Q," Author of "Dead Man's Rock." Crown 8vo, **6s.**

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

OLIVIA'S SUMMER. By Mrs. M. E. MANN. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"An exceptionally clever book, told with consummate artistry and reticence."—*Daily Mail.*

THE FOUNDING OF FORTUNES. By JANE BARLOW. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"Very interesting, very wise, very moving."—*Irish Times.*

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY. By W. E. NORRIS. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"It is excellent—keen, graceful, and diverting."—*Times.*

SECOND EDITION.

THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE. By RICHARD MARSH, Author of "The Beetle." Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"The author is to be congratulated on the more than ordinary success with which he has sustained the interest in his very clever puzzle."—*Glasgow Herald.*

SECOND EDITION.

A BAYARD FROM BENGAL. By F. ANSTEY, Author of "Vice-Versa." Crown 8vo, **3s 6d.**
"A highly amusing story."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THIRD EDITION IN THE PRESS.

HONEY. By HELEN MATHERS, Author of "Comin' thro' the Rye." Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"Racy, pointed, and entertaining."—*Vanity Fair.*

THE FATE OF VALSEC. By J. BLOUNDELLE-BURTON. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

GENERAL LITERATURE.

ANCIENT COFFERS AND CUPBOARDS: their History and Description. With many Illustrations. By FRED ROE. 4to, **£3 3s.** net. [*November 5th.*

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. 3 vols. crown 8vo, **6s.** each. [*Methuen's Standard Library.*

SIDELIGHTS ON THE GEORGIAN PERIOD. By GEORGE PASTON. With many Illustrations, demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.**

BY ALLAN WATER. Crown 8vo, **6s.** By KATHERINE STEUART.
This charming book, which tells the story of a typical Scotch family, has been already published in Edinburgh, and is now introduced to a wider audience.

ROBERT HARLEY EARL OF OXFORD. By E. S. ROSCOE. Illustrated, demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.**
This is the only life of Harley in existence.

OLD PICTURE BOOKS. By A. W POLLARD. With many Illustrations, demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.** net.

MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By FRANK PODMORE. 2 vols, 8vo, **21s.** net.
A History and a Criticism.

A KEY TO THE TIME ALLUSIONS IN THE DIVINE COMEDY. By G. PRADEAU. With a Dial. Small quarto, **3s. 6d.**

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. By Miss J. A. TAYLOR. With 12 Illustrations, cloth, **3s. 6d.**; leather, **4s.** net. [*Little Biographies.*

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A "NEWSPAPER GIRL." By ELIZABETH L. BANKS. With Portrait of the Author and her Dog. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"A very amusing, cheery, good-natured account of a young lady's journalistic struggle in America and London."—*Times.*

SELECTIONS FROM THE EARLY POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING. With Introduction and Notes by W. HALL GRIFFIN. Pott 8vo, **1s. 6d.** net.; leather, **2s. 6d.** net. [*Little Library*

THE ENGLISH LAKES. By F. G. BRABANT, M.A. Illustrated by E. H. NEW. Pott 8vo, cloth, **4s.**; leather, **4s. 6d.** net. [*The Little Guides*

SECOND STRINGS. By A. D. GODLEY, M.A. Fcap. 8vo, **2s. 6d.**
A New Volume of Humorous Verse, uniform with "Lyra Frivola."

THE HEART OF JAPAN. By C. L. BROWNELL. Illustrated, crown 8vo, **6s.**
A lively description of Japan and the Japanese.

THE INNER AND MIDDLE TEMPLE. By H. H. L. BELLOT, M.A. With numerous Illustrations, crown 8vo, **6s.** net.

THE VISIT TO LONDON. Described in Verse by E. V. LUCAS, and in Coloured Pictures by F. D. BEDFORD. Small 4to, **6s.**

THE LITTLE BLUE BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.
Edited by E. V. LUCAS. Illustrated, square fcap., 8vo, **2s. 6d.**

A SCHOOL YEAR. By NETTA SYRETT.

THE PEELES AT THE CAPITAL. By R. ASHTON.

THE TREASURE OF PRINCEGATE PRIORY. By T. COBB.

Messrs. METHUEN'S NEW CATALOGUE and BOOK GAZETTE will be sent to any address.

METHUEN & CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, LONDON, W.C.

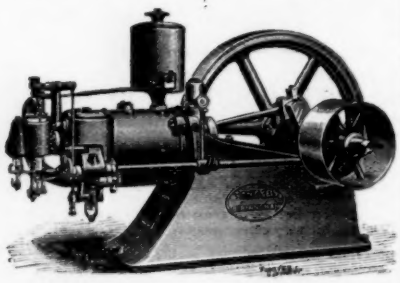
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	85
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
The Irish Scandal	88
The Education Bill	89
The "Mad" Mullah	90
Two Imperial Tariffs	91
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
The Liberal Situation in Scotland. By Hector Macpherson	92
An Idea in Fleet-street	93
The Reviewer	94
FROM ABROAD:	
Socialism in Germany	95
The Coal Strike in America	97
THE THEATRE: "Mrs. Willoughby's Kiss"	98
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps	99
CORRESPONDENCE "North Country Liberal"; "A Public Schoolmaster"; W. Sichel; "County Borough Councillor."	99
REVIEWS :—	
The Centenary Number of the "Edinburgh Review"	102
Kipling for Kids	103
Two Books on Gardening	104
The Hibbert Journal	105
Magazines	106
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	108
BOOKS RECEIVED	iii.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30

BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,

Cornwall Works, Birmingham

When buying, see that the capsule is *cemented* to the bottle.

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

"A genuine old Brandy made from wine."
—*Medical Press*, Aug. '99

THE BEST WEEKLY FOR GENERAL READING.

Price 3d. **By Post 3½d.**

This Week's Issue (No. 408).

OF

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

CONTAINS

SOME FAMOUS LONDON THOROUGHFARES.
Illustrated.
CUPID'S AMANUENSIS.
By SYDNEY HALIFAX.
MR. GLADSTONE'S LIBRARY.
AN AUTUMN RAMBLE THROUGH ONTARIO.
BOARD SCHOOL TYPES.—I. THE BOY WITH NO AMBITION.
By B. PAUL NEUMAN.
THE PRESENT TRANSVAAL FROM WITHIN.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G."
I. A Gift with Limitations.
II. Women not Wanted.
III. Three Blind Mice.
SCOTCH MIST.
Full-Page Drawing.

The Contents also include: Notes and Sketches in the House of Commons; Not So Stories (Illustrated); Topics of the Week; Ditties of the Day; Sports and Pastimes; Book Reviews (Illustrated); Chess; and a large variety of other interesting matter.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.

Price 3d. **By post 3½d.**

Obtainable at all Railway Bookstalls and Newsagents, or direct from the *Westminster Budget* offices, Tudor Street, London, E.C.

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£10 10s. SKATING, TOBOGGANING, SLEIGHING and SKI-ING PARTIES.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE,
On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff **November 27.**

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE,
Including and class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

WORLD'S TOUR, accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,

5, Endsleigh Gardens,

LONDON, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:
THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Noyes (Alfred), The Loom of Years, 5s. net. Grant Richards.
Docking (A. Shipway), The Great War, 1899-1900: a Poem, 2s. 6d. net. Greening.
Bottomley (Gordon), The Crier by Night: a Play in One Act, 2s. 6d. net. London: At the Sign of the Unicorn.
Wallis (C. E.), The Life and Death of King Henry II.: a Historical Drama, 4s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.
McCollum (Alma Frances), Flower Legends and Other Poems. Toronto: Wm. Briggs.
Fillingham (Rev. R. C.), King David: a Tragedy, 2s. 6d. Elliot Stock.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

McCarthy (Justin), The Reign of Queen Anne, 2 Vols., 24s. Chatto and Windus.
Villiers (Frederic), Pictures of Many Wars, 6s. Cassell.
Gray (Edward Ker, M.A., LL.D.), Thirty Years of the Lights and Shades of Clerical Life in the Diocese of London, 10s. 6d. net. Rivingtons.
The Life and Letters of James Martineau, by James Drummond, M.A., LL.D., Litt.D., and C. B. Upton, B.A., B.Sc., 2 Vols., 30s. net. James Nisbet.
Mathieson (William Law), Politics and Religion: a Study in Scottish History from the Reformation to the Revolution, 2 Vols., 21s. net. Glasgow: MacLehose and Sons.
Spurr (Harry A.), The Life and Writings of Alexandre Dumas (1802-1870), with many Illustrations, 12s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Rochester, and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II., with some account of their surroundings. By the author of "The Life of Sir Kenelm Digby," &c. With portrait, 16s. Longmans, Green.
Grey (Rowland), Myself when Young, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.
Clark (William, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.C.), Pascal and the Port Royalists. Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Peplographia Dublinensis: Memorial Discourses preached in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dublin, 1895-1902, 3s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
The Mount of Olives and Primitive Holiness. By Henry Vaughan, Silurist. Edited by L. I. Guiney, 1s. net. Henry Frowde.
Henson (H. Hensley, B.D.), Preaching to the Times in St. Margaret's, Westminster, during the Coronation year, 3s. 6d. James Clarke and Co.
Mallock (W. H.), Religion as a Credible Doctrine: a Study of the Fundamental Difficulty, 12s. Chapman and Hall.
Mylne (Rev. R. S., M.A., B.C.L.), The True Ground of Faith, 2s. 6d. net. Elliot Stock.

ART.

Cruttwell (Maud), Luca and Andrea Della Robbia and their Successors. With over 150 Illustrations, 25s. net. J. M. Dent.
Illustrations of the Book of Job in 21 Plates, invented and engraved by William Blake. Issued March, 1826. 1,000 copies issued in facsimile by J. M. Dent and Co., 1902, 12s. 6d. net.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Stephen (Leslie), Studies of a Biographer, Vols. III. and IV., 12s. Duckworth.

SCIENTIFIC.

Reynolds (Osborne), On an Inversion of Ideas as to the Structure of the Universe, The Rede Lecture, June 10, 1902, 1s. 6d. net. Cambridge: University Press.
Hollander (Bernard, M.D.), Scientific Phrenology, being a Practical Mental Science and Guide to Human Character, Illustrated Text-Book with over one hundred Illustrations, 6s. Grant Richards.

FOLK LORE.

Campbell (The late John Gregorson), Witchcraft and Second Sight in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland: Tales and Traditions Collected Entirely from Oral Sources, 6s. net. Glasgow: MacLehose and Sons.
The Courtship of Ferb: a Romance of the Cuchulainn Cycle, Translated by A. H. Leahy, Illustrated by Caroline Watts. Irish Saga Library, 2s. net. David Nutt.

TRAVEL.

Fountain (Paul), The Great Mountains and Forests of South America, 10s. 6d. net. Longmans.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

The Book of the Zoo, by Walter Copeland, Illustrated by Charles Robinson; The Shopping Day, by George Bridgman, Illustrated by Charles Robinson. Bairn Books, 2 vols, 2s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
The Surprising Travels and Adventures of Baron Munchausen, Illustrated in Colour by W. Heath Robinson, Children's Library, 2s. 6d. The Japanese Dumpy Book, 1s. 6d. Froggy Folk, 3s. 6d. Richards.
Hegan (Alice Caldwell), Mrs. Wiggs and the Cabbage Patch, 5s. Hodder and Stoughton.
A Little Cockney: a Story for Girls, by S. G., 1s. 6d. Thomas Nelson.
Everett-Green (R.), A Hero of the Highlands, 5s. Thomas Nelson.
Adamson (Stanley L.), Old Nursery Rhymes Dug up at the Pyramids, Additional Verses by Oliver Booth, 3s. 6d. Dean and Son.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Student's Handbook to the University and Colleges of Cambridge, First Edition, Corrected to June 30, 1902, 3s. net. Cambridge: University Press.
Cassell's Illustrated History of the Boer War, Part I., 6d. net. Cassell.
Witt (Robert Clermont, B.A.), How to Look at Pictures, 5s. net. George Bell.
Musings Without Method: a Record of 1900-1, by "Annalist," 7s. 6d. William Blackwood.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Bowley (Arthur L., M.A., F.S.S.), Elements of Statistics. P. S. King and Son.
The Poems of John Keats, "Newnes' Thin Paper Edition," 3s. 6d. net. George Newnes.
Kingsley (Charles), Westward Ho! cloth 1s. 6d., leather 2s. net. A. Treherne.
Forster's Life of Dickens, abridged and revised by George Gissing, with Portraits, Illustrations, and Facsimiles, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Fielding (Henry), A Journey from this World to the Next, and a Voyage to Lisbon; The Life and Death of Tom Thumb the Great, and Some Miscellaneous Writings; The History of the late Mr. Jonathan Wild the Great; 1s. 6d. net each vol. The Temple Fielding, edited by George Saintsbury. J. M. Dent.
Farrer (T. H.), The State in Its Relation to Trade, with a Supplementary Page by Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., F.R.S., 3s. 6d. Macmillan.
Kerr (Andrew William), History of Banking in Scotland, Second Edition, 5s. net. A. and C. Black.
Aurora Leigh, Sonnets from the Portuguese, and other Poems, by Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Miniature edition on Oxford India paper, 3s. 6d. Henry Frowde.
Webb (Sidney and Beatrice), Problems of Modern Industry. New edition, 5s. net. Longmans, Green.
Colquhoun (Mara), Princes Three and Seekers Seven. Four Fairy Tales. Cheap edition, 2s. Elliot Stock.

FICTION.

Cobban (J. MacLaren), The Last Alive. 6s. Grant Richards.
Adams (Mary), Confessions of a Wife, 6s. Grant Richards.
Cobb (Thomas), The Head of the Household, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Mitchell (Edmund), The Belforts of Culben. Chatto and Windus.
Roberts (Charles G. D.), The Heart of the Ancient Wood, 3s. 6d. Methuen.
Decadents: a Novel, by H. A. B., 3s. 6d. Greening.
Richings (Emily), In Chaucer's Maytime, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Sergeant (Adeline), A Soul Apart: a Novel, 6s. Hurst and Blackett.
Oxenham (John), Under the Iron Flail, 6s. Cassell.
Crockett (S. R.), "Flower-o'-the-Corn," 6s. James Clarke and Co.
Tosti (Berthe), The Heart of Ruby. Translated from the French by Violet Hunt, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Lanark (H. M. L.), Self and Circumstance, 1s. Thomas Burleigh.
Hinkson (H. A.), Silk and Steel, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Antrobus (C. L.), The Wine of Finvarra and Other Stories, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Collins (W. E. W.), Episodes of a Rural Life, 6s. Wm. Blackwood.
Dunbar (Paul Lawrence), The Jest of Fate: a Story of Negro Life, 6s. Jarrold and Sons.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Economic Review, October 15, 3s. Rivingtons.
Edinburgh Review, Centenary Number. Longmans, Green.
English Historical Review, October, 5s. Longmans, Green.
La Revue de Paris, 15 Oct. London: Fisher Unwin.
North American Review, October, 15s. Heinemann.
Nuova Antologia. Roma.
Open Court, October, 6d. Kegan Paul.
Oxford Point of View, October, 1s. Oxford: Alden and Co.
Pall Mall Magazine, November, 1s. 18, Charing Cross-road.
Smart Set, November, 1s. Ess Ess Publishing Co.

NOW READY.

THE SS. PRIZE BIBLE

With 59 full-page beautifully coloured Views, and Pictures from the Old Masters. Clear type, References, Scripture Index, Chronology, Harmony of Gospels, Gazetteer, and 17 coloured Maps. Handsomely bound in crimson cloth, 2/3; crimson Syrian morocco, 3/-; purple morocco, with flaps, 3/9, post free. All have round corners and red under gold edges. Lists sent post free.

The Red Letter New Testament, with Our Lord's Words printed in red, crimson cloth, 1s.; crimson morocco, 1s. 6d., post free, or 13 copies as 12.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS
2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS
2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES
Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.
The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

Prudential Assurance Company,
Limited,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

WINTER ON THE NILE.
EXCELLENT DAHABEAHS AT EXCEPTIONAL RATES.
GAZE'S NILE PROGRAMME WILL BE ISSUED SHORTLY.
HENRY GAZE AND SONS,
Branches: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W.
Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.
Telephone—3,000-1-2-3, Holborn. Telegrams—"Gaze, London."
Liverpool—91-93, Lord Street. Manchester—111, Market Street.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.
It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.
(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

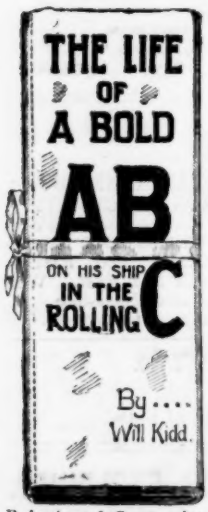
SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,
NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,
Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, 9d. *PER WEEK;* 3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* 9s. 9d. *PER QUARTER.*

THE BEST of everything is good enough for most Englishmen. The same remark applies to English children, and the following are the THREE BEST and newest Books for them.

All 3 are Novel.
All 3 are Clever.
All 3 are out of the Ordinary.
All 3 are Big Value.
All 3 are Original.



Reduction of Cover, when folded and tied up.

The Life of a Bold A B On his Ship in the Rolling C.

Designed by WILL KIDD,
With Verses by T. A. POLSON,
and others.

Size, Royal 4to, (or 14 by 8¼ inches), bound in a holland wrapper, 3s. 6d.

Absolutely Untearable.

The Alphabet will, we think, appeal to everyone as THE NOVELTY OF THE SEASON.

Will Kidd's twenty-six very clever designs are printed direct on strong linen, the cover being printed on holland. The book folds in half, and is tied up in the centre with a green tape.

A child can take it to bed and do it no harm

Reduction of Coloured Cover.

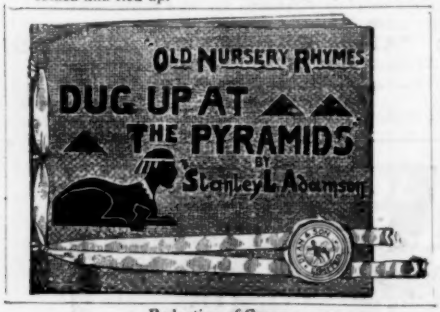
Hassall's A B C OF EVERYDAY PEOPLE.

With Verses by
G. E. FARROW.

Size, Small Royal 4to (or 9 by 12 inches), handsomely bound in stiff picture boards, cloth back, 3s. 6d.

We think Hassall's designs in this book surpass anything that this clever and popular artist has before accomplished.

The verses by G. E. Farrow are also exceedingly smart.



Reduction of Cover.

Old Nursery Rhymes Dug Up at the Pyramids.

Size, Oblong Royal 4to, containing 64 pages, printed in Colours.

Verses by OLIVER BOOTH. Pictures by STANLEY J. ADAMSON.

The Binding is most original and the 64 pages of Designs are exceptionally funny. Price 3s. 6d.

AN EXCEEDINGLY QUAINT BOOK.

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd., 160a, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by The Argus Printing Company, Ltd., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by The Speaker Publishing Company, Ltd., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—Saturday, October 25, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
NOV 13 1902
REGISTERED

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 161.] SATURDAY, NOV. 1, 1902. PRICE 6D.

HODDER & STOUGHTON

Have much pleasure in announcing that they will publish on NOVEMBER 10th,

THE LITTLE WHITE BIRD.

By J. M. BARRIE,

Author of "A Window in Thrums," "The Little Minister," &c.

PRICE 6s.

The *Daily Mail* says:—"It is probably safe to predict that 'The Little White Bird' will overtake and outstrip the sales of any other work of fiction during the season."

LONDON:
HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

HODDER & STOUGHTON

Have just published the following important Novels:

FUEL OF FIRE.
By ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER.
Illustrated. 6s.

"Miss Fowler at her best."—*Daily Mail.*
"Its charm lies in its freshness, its wholesomeness, and the fact that it 'goes.'"—*Standard.*
"'Fuel of Fire' stands out from the ruck of every-day novels."—*Athenæum.*

MRS. WIGGS OF THE CABBAGE PATCH.
By ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN.
Illustrated. 5s.

ROBIN BRILLIANT.
By MRS. DUDENEY. 6s.

THE UNNAMED.
By WILLIAM LE QUEUX.
Illustrated. 6s.

A WHALEMAN'S WIFE.
By FRANK T. BULLEN.
Illustrated. 6s.

A DAUGHTER OF THE SEA.
By AMY LE FEUVRE. 6s.

THE BELLS OF PORTKNOCKIE.
By DAVID LYALL. 6s.

DWELLERS IN THE MIST.
By NORMAN MACLEAN. 6s.

NEAR RELATIONS.
By ADELINE SERGEANT. 6s.

A WINDOW IN THRUMS.
By J. M. BARRIE.
New and Cheap Edition. 3s. 6d.

BESIDE THE BONNIE BRIER BUSH.
By IAN MACLAREN.
New and Cheap Edition. 3s. 6d.

LONDON:
HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.

DUCKWORTH & Co.'s ANNOUNCEMENTS.

By the Author of "The Visits of Elizabeth."

REFLECTIONS OF AMBROSINE.

By ELINOR GLYN.

Crown 8vo, with a coloured frontispiece, **6s.** [*November 7th.*

REPRODUCTIONS OF DRAWINGS BY OLD MASTERS

In the Collection of His Grace the Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth.

The Edition is strictly limited to Eighty Copies.

Facsimiles on Japanese vellum, bound in morocco, folio imperial, 23 by 15. Price **20** Guineas net. The Subscription List is now open.

A detailed Prospectus will be sent post free on application.

DUCKWORTH'S "GREENBACK LIBRARY."

Cloth, 2s. net. Paper, 1s. 6d. net.

Vol. IV.—**Success.** By R. B. CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM.
Vol. V.—**Bush Studies.** By BARBARA BAYNTON.

Studies of a Biographer. Vols. III. and IV. By Sir LESLIE STEPHEN, K.C.B. Large crown 8vo, 2 vols. **12s.**

Saint Augustine and his Age. By JOSEPH MCCABE. Large crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

The Princess of Hanover. By MARGARET L. WOODS, Author of "A Village Tragedy." Crown 8vo. **3s.** net.

Woodside Farm. By Mrs. W. K. CLIFFORD. **6s.**

The Roadmender. By MICHAEL FAIRLESS. **2s. 6d.** net. Fifth Impression.

Horae Solitariae. By EDWARD THOMAS. **2s. 6d.** net.

THE POPULAR LIBRARY OF ART.

Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 2s. 6d. net.

ROSSETTI.
By FORD MADOX HUEFFER. 50 Illustrations.

FRED WALKER.
By C. BLACK. 33 Illustrations.

THE FRENCH IMPRESSIONISTS.
By CAMILLE MAUCLAIR. [*Immediately.*

DURER.
By L. ECKENSTEIN. 37 Illustrations.

MILLET.
By ROMAIN ROLLAND. [*Immediately.*

REMBRANDT.
By AUGUSTE BREAL. 60 Illustrations.

LITTLE EDELWEISS IN SWITZERLAND.

Adapted from the verse of Mlle. M. GOETZ by MARION RIVETT CARNAC, with picture cover and 14 illustrations. Crown 4to, **3s. 6d.** [*Immediately.*

3, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 109

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Mr. Chamberlain's Mission 112
Church Rates and Church Tests ... 113
Coercion in Ireland 114
The Rand and the War Taxes 115

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
Characters in Outline. IX.—Mr. Asquith. By H. W. Massingham 116
About the R.B.A. 117
The Doom of the Professional Criminal 118

FROM ABROAD:
Republicanism in Italy 119

THE THEATRE: "Captain Kettle"—"Monsieur Beaucaire" 120

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps 122

CORRESPONDENCE 122
W. H. D. Rouse; "Historicus Junior"; C. H. Monro; Herbert Armitage; Aristarchi Zicaliotti; J. H. Whitehouse; The Hon. Librarian of Central Circulating Library of the Women's Industrial Council.

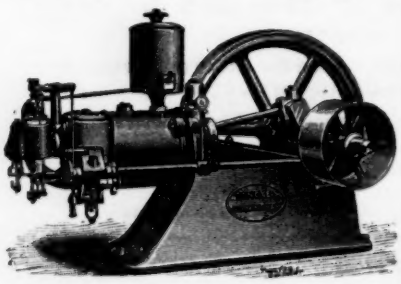
CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*

REVIEWS :—
An Overrated Mountain 126
The Truth about the Transvaal 126
Second Strings 128
Fiction 129

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 132

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... iii.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE
for
Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

Always Order Liebig as LEMCO

The only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

L = Liebig's
E = Extract of
M = Meat
C = } Company
O = }

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£10 10s. SKATING, TOBOGGANING, SLEIGHING and SKI-ING PARTIES.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE,
On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff **November 27.**

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE,
Including 2nd class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

WORLD'S TOUR, accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,
5, Endsleigh Gardens,
LONDON, N.W.

THE BEST WEEKLY FOR GENERAL READING.
Price 3d. **By Post 3½d.**

This Week's Issue (No. 409)
OF
THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET
CONTAINS
THE ROYAL PROGRESS.
Fully Illustrated.
BOARD SCHOOL TYPES.—II. THE ARTISTIC TEMPERAMENT.
By B. PAUL NEUMAN.
WOMEN AND WATER.
By MARY NUGENT.
THE TAXATION OF THE TRANSVAAL.
WHERE EAST MEETS WEST.
By A CANADIAN PILGRIM.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G.
I. Another Tar-Baby Story.
II. Rival Exposition.
III. A Credit to his Family.
IV. Flowe ing.
HUMOUR; CONSCIOUS AND UNCONSCIOUS.
Illustrated.
TOPICS OF THE WEEK.
The First Two Years; Mr. Chamberlain's Tour; The "Very Root" of the Bill.

The Contents also include: How the World Wags; All the Week's News; The King's Thanksgiving; Coming Causes Célèbres; In the World of Books; Sports and Pastimes; The Possibilities of a British Home (Illustrated); and many other interesting items.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.
Price 3d. **By post 3½d.**
Obtainable at all Railway Bookstalls and Newsagents, or direct from the *Westminster Budget* offices, Tudor Street, London, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE.

Barker (Amelia N.), Forty Fancies and Seven Songs, 1s. Henry J. Drane.
Risby (John Shuckburgh), Notes and Echoes, 5s. net. Elkin Matthews.

ART.

Miller (Frederick), Pictures in the Wallace Collection. With Illustrations, 10s. 6d. net. Pearson.

SCIENTIFIC.

Maudsley (Henry, M.D.), Life in Mind and Conduct: Studies of Organic in Human Nature, 10s. 6d. net. Macmillan.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Mallet (Bernard), Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution, with Frontispiece, 12s. 6d. Longmans, Green.
Escott (T. H. S.), Gentlemen of the House of Commons, Two Vols., 15s. net. Hurst and Blackett.
Paston (George), Side Lights on the Georgian Period, 10s. 6d. Methuen.
Smith (Thomas, D.D., LL.D.), Euclid: his Life and System. Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark.
Brainerd (David), The Diary of, 5s. Andrew Melrose.
Zimmern (Alfred E.), Henry Grattan, the Stanhope Essay, 1902, 3s. 6d. net. Oxford: B. H. Blackwell.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

St. Matthew: the Revised Version, Edited with Notes for the use of Schools by Arthur Carr, M.A., 1s. 6d. net. Cambridge: University Press.
Cowell (The Most Rev. James Edward), "I Live." 1s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
Welldon (J. E. C., D.D.), The Consecration of the State: an Essay, 2s. net. Macmillan.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Wiener (Leo), Anthology of Russian Literature from the earliest period to the present time, in two parts. Part I., from the tenth century to the close of the eighteenth, 12s. 6d. Putnam.
Browne (Ed. G., M.A., M.B.), A Literary History of Persia from the earliest times until Firdawsi, 16s. Fisher Unwin.
Pollard (Alfred W.), Old Picture Books, with Other Essays on Bookish Subjects, 7s. 6d. net. Methuen.

TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE.

McNeill (Captain Malcolm, D.S.O.), In Pursuit of the "Mad" Mullah: Service and Sport in the Somali Protectorate, with a Chapter by Lieutenant A. C. H. Dixon, 6s. Pearson.
Colquhoun (Ethel), Two on their Travels, with 18 Coloured Plates, 16 full-page, and numerous text Illustrations by the Authoress, 10s. net. Heinemann.
Mockler-Ferryman (Lieutenant-Colonel, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.), British Nigeria: a Geographical and Historical Description of the British Possessions Adjacent to the Niger River, West Africa, with Map, Illustrations, and Appendix, 12s. 6d. net. Cassell.

EDUCATIONAL.

Sir Walter Scott's The Lord of the Isles, Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by J. H. Flather, M.A., 2s. Cambridge: University Press.
English History, Illustrated from Original Sources, 1660-1715, by J. Neville Figgis, M.A., 2s. 6d. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, Edited by E. E. Smith, 1s. 4d. The British Empire, Reader IV., C, by L. W. Lyde, M.A., 1s. 4d. Contes et Préceptes, 6d. Berthe aux Grands Pieds, 6d. Chicot chez Henri de Navarre, 6d. Rires et Larmes, 6d. A. and C. Black.
Blackie's Little French Classics: La Mule du Pape, par Alphonse Daudet, Edited by H. W. Preston, M.A.; Selections by Buffon, Edited by the Rev. H. J. Chaytor, M.A. 4d. each. Blackie.

GIFT AND CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Fulcher (Cicely), Uncle Harry's Gate, 2s. 6d. A. Treherne.
Grahame (Kenneth), Dream Days, 7s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Torn From its Foundations: From Brazilian Forests to Inquisition Cells, by David Ker, 3s. 6d.; The Boys of the Red House, by E. Everett-Green, 1s. Andrew Melrose.
Lord Shaftesbury, Peer and Philanthropist, by R. Ed. Pengelly, 1s.; The Little Brown House, by Ada J. Graves, 1s.; In the Day of His Power: a Story of Christian Endeavour, 1s.; The Sisters of Trenton Manse, by Florence Witts, 1s. 6d. Sunday School Union.
India-Rubber Jack, by W. C. F. Richardson, with 28 Coloured Pictures by Gerard Sichel, 1s. net; The Oogley-oo, a Story in Pictures by Gerard Sichel, with Text by S. C. Woodhouse, M.A., 1s. net. Swan Sonnenschein.
Milreis (Côlas), Zamyl's Extraordinary Adventures, 1s. net. Swan Sonnenschein.
Everett-Green (Evelyn), Gabriel Garth, Chartist, 5s. Andrew Melrose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Labour and Capital: a Discussion of the Relations of Employer and Employed. Edited with an Introduction by John P. Peters, D.D., 6s. Putnam.
"Praise of the Dog": Anthology, compiled by Ethel E. Bicknell, 5s. Grant Richards.
Bretherton (Ralph Harold), The Child Mind, 3s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Letters on Health and Happiness, by John A. Bevan, M.D. Talsfield, Surrey: John Bevan and Sons.
Hutchinson (John), Librarian to the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, A Catalogue of Notable Middle Templars, with Brief Biographical Notices. At the Library: and, by non-members, from Messrs. Butterworth and Co. To members, 7s. 6d.; non-members, 10s. 6d.
Aflalo (F. G., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., edited by), The Sports of the World. Part I. 7d. net. Cassell.
Podmore (Frank), Modern Spiritualism: a History and a Criticism. Two vols., 21s. net. Methuen.
A B C of Housekeeping: or, Mistress and Maid, by Mrs. J. N. Bell, 1s. A B C of Cookery for Invalids, by Mrs. John Kiddle, 1s. Drane.
Long (William J.), School of the Woods: some Life Studies of Animal Instincts and Animal Training, 7s. 6d. Boston, U.S.A., and London: Ginn and Co.
Debrett's Coming Events in November, 6d. net. Dean and Son.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Maclaren (Ian), Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, with 8 Illustrations from Etchings by Wm. Hall, R.S.A., 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
Russell (G. W. E.), For Better? For Worse? Notes on Social Changes, 3s. 6d. Fisher Unwin.
The Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales for My Children, by Charles Kingsley, Edited, with Notes and Illustrations, by Ernest Gardner, M.A., 2s. University Press.
Herbert (George), The Temple and a Priest to the Temple, Edited by A. R. Waller, 2s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Sir Cleges, Sir Libeaus Desconus: Two Old English Metrical Romances rendered into Prose by Jessie L. Weston, with Designs by Caroline M. Watts, 2s. net. David Nutt.
Love Poems of Herrick, cloth, 1s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, New Edition, by David Patrick, LL.D., a History, Critical and Biographical, of Authors in the English Tongue, from the Earliest Times till the Present Day, with Specimens of their Writings, Vol. II., 10s. 6d. net. W. and R. Chambers.
A Handbook of the Open-air Treatment and Life in an Open-air Sanatorium, by Dr. Charles Reinhardt and Dr. David Thomson, 1s. John Bale, Sons and Danielsson.
Craig (J. Duncan), John Maverell: a Tale of the Riviera, 3s. 6d. Elliot Stock.
Crosland (T. W. H.), Outlook Odes, 2s. 6d. net. London: At the Unicorn.
The Encyclopædic Dictionary, New and Enlarged Edition, Part I., 6d. net. Cassell.
Austen (Jane), Pride and Prejudice, with an Introduction by Austin Dobson, Illustrated by Charles E. Brock, "Pocket Classics," 2s. net. Macmillan.
Mitford (Mary Russell), Our Village, with an Introduction by Anne Thackeray Ritchie, Illustrated by Hugh Thomson, "Pocket Classics," 2s. net. Macmillan.

FICTION.

Broughton (Rhoda), Lavinia, 6s. Macmillan.
Le Queux (William), The Unnamed: a Romance of Modern Italy, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Lyall (David), The Bells of Portknockie, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Maclean (Norman), Dwellers in the Mist, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Letters of an Actress, 6s. Ed. Arnold.
Seton (Christine), An Amateur Providence, 6s. Ed. Arnold.
Hussey (Eyre), Dulcinea, 6s. Ed. Arnold.
Reed (Myrtle), Lavender and Old Lace, 6s. Putnam.
Hill (Headon), Tracked Down, 6s. Pearson.
Hamilton (M.), Beyond the Boundary, 6s. Hurst and Blackett.
Blake (Bass), A Lady's Honour: a Chronicle of Events in the time of Marlborough. Vol. III. of the "First Novel Library," 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Popham (Florence), The Housewives of Edenrise, 6s. Heinemann.
Levett-Yeats (S.), The Lord Protector, 6s. Cassell.
Ashdown (Clifford), The Adventures of Romney Pringle, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.
Harrod (Frances), Mother Earth: a Sentimental Comedy, 6s. Heinemann.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Blackwood's Magazine, November, 2s. 6d. Wm. Blackwood.
Cassell's Magazine, November, 6d. Cassell.
Cornhill Magazine, November, 1s. Smith, Elder.
English Illustrated, November, 6d. Fisher Unwin.
Fortnightly Review, November, 2s. 6d. Chapman and Hall.
Gentleman's Magazine, November, 1s. Chatto and Windus.
King and Country, No. 1, November, 2s. 6d. Horace Marshall.
Longman's Magazine, November, 6d. Longmans, Green.
New Liberal Review, November, 1s. net. 82 and 83, Temple-chambers.
Nineteenth Century, November, 2s. 6d. Sampson Low.
Rivista Moderna. Roma.
The House: The Journal of Home Arts and Crafts, 6d. Fisher Unwin.
The Magazine of Art, Edited by M. H. Spielmann, New Series, Part I., with a large Rembrandt Photogravure of "A Woodland Fairy," by Mr. J. MacWhirter, R.A., 1s. Cassell.
Windsor Magazine, November, 6d. Ward, Lock.

THE PRIEST'S BIBLE

Printed in Nonpareil Type, on Oxford India Paper, containing the Holy Bible, with Apocrypha, Prayer-book, and Hymns A. and M., with Tunes and Helps to use of Hymns. Size, 7 by 5 by 1¾ inches. Best Turkey morocco round corners, 31s. 6d.; Levant morocco, calf lined, silk sewn, overlapping edges, 42s.; best ditto, ditto, ditto, 52s. 6d. Cash discount, 3d. in 1s. Postage free.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS
2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS
2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES
Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.
The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.
DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.
Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

WINTER ON THE NILE.
EXCELLENT DAHABEAHS AT EXCEPTIONAL RATES.
GAZE'S NILE PROGRAMME WILL BE ISSUED SHORTLY.
HENRY GAZE AND SONS,
BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W.
Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.
Telephone—3,000-1-2-3, Holborn. Telegrams—"Gaze, London."
Liverpool—91-93, Lord Street. Manchester—111, Market Street.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

**ABSOLUTELY PURE—
THEREFORE BEST.**

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA:

THE LEADING ITALIAN REVIEW OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE, FINE ARTS, AND POLITICS.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month.
Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

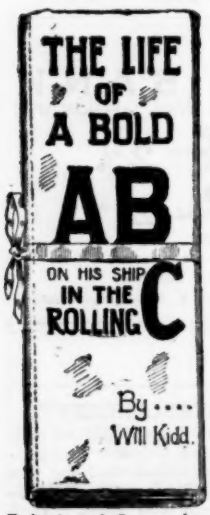
Editor—MAGGIORIO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO, G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P. VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

THE BEST of everything is good enough for most Englishmen. The same remark applies to English children, and the following are the THREE BEST and newest Books for them.

**All 3 are Novel.
All 3 are Clever.
All 3 are out of the Ordinary.
All 3 are Big Value.
All 3 are Original.**



Reduction of Cover, when folded and tied up.

The Life of a Bold A B On his Ship in the Rolling C.

**Designed by WILL KIDD,
With Verses by T. A. POLSON,
and others.**

Size, Royal 4to, (or 14 by 8¼ inches), bound in a holland wrapper, **3s. 6d.**

Absolutely Untearable.

The Alphabet will, we think, appeal to everyone as **THE NOVELTY OF THE SEASON.**

WILL KIDD's twenty-six very clever designs are printed direct on strong linen, the cover being printed on holland. The book folds in half, and is tied up in the centre with a green tape.

A child can take it to bed and do it no harm.

Reduction of Coloured Cover.

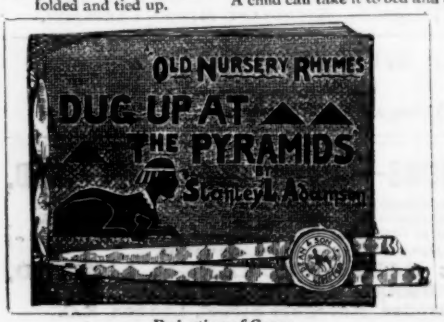
Hassall's A B C OF EVERYDAY PEOPLE.

**With Verses by
G. E. FARROW.**

Size, Small Royal 4to (or 9 by 12 inches), handsomely bound in stiff picture boards, cloth back, **3s. 6d.**

We think HASSALL's designs in this book surpass anything that this clever and popular artist has before accomplished.

The verses by G. E. FARROW are also exceedingly smart.



Reduction of Cover.

Old Nursery Rhymes Dug Up at the Pyramids.

Size, Oblong Royal 4to, containing 64 pages, printed in Colours.

Verses by OLIVER BOOTH. Pictures by STANLEY J. ADAMSON.

The Binding is most original and the 64 pages of Designs are exceptionally funny. Price 3s. 6d.

AN EXCEEDINGLY QUAINT BOOK.

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd., 160a, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
NOV 18 1902
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 162.] SATURDAY, NOV. 8, 1902. PRICE 6D.

MESSRS. CONSTABLE'S LIST.

JUST READY.

SOCIAL GERMANY IN LUTHER'S TIME. The Journal of BARTHOLOMEW SASTROW, a German Burgomaster in the Sixteenth Century. Translated by A. VANDAM. Introduction by HERBERT FISHER, M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford. Extra Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt. Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net.

TOLSTOI AS MAN AND ARTIST. By MEREJKOWSKI, Author of "The Death of the Gods" and "The Forerunner." Extra crown 8vo, 6s. net.

THE CAMPAIGN OF ADOWA, AND THE RISE OF MENELIK. By G. F.-H. BERKELEY. Demy 8vo, with Maps, 7s. 6d. net.

"SUPERBLY WITTY."—*Spectator.*

BORROWED PLUMES. By OWEN SEAMAN, Author of "The Battle of the Bays." 3s. 6d. net.

"Since Calverley laid down his pen there has been no such delightful parodist as Owen Seaman."—*Westminster Gazette.*

"I have not laughed so much over any book for a long time."
C. K. S. in the *Sphere.*

SPORT IN THE NAVY AND NAVAL YARNS. By Admiral Sir WILLIAM KENNEDY. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A book to be read for its sterling merits and for its fun."—*Athenæum.*

NEW SIX SHILLING FICTION.

THE MAID-AT-ARMS. R. W. CHAMBERS, Author of "Cardigan," "The King in Yellow," &c.

"The 'Maid-at-Arms' is a good title that covers an even better book. . . . We salute Dorothy as one of the sweetest heroines that fiction has presented for some little time."—*Daily Chronicle.*

THE SUCCESS OF MARK WYNGATE. UNA L. SILBERRAD, Author of "Princess Puck," &c.

"The present publishing season is not likely to produce many better novels than 'The Success of Mark Wyngate.'"—*Times.*

FROM A THATCHED COTTAGE. ELEANOR HAYDEN, Author of "Travels Round Our Village."

"A fresh and interesting book."—*Times.*

"UNOFFICIAL." HON. MRS. WALTER FORBES, Author of "A Gentleman," "Dumb," &c.

"A crisp and engrossing story, with romance and realism combined in just the right proportions."—*St. James's Gazette.*

THE WINGS OF THE DOVE. HENRY JAMES.

"This is Henry James's masterpiece."—*Westminster Gazette.*

THE BEST PRIZE BOOKS.

The King's Story Book.
The Queen's Story Book.
The Prince's Story Book.
The Princess's Story Book.

Edited by G. LAURENCE GOMME, F.S.A., and Illustrated by HARRISON MILLER, HELEN STRATTON, W. H. ROBINSON, and H. S. BANKS.
Cover design in gilt, burnished edges, Price 3s. 6d. each.

THE ANCESTOR,

An Illustrated Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldry and Antiquities.

Edited by OSWALD BARRON, F.S.A.

Large super royal, in paper boards, 5s. net quarterly.
21s. net per annum.

No. 3 NOW READY.

"Quite equal in interest and value to its two predecessors."—*Globe.*
"Fully maintains the reputation already won by its handsome form and the mingled learning and vivacity of its contents."—*Pilot.*

A. CONSTABLE & CO., LTD., Westminster.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

STUDIES IN HISTORY AND JURISPRUDENCE. By the Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE, D.C.L. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, 25s. net.

THE ROMANES LECTURE, 1902. The Relations of the Advanced and the Backward Races of Mankind. By the same Author. 8vo, paper covers, 2s. net.

BRITISH RULE AND JURISDICTION BEYOND THE SEAS. By the late Sir HENRY JENKYNS, K.C.B., with a Preface by Sir COURTENAY ILBERT, K.C.S.I., and a Portrait of the Author. 8vo, half-roan, 15s. net.

LEGISLATIVE METHODS AND FORMS. By Sir C. P. ILBERT. 8vo, half-roan, 16s.

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF ALFRED THE GREAT. Being the Ford Lectures for 1901. By CHARLES PLUMMER, M.A. With an Appendix and Map. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

LIFE AND LETTERS OF THOMAS CROMWELL. By ROGER BIGELOW MERRIMAN, A.M. Harv., B.Litt. Oxon. With a Portrait and Facsimile. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, 18s. net.

A SUPPLEMENT TO BURNET'S HISTORY OF MY OWN TIME. Derived from his Original Memoirs (Harleian MS. 6584), his Autobiography, his Letters to Admiral Herbert, and his Private Meditations, all hitherto unpublished, and so arranged as to be available for all standard editions of Burnet's History. Edited by Miss H. C. FOXCROFT. Demy 8vo, cloth, 16s. net.

A HISTORY OF THE PENINSULAR WAR. By CHARLES OMAN, M.A. Vol. I, 1807-1809. From the Treaty of Fontainebleau to the Battle of Corunna. With Maps, Plans, and Portraits. 8vo, cloth, 14s. net.

HISTORICAL ATLAS OF MODERN EUROPE, from the Decline of the Roman Empire. Comprising also Maps of Parts of Asia, Africa, and the New World connected with European History. Edited by REGINALD LANE POOLE, M.A., Ph.D. Now complete, strongly bound in straight grained Persian leather back and corners, cloth sides, gilt top, 113s. 6d. net. The thirty parts may still be had, 3s. 6d. net each.

PHYSIOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY: Methods and Theory. By GUSTAV MANN, M.D., C.M. Edin.; B.Sc. Oxon. 8vo, cloth, 15s. net.

THE OXFORD BOOK OF ENGLISH VERSE. 1250–1900. Chosen and Edited by A. T. QUILLER-COUCH. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 7s. 6d.; Fcap. 8vo, on Oxford India Paper, cloth extra, gilt top, 10s. 6d.

LA LIGNÉE DES POÈTES FRANCAIS AU XIXE SIÈCLE. Par CH. BONNIER. Demy 12mo, cloth, 3s. net, and in various leather bindings.

THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY. A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. Edited by Dr. JAMES A. H. MURRAY. Imperial 4to. Single Section, Q. (Beginning of Volume VIII.) Prepared by Mr. W. A. CRAIGIE. 2s. 6d.

ALSO PUBLISHED BY HENRY FROWDE

THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, AND PRIMITIVE HOLINESS SET FORTH IN THE LIFE OF PAULINUS, BISHOP OF NOLA. By HENRY VAUGHAN, Silurist. Edited by L. I. GUINEY. 18mo, cloth, 1s. net.

MANCHESTER AL MONDO: A Contemplation of Death and Immortality. By HENRY, Earl of MANCHESTER, sometime Chief Justice of the King's Bench. Reprinted from the Fourth Impression (1638-9). 18mo, cloth, 1s. net.

AURORA LEIGH, AND OTHER POEMS. By ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. 32mo, printed on Oxford India paper, from 3s. 6d.

London: HENRY FROWDE,
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE,
AMEN CORNER.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 133

LEADING ARTICLES :—
The Prospect in South Africa..... 136
The Colonial Penny 137
The Education Bill..... 138
Another Tradition Broken 139

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
Characters in Outline. X.—Mr. Lloyd-George. By H. W. Massingham..... 140
The Cocaine Habit 141

MIDDLE ARTICLES—*continued.*
Micromania 142
Pictures and Some Sketches 143

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION.
By Municeps 144

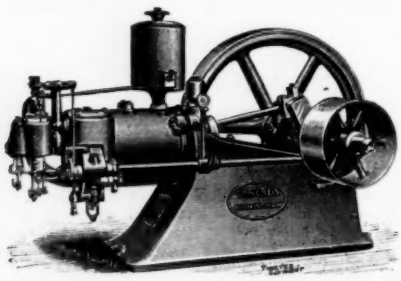
CORRESPONDENCE 144
The Montreal Correspondent of the *Daily Chronicle;* Hon. Arthur D. Elliot, M.P.; C. H. Monro; "A Late Head Boy"; Ivy Pretious.

REVIEWS :—
Alexandre Dumas 148
A Final Edition of Carlyle 149
Papers of the British School at Rome 151
The Story of Verona 152
Fiction 154

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 156

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... iii.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE
for
Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

THE BEST WEEKLY FOR GENERAL READING.
Price 3d. **By Post 3½d.**

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET
This Week's Issue (No. 410)
CONTAINS
SOME FAMOUS LONDON THOROUGHFARES.—II.
With eight photographs of celebrated buildings in King-street and St. James's-square.
THE BROWN BABY.
By FRANCES CAMPBELL.
THE MAN OF THE PARCELS. NOT SO STORIES.
By SAKI.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G."
Wild Life in the Tube World.
Wilfully Deaf.
Going "Nap" on Africa.
The Teachers' Mill.
TOPICS OF THE WEEK.
The Political Atmosphere; A Good Lead.
The Progress of His Most Pushful Majesty—the Colonial Secretary (with illustrations by "F. C. G.")
ILLUSTRATED HUMOUR.
BOARD SCHOOL TYPES—III. SCHOLARSHIP BOYS.
By B. PAUL NEUMAN.
THE PORT OF LONDON.—I.
The Present Situation and its Difficulties.
THE SITUATION IN SOMALILAND.—I.
By MAJOR BONHAM CHRISTIE.
DITTIES OF THE DAY.
PETER'S PLAYFELLOW.
Children's Serial.
The Contents also include: All the Week's News; Recent Science; Postal Telegraph Delinquencies; A Girdle of the Earth in Thirty Minutes; The Library; The Hunting Season; Golf Notes; Chess; The Garden Book of a former Generation; and many other interesting items.
THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.
Price 3d. **By post 3½d.**
The *Westminster Budget*, Tudor St, London, E.C.

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£10 10s. SKATING, TOBOGGANING, SLEIGHING and SKI-ING PARTIES.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE,
On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff **November 27.**

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE,
Including and class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

WORLD'S TOUR, accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,
5, Endsleigh Gardens,
LONDON, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:
THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Pinero (Arthur W.), Iris: a Drama, 1s. 6d. Heinemann.
Butler (Francis H.), Quæ Scripsi: a Book of Verses, 5s. net. Sands.
Smith (Walter C., D.D., LL.D.), Poetical Works, Collected Edition, revised by the Author, 7s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Garland of Love, a Collection of Posy-Ring Mottoes, 3s. 6d. net. Arthur L. Humphreys.
Songs of the Veld, and other Poems, Reprinted from the *New Age*, 1s. net. *New Age* Press, 8, John-street.
Waddington (Samuel). Collected Poems, 5s. net. George Bell.
Berridge (Jesse), The Sonnets of a Platonist: a Sequence, 3s. 6d. net. Brimley Johnson.
Matthew (John), Australian Echoes: Including the Corroboree and other Poems, 2s. 6d. net. Melville and Mullen.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Hadden (J. Cuthbert). Haydn, "The Master Musicians," Edited by Frederick J. Crowest, 3s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Roscoe (E. S.), Robert Harley of Oxford, Prime Minister 1710-1714: a Study of Politics and Letters in the Age of Anne, with 13 Illustrations, 7s. 6d. Methuen.
The Cambridge Modern History, Planned by the late Lord Acton, LL.D., Edited by A. W. Ward, Litt.D., G. W. Prothero, Litt.D., and Stanley Leathes, M.A. Vol. 1: The Renaissance, 16s. net. Cambridge: University Press.
Hartley (C. Gasquoine), Stories of Early British Heroes, Founded on Geoffrey of Monmouth's "Chronicle of the British Kings," with Illustrations by Patten Wilson, 4s. 6d. net. Dent.
Gordon (Charles), The Old Bailey and Newgate, £1 1s. net. Fisher Unwin.
Bowen (The Hon. W. E., M.A.), Edward Bowen, a Memoir, with Appendices and Illustrations, 12s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.
Rumbold (The Right Hon. Sir Horace, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), Recollections of a Diplomatist, 2 vols., 25s. net. Ed. Arnold.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Denney (James, D.D.), The Death of Christ: its Place and Interpretation in the New Testament, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
A Concise Bible Dictionary, based on the Cambridge Companion to the Bible, 1s. net. Cambridge University Press.
Oakesmith (John, D.Litt., M.A.), The Religion of Plutarch, a Pagan Creed of Apostolic Times: an Essay, 5s. net. Longmans, Green.
Holah (J. P.), The Gospel Manuscripts: a Short Account of the Results of Modern Research, 1s. net. Brimley Johnson.

EDUCATIONAL.

Thémoin (F. B.-ès-L.), French Series on the Gouin Method: First Book for Children. Lamley and Co.
Russell (C. H. St. L., M.A.), Latin Elegiacs and Prosody Rhymes for Beginners, 1s. 6d. Macmillan.

FOREIGN AND TRANSLATIONS.

La Beauté de la Femme, par le Dr. C.-H. Stratz, Collection Artistique et Scientifique illustrée, publiée sous la direction de MM. le Dr. Paul Richer et Paul Gaultier, 20 francs. Paris: Gaultier, Magnier et Cie.
The Speronara, from the French of Alexandre Dumas, by Katharine Prescott Wormeley, 3s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Zimmer (Heinrich), The Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland, Translated by A. Meyer, 3s. 6d. net. David Nutt.
A-t-on intérêt à s'emparer du Pouvoir? par Edmond Demolins, Un vol. in-12, 3 fr. 50c. Librairie Firmin-Didot, 56, Rue Jacob, Paris.

FOLK-LORE.

Maclagan (R. C., M.D.), Evil Eye in the Western Highlands, 7s. 6d. David Nutt.

POLITICS.

Peel (Hon. George), The Enemies of England, 12s. 6d. net. Edward Arnold.
Walsh (Walter), The Moral Damage of War, 3s. 6d. net. Brimley Johnson.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Russell (Earl), Lay Sermons, 2s. 6d. Thomas Burleigh.
Latter Day Parables, 1s. net. Brimley Johnson.
Vol. V. of the new series of the Encyclopædia Britannica. A. and C. Black and the "Times" Office.
Walsh (David, M.D. Edin.), Age and Old Age: a Handbook and Guide to the Care of Old Age in Health and Disease, 2s. 6d. Everett.
Players of the Day. Part I., 7d. net. Contains Portraits in Colours of Miss Ellaline Terriss, Madame Réjane, Mr. Edward Terry, and Miss Connie Ediss. To be completed in about 12 parts. Newnes.
The XXth Century Citizen's Atlas. Part 26, 6d. net. George Newnes.
Auto da Fé and other Essays, some being Essays in Fiction. By the author of "Essays in Paradox," &c., 5s. Longmans.
Cecil (The Hon. Mrs. Evelyn), Children's Gardens, 6s. Macmillan.
Marshall (Robert). The Haunted Major. Illustrated by Harry Furniss, 2s. 6d. Grant Richards.
Calderon (George), The Adventures of Downy V. Green, Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, 3s. 6d. Smith, Elder.
Ogilvy (A. J.), Phases of the Land and Labour Question, 6d. London: Land Nationalisation Society.
Shepherd (Ambrose), The Gospel and Social Questions, 2s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Austen (Jane), Sense and Sensibility, with an Introduction by Austin Dobson, Illustrated by Hugh Thomson, "Pocket Classics," 2s. net. Macmillan.
Ainsworth (William Harrison), The Flitch of Bacon, "Windsor Edition," 2s. 6d. net. Gibbings.
Austen (Jane), Sense and Sensibility and Mansfield Park, Hampshire Edition, 2s. 6d. net each. Brimley Johnson.
Barrie (J. M.), My Lady Nicotine, Popular Edition, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
Dickinson (G. Lowes), The Meaning of Good: a Dialogue, Second Edition, 4s. 6d. net. Brimley Johnson.
Oman (Charles), Edited by, My Adventures during the Late War: a Narrative of Shipwreck, Captivity, Escapes from French Prisons, and Sea Service in 1804-14, by Donat Henchy O'Brien, Captain R.N., New Edition, with a Preface, Notes, and Biography of the Author, 7s. 6d. Ed. Arnold.
Barry (William, D.D.), The Papal Monarchy from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. (590-1303), "Story of the Nations" Series, 5s. Fisher Unwin.
Evans (Samuel J., M.A.), Edited by, Drych Y Prif Oesoedd, Reprinted from the Revised Second Edition of 1740. Bangor: Jarvis and Foster.
Morrison (George Ernest, M.D.Edin., F.R.G.S.), An Australian in China, being the Narrative of a Quiet Journey across China to Burma, Third Edition, 6s. Horace Cox.
Hobbes (John Oliver), Tales about Temperament, 2s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.
Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith, Esq., by Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot, Bart., with Introduction by Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., M.P., 6s. Everett.
Swift (Jonathan), Gulliver's Travels, "World's Classics," 1s. net. Grant Richards.
White (The late Rev. Gilbert, M.A.), The Natural History of Selborne, "World's Classics," 1s net. Grant Richards.
Cable (George W.), Old Creole Days, Stories of Creole Life. "Red Leather Series," 2s. 6d. net. Hodder and Stoughton.
The King's Story Book, 3s. 6d.: The Queen's Story Book, 3s. 6d.; The Prince's Story Book, 3s. 6d.; The Princess's Story Book, 3s. 6d., Edited by George Laurence Gomme, Illustrated. Constable.
Hazlitt (W. Carew), Old Cookery Books and Ancient Cuisine, Popular Edition, 1s. 6d. net. Eliot Stock.
Thackeray (William Makepeace), The Virginians, Illustrated by C. E. Brock 3 vols., 9s. net. J. M. Dent.

GIFT BOOKS.

Metcalfe (W. Charles), Billows and Bergs, 5s. F. Warne.
Little White Barbara, by Eleanor S. March, 1s. 6d. Grant Richards.
Farrow (G. E.), In Search of the Wallypug, 5s. Pearson.
Hauff's Fairy Tales. Translated and adapted by Cicely McDonnell, 2s. 6d. Dean and Son.
Escott-Inman (H.), The Admiral and I: a Fairy Story, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.
"Faithful," by the author of "Tipcat," "Laddie," &c., 2s. 6d. Ward, Lock.

FICTION

Cooke (W. B.), The Canon's Daughter, 6s. Swan Sonnenschein.
Dudney (Mrs. Henry), Robin Brilliant, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Albanesi (E. Maria), Love and Louisa: a Novel, 6s. Sands.
Jacobs (W. W.), The Lady of the Barge, 3s. 6d. Harper and Bros.
Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred), The Thousand Eugenias and other Stories, 6s. Ed. Arnold.
Crawford (Francis Marion), Cecilia: a Story of Modern Rome, 6s. Macmillan.
Hall (Owen), Hernando, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Hocking (Silas K.), The Wizard's Light, 3s. 6d. Frederick Warne.
Lane (Mrs. John), Kitwyk, 6s. John Lane.
Kerr (Lady Amabel), The Whole Difference, 5s. net. Sands.
Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.), The Crimson Wing, 6s. Grant Richards.
Alexander (L. C.), The Book of Ballynoggin, 6s. Grant Richards.
The Story of Mary Maclane, by Herself, 5s. Grant Richards.
Barrie (J. M.), The Little White Bird, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Hardy (Iza Duffus), In the Springtime of Love, 6s. Pearson.
Neish (Rosalie), How to Choose a Husband, 6s. Pearson.
Perris (A.), The Spell of the Jungle, 3s. 6d. Treherne.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, AND ANNUALS.

Agnostic Annual, 1903, 3d. Watts and Co.
Captain, November, 6d. Newnes.
Century Illustrated, November, 1s. 4d. Macmillan.
Connoisseur, November, 1s. net. Otto, Limited.
Empire Review, November, 1s. net. Macmillan.
Good Words, November, 6d. Isbister.
Harper's Monthly, November, 1s. Harper and Bros.
Journal of Theological Studies, October, 3s. 6d. Macmillan.
Law Magazine and Review, November, 5s. 37 and 39, Essex-street.
Macmillan's Magazine, November, 1s. Macmillan.
New Ireland Review, November, 6d. Dublin: Sackville-street.
New Liberal Review, November, 1s. net. 82 and 83, Temple-chambers.
Nuova Antologia, 1° Novembre. Roma.
School World, November, 6d. Macmillan.
Shrine, November, December, January, 1s. net. London: Eliot Stock.
St. Nicholas, November, 1s. Macmillan.
Strand Magazine, November, 6d. Newnes.
Sunday Magazine, November, 6d. Isbister.
Sunday Strand Magazine, November, 6d. Newnes.
Temple Bar, November, 1s. Macmillan.
The Book of Book Plates, Published Quarterly, 2s. net. Edinburgh: Otto Schulze and Co.
Westminster Review, November, 2s. 6d. Brimley Johnson.
Wide World Magazine, November, 6d. Newnes.

The Self-Explanatory Teacher's Bible

Minion 8vo, with References printed in full, thus saving time and interruption of thought in looking them up. Together with Rev. C. H. H. Wright's BIBLE READER'S MANUAL of over 300 pages of Helps to Bible Study, and over 140 Illustrations of Antiquities and Photographic Views of Places. Size, 8¼ by 5¾ by 1¼ inches. Persian Levant morocco, overlapping edges, 12s. 6d. net; ditto, leather lined, silk sewn, 15s. net; Levant morocco, ditto, ditto, 21s. net. Post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.

Principal FAIRBAIRN writes: "Excellent, most helpful, and illustrative. The number of competent scholars employed on it are truly remarkable."

The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

WINTER ON THE NILE.
EXCELLENT DAHABEAHS AT EXCEPTIONAL RATES.
GAZE'S NILE PROGRAMME WILL BE ISSUED SHORTLY.
HENRY GAZE AND SONS,
BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W.
Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.
Telephone—3,000-1-2-3, Holborn. Telegrams—"Gaze, London."
Liverpool—91-93, Lord Street. Manchester—111, Market Street.

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."
"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*
"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth, Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, **5s.**; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

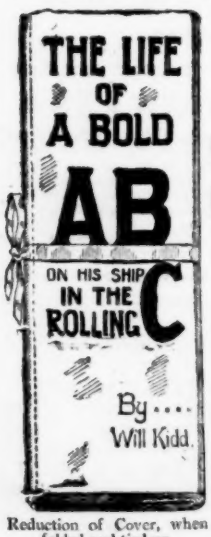
LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.
The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

THE BEST of everything is good enough for most Englishmen. The same remark applies to English children, and the following are the THREE BEST and newest Books for them.

All 3 are Novel.
All 3 are Clever.
All 3 are out of the Ordinary.
All 3 are Big Value.
All 3 are Original.



Reduction of Cover, when folded and tied up.

The Life of a Bold A B On his Ship in the Rolling C.

Designed by WILL KIDD,
With Verses by T. A. POLSON,
and others.

Size, Royal 4to, (or 14 by 8½ inches), bound in a holland wrapper, **3s. 6d.**

Absolutely Untearable.

The Alphabet will, we think, appeal to everyone as **THE NOVELTY OF THE SEASON.**

WILL KIDD's twenty-six very clever designs are printed direct on strong linen, the cover being printed on holland. The book folds in half, and is tied up in the centre with a green tape.

A child can take it to bed and do it no harm.

Reduction of Coloured Cover.

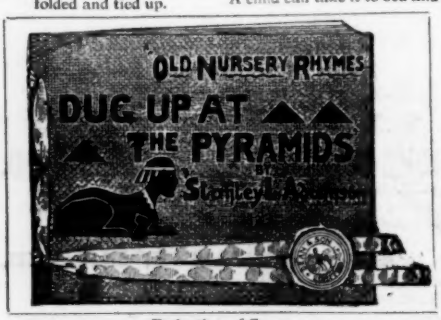
Hassall's A B C OF EVERYDAY PEOPLE.

With Verses by
G. E. FARROW.

Size, Small Royal 4to (or 9 by 12 inches), handsomely bound in stiff picture boards, cloth back, **3s. 6d.**

We think HASSALL's designs in this book surpass anything that this clever and popular artist has before accomplished.

The verses by G. E. FARROW are also exceedingly smart.



Reduction of Cover.

Old Nursery Rhymes Dug Up at the Pyramids.

Size, Oblong Royal 4to, containing 64 pages, printed in Colours.

Verses by OLIVER BOOTH. Pictures by STANLEY J. ADAMSON.

The Binding is most original and the 64 pages of Designs are exceptionally funny. Price 3s. 6d.

AN EXCEEDINGLY QUAINT BOOK.

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd., 160a, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
NOV 23 1902
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 163.] SATURDAY, NOV. 15, 1902. PRICE 6D.

Messrs. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS.

FICTION.

MARIE CORELLI'S NEW ROMANCE—120th THOUSAND.

TEMPORAL POWER: A Study in Supremacy. By MARIE CORELLI. Crown 8vo. **6s.**

THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR: The Romance of a Motor Car. By C. N. and A. M. WILLIAMSON. Crown 8vo. **6s.**
"Diverting throughout and instructive too."—*Manchester Guardian.*

THIRD EDITION.

THE HOLE IN THE WALL. By ARTHUR MORRISON. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"An absolute masterpiece."—*Graphic.*
"Wonderfully described."—*Country Life.*

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

THE RIVER. By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"It places the author in the front rank."—*Punch.*
"A masterpiece."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THE ADVENTURES OF SIR JOHN SPARROW. By HAROLD BEGBIE. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"A most ingenious and diverting book."—*Morning Post.*

SECOND EDITION.

THE WHITE WOLF. By "Q," Author of "Dead Man's Rock." Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"The poet's vein, the breadth of vision, the touch of mysticism are plain in all."—*Times.*

SECOND EDITION.

FELIX. By R. HICHENS, Author of "Flames," &c. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"Sane, sincere, natural."—*Daily Chronicle.*
"Supremely clever."—*Spectator.*

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

OLIVIA'S SUMMER. By Mrs. M. E. MANN. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"Consummate artistry and reticence."—*Daily Mail.*
"A powerful story."—*Times.*

THE FOUNDING OF FORTUNES. By JANE BARLOW. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"An interesting and delightful book."—*Scotsman.*

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY. By W. E. NORRIS. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"Keen, graceful, and diverting."—*Times.*
"Admirably done and self convincing."—*World.*

SECOND EDITION.

THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE. By RICHARD MARSH, Author of "The Beetle." Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"Of entrancing interest."—*Punch.* "Intensely amusing."—*Daily Express.*

THIRD EDITION IN THE PRESS.

A BAYARD FROM BENGAL. By F. ANSTEY, Author of "Vice-Versa." Crown 8vo, **3s. 6d.**
"A delightful *jeu d'esprit*."—*Westminster Gazette.*

THIRD EDITION.

HONEY. By HELEN MATHERS, Author of "Comin' thro' the Rye." Crown 8vo. **6s.**
"Full of clever things."—*Daily Telegraph.*
"Racy, pointed, and entertaining."—*Vanity Fair.*

THE FATE OF VALSEC. By J. BLOUNDELLE-BURTON. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"A story of intense interest."—*Pilot.*
"Full of splendid animation."—*Scotsman.*

GENERAL LITERATURE.

ANCIENT COFFERS AND CUPBOARDS: their History and Description. With many Illustrations. By FRED ROE. 4to, **£3 3s.** net.

THE HEART OF JAPAN. By C. L. BROWNELL. Illustrated, crown 8vo, **6s.**
A lively description of Japan and the Japanese.
"This is the best book on Japan that has come under our notice since the publication of Mrs. Bishop's 'Unbeaten Tracks.' It is the work of one who has lived in Japan, among the people, in country districts, in touch with what remains—and much remains, uninfluenced by modern changes—of the life of Old Japan. The book is full, too, of humorous touches."—*Athenæum.*
"These lively pages are full of portraits from the life."—*Morning Post.*
"Mr. Brownell writes graphically and with humour."—*Morning Leader.*
"A more readable and interesting book about Japan and the Japs has not been written."—*Scotsman.*
"Nothing more readable, more lively and entertaining has ever been set down in English about the ancient and fascinating land of the Rising Sun."
—*Glasgow Herald.*

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. 3 vols. crown 8vo, **6s.** each. [*Methuen's Standard Library.*

SIDELIGHTS ON THE GEORGIAN PERIOD. By GEORGE PASTON. With many Illustrations, demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.**

ROBERT HARLEY, EARL OF OXFORD. PRIME MINISTER, 1710-1714. By E. S. ROSCOE. Illustrated, demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.**
This is the only life of Harley in existence.

OLD PICTURE BOOKS. By A. W. POLLARD, M.A. With many Illustrations, demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.** net.

MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By FRANK PODMORE. 2 vols, 8vo, **21s.** net.
A History and a Criticism.

THE DEVOTIONS OF ST. ANSELM. By C. C. J. WEBB, M.A. Cloth, **2s.**; leather, **2s. 6d.** net. [*Library of Devotion.*

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. By I. A. TAYLOR. With 12 Illustrations, cloth, **3s. 6d.**; leather, **4s.** net. [*Little Biographies.*

SELECTIONS FROM THE EARLY POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING. With Introduction and Notes by W. HALL GRIFFIN. Pott 8vo, **1s. 6d.** net.; leather, **2s. 6d.** net. [*The Little Library.*

THE VISIT TO LONDON. Described in Verse by E. V. LUCAS, and in Coloured Pictures by F. D. BEDFORD. Small 4to, **6s.**
This charming book describes the introduction of a country child to the delights and sights of London. It is the result of a well-known partnership between author and artist.

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A "NEWSPAPER GIRL." By ELIZABETH L. BANKS. With Portrait of the Author and her Dog. Crown 8vo, **6s.**
"A tale of desperate endeavour and hairbreadth escapes."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*
"The truest presentation of a journalist's career ever given to the public." *Daily Telegraph.*
"A very amusing, cheery, good-natured account of a young lady's journalistic struggle in America and London."—*Times.*

THE ENGLISH LAKES. By F. G. BRABANT, M.A. Illustrated by E. H. NEW. Pott 8vo, cloth, **4s.**; leather, **4s. 6d.** net. [*The Little Guides.*

BY ALLAN WATER. Crown 8vo, **6s.** By KATHERINE STEUART.
This charming book, which tells the story of a typical Scotch family, has been already published in Edinburgh, and is now introduced to a wider audience.

A KEY TO THE TIME ALLUSIONS IN THE DIVINE COMEDY. By G. PRADEAU. With a Dial. Small quarto, **3s. 6d.**

SECOND STRINGS. By A. D. GODLEY, M.A. Fcap. 8vo, **2s. 6d.**
A New Volume of Humorous Verse, uniform with "Lyra Frivola."

THE INNER AND MIDDLE TEMPLE. By H. H. L. BELLOT, M.A. With numerous Illustrations, crown 8vo, **6s.** net.
"A vast store of entertaining material."—*Liverpool Mercury.*
"A delightful and excellently illustrated book; a real encyclopædia of Temple history."—*Pilot.*

THE LITTLE BLUE BOOKS FOR CHILDREN. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. Illustrated, square fcap., 8vo, **2s. 6d.**

A SCHOOL YEAR. By NETTA SYRETT.

THE PEELES AT THE CAPITAL. By ROGER ASHTON.

THE TREASURE OF PRINCEGATE PRIORY. By T. COBB.

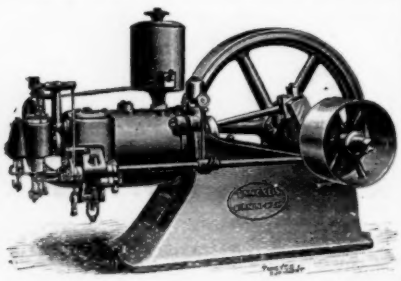
Messrs. METHUEN'S NEW CATALOGUE and BOOK GAZETTE will be sent to any address.

METHUEN & CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, LONDON, W.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	157
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
Closuring the Education Bill	160
International Relations	161
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
Characters in Outline. XI.—Lord Hugh Cecil. By H. W. Massingham	162
Placets v. Non-Placets	163
Ideas on the Stage	164
From Abroad—The Congress and the Miners' Strike	165
Some Indian Problems	167
THE THEATRE: "The Admirable Crichton"	168
ART: One-Man Shows	169
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps	170
CORRESPONDENCE	170
J. Marshall Sturge; Colonel H. B Hanna.	
REVIEWS :—	
The New Darwinism	171
Dante and Zoology	172
Princess Lieven	173
The Law of Greater Britain	174
The French Theatre During the Revolution	175
Fiction	176
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	180
BOOKS RECEIVED	iii.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE for Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30 BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED, Cornwall Works, Birmingham

LEMCO

IS THE MOST USEFUL THING IN THE KITCHEN.

LEMCO is the Original and Only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

CONNOISSEURS OF COFFEE DRINK THE RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary COFFEE.

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£10 10s. SKATING, TOBOGGANING, SLEIGHING and SKI-ING PARTIES.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE, On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff November 27.

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE, Including 2nd class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

WORLD'S TOUR, accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,

5, Endsleigh Gardens, LONDON, N.W.

THE BEST WEEKLY FOR GENERAL READING.
Price 3d. By Post 3½d.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET
This Week's Issue (No. 411)
CONTAINS
LORD MAYOR'S DAY.
Some "Unimportant Trifles" of the Civic Pageant. (Illustrated.)
TOPICS OF THE WEEK.
The Appeal to the Country; Great Britain and Germany; Germany, Canada, and Japan.
THE SITUATION IN SOMALILAND.—II.
By MAJOR BONHAM CHRISTIE.
THE CRAB AND THE OTHERS THAT PLAYED WITH THE LAND.
By "SAKI." Illustrated by "F. C. G."
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G.
I. A Clear Way.
II. More Than He Whistled For.
III. Chamberlainana.
IV. Admiral Joe.
V. To Fill Up.
BOARD SCHOOL TYPES.—IV. THE BULLY.
By B. PAUL NEUMAN.
THE PORT OF LONDON.—II.
The Causes of Trouble.
DITTIES OF THE DAY.
SIR ALFRED LYALL'S TENNYSON.
By AUGUSTINE BIRRELL.
MAXIM GORKY'S FORTHCOMING WORK.
By VLADIMIR DILLON.
OF THINGS AMERICAN.
The Contents also include: All the Week's News; La Toussaint in Paris; Concerning Dress; The Art of a Vanishing Race (Illustrated); The Hunting Season; Golf Notes; Chess; Odds and Ends of Interest; and many other interesting items.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.
Price 3d. By post 3½d.
The *Westminster Budget*, Tudor St, London, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE

Leveson-Gower (George), Poems. Heinemann.
"Hand-in-Hand" Verses by a Mother and Daughter, 3s. 6d. net. Elkin Matthews.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Fyfe (H. Hamilton), Arthur Wing Pinero, Playwright: a Study, 3s. 6d. Greening.
Heatley, H. R. (Revised and Edited by), The Life and Love Letters of a Dwarf; being the Memoirs of the Celebrated Dwarf Joseph Boruwlaski, a Polish Gentleman, written by himself, 3s. 6d. net. Isbister.
Anderson (James R.), An Actor's Life, with an Introduction by W. E. Adams, 5s. Walter Scott Publishing Company.
McCrady (Edward, LL.D.), The History of South Carolina in the Revolution, 178>-1783, 15s. net. New York: The Macmillan Company.
Taylor (J. A.), Sir Walter Raleigh, with 12 Illustrations, 3s. 6d. Methuen.
Corkran (Henriette), Celebrities and I, 16s. Hutchinson.
Wood, Walter (Selected and Arranged by), The Despatches of Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington during his Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, The Low Countries, and France from 1799 to 1815, 12s. 6d. net. Grant Richards.
Clayton (J.), Father Dolling: a Memoir, with a Preface by Henry Scott Holland, 1s. Wells Gardner, Darton and Co.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Bell (Mrs. Arthur), Lives and Legends of the Great Hermits and Fathers of the Church, with other Contemporary Saints, 14s. net. George Bell.
Miller (J.R., D.D.), In Perfect Peace. 1s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Sinclair (The Venerable William Macdonald, D.D.), Words from St. Paul's. Second series, 5s. Grant Richards.
Lidgett (J. Scott, M.A.), The Fatherhood of God in Christian Truth and Life, 8s. net. Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark.
Davidson (the late A. B., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.), The Called of God. Edited by Professor J. A. Paterson, D.D., with Biographical Introduction by A. Taylor Innes, 6s. Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark.

SCIENTIFIC.

Bacon (Rev. J. M.), The Dominion of the Air, the Story of Aërial Navigation, 6s. Cassell.
Sully (James, M.A., LL.D.), An Essay on Laughter: its Forms, its Causes, its Development, and its Value, 12s 6d. net. Longmans, Green.
Miers (Henry A., D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S.), Mineralogy, an Introduction to the Scientific Study of Minerals, with 2 Coloured Plates and 716 Illustrations in the text, 25s. net. Macmillan.

SPORT.

Buxton (Sydney, M.P.), Fishing and Shooting, with Illustrations by Archibald Thorburn, and from Prints, 10s. 6d. John Murray.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Dobson (Austin), Samuel Richardson, "English Men of Letters," 2s. net. Macmillan.
Bonnier (Charles), La Lignée des Poètes Français au XIXe Siècle, 3s. net. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
The Vita Nuova; or, New Life of Dante Alighieri, translated from the Italian by Frances de Meji, 2s. 6d net. George Bell.
Tyrrell-Gill (Frances), Wit and Wisdom of Modern Women Writers, selected and arranged, with Introductions, 3s. 6d. Grant Richards.
Adams, Estelle Davenport (Selected and arranged by), This Life and the Next: Impressions and Thoughts of Notable Men and Women from Plato to Ruskin, 3s. Grant Richards.

PHILOSOPHY.

Smith (Norman, M.A.), Studies in Cartesian Philosophy, 5s. net. Macmillan.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Wells (H. G.), The Wonderful Visits, with a Frontispiece in Photogravure by Amelia Bauerle, 2s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Jerrold (Walter), The Autolycus of the Bookstalls, 2s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Austen (Jane), Emma, with an Introduction by Austin Dobson, Illustrated by Hugh Thomson, "Pocket Classics," 2s. Macmillan.
The Burden of Proof; or, England's Debt to Sir Redvers Buller, by "An Average Observer," 6d. Grant Richards.
Maclaren (Ian), The Days of Auld Lang Syne, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
The Poet at the Breakfast Table, The Autocrat at the Breakfast Table, The Professor at the Breakfast Table, by Oliver Wendell Holmes, with Illustrations by H. M. Brock, "Breakfast Table Series," Three Volumes, 3s. 6d. net each. J. M. Dent.
Wood (Rev. James), Sartor Resartus, a Fully Annotated Edition, with an Introductory Essay on Thomas Carlyle, 6s. net. J. M. Dent.
Barrie (J. M.), When a Man's Single: a Tale of Literary Life, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

GIFT AND CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Habberton (John), The Tiger and the Insect. Heinemann.
Brine (Mary D.), Lassie and Laddie: a Story for Little Lads and Lassies, 2s. 6d. W. and R. Chambers.
Ellis (Edward S.), Logan and Mingo: a Story of the Frontier. 3s. 6d. W. and R. Chambers.
Moorhouse (Reed), The Golden World: a Book of Verses for Children, 2s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Central Welsh Board, 1901-2. Annual Reports, 1s. Central Welsh Board Offices, Cardiff.
Noel (Felix), The Book of the House, 2s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Guide to S Africa, 1902. Third edition, 2s. 6d. Sampson Low.
Faith Found in London: a Record of Visits to Catholic Churches and Charities, 2s. 6d. net. Burns and Oates.
The Encyclopædic Dictionary: a New and Original Work of Reference to the Words in the English Language. With a Full Account of their Origin, Meaning, Pronunciation, and Use. With numerous Illustrations. Supplementary Vol., A—Z., 7s. 6d. Cassell.
Neil (C. Lang), The Modern Conjurer and Drawing-room Entertainer, with an Introduction by Charles Bertram, 6s. Pearson.
Brabant (F. G.), The English Lakes. Illustrated by Edmund H. New, 4s. Methuen.
Neale (C. M.), An Honours Register of the University of Cambridge, from the year 1246, with Notes, References, and Appendices, 10s. net. London: J. Hitchcock, 49, Sunninghill-road, Streatham, S.W.
Sessions (Harold, F.R.C.V.S.), Two Years with Remount Commissions, 7s. 6d. Chapman and Hall.
Oliver (Edwin), The A B C of Solo Whist, 1s. Henry J. Drane.
School Board for London: Code of Regulations and Instructions for the Guidance of Managers, Correspondents, and Teachers (Revised to October 1, 1902), 3s. P. S. King and Son.

FICTION.

Plant (Charles P.), The King's Pistols, 6s. Swan Sonnenschein.
Warden (Gertrude) and Gorst (Harold E.), Compromised, a Novel, 6s. Greening.
King (W. Scott), Behind the Granite Gateway, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
Prevost (Francis), The Plague of the Heart, 6s. Ward, Lock.
Davis (William Stearns), Belshazzar: a Tale of the Fall of Babylon, 6s. Grant Richards.
Murray (Charles Theodore), Mlle. Fouchette, 6s. Grant Richards.
Alcock (D.), Not for Crown or Sceptre, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Savile (Helen), Micky Mooney, M.P., 2s. Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith.
Synge (Mrs. Hamilton), The Coming of Sonia, and other Stories, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Maugham (William Somerset), Mrs. Craddock, 6s. Heinemann.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, AND ANNUALS.

American Historical Review, October. Macmillan.
Annual Volume of the Magazine of Art for 1902, 21s. Cassell.
Architectural Review, November, 6d. net. Effingham House.
County Monthly, November, 4d. London: Eliot Stock.
L'Occident, 1 Novembre, 1 franc. Paris: 17, rue Eblé.
Louis Wain's Annual for 1902, 1s. Treherne.
Monthly Register, November, 1s. 37 and 39, Essex-street, W.C.
The Reader, an Illustrated Monthly Magazine of Literature, No. 1, 25c. London: Lamley and Co.

THE SPEAKER

Special Literary Number.

NOTICE.

The next issue of THE SPEAKER (November 22nd) will take the form of a Special Literary Number, greatly enlarged, and containing matter of particular interest.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

10/6 INTERNATIONAL TEACHERS' BIBLE FOR 5/11

(Edited by the Rev. C. H. H. WRIGHT, D.D.)

We are offering, for a short time, the 10s. 6d. Large Type Emerald Edition, size, 7 by 5 inches (No. 1,000), with 147 New Illustrations and Manual, handsomely bound in flexible morocco, with overlapping edges, round corners, red under gold edges, for 5s. 11d. post free, or the superior Persian morocco binding, strongly recommended for constant use (No. 1,001), price 12s. 6d. for 7s. 6d. Abroad, 6d. extra.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

WINTER ON THE NILE.
EXCELLENT DAHABEAHS AT EXCEPTIONAL RATES.
GAZE'S NILE PROGRAMME WILL BE ISSUED SHORTLY.
HENRY GAZE AND SONS,
BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W.
Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.
Telephone—3,000-1-2-3, Holborn. Telegrams—"Gaze, London."
Liverpool—91-93, Lord Street. Manchester—111, Market Street.

TWO CAPITAL PICTURE BOOKS.

Clever! Original!!
Humorous!!!

HASSALL'S
Christmas
Book,
Entitled,
An A. B. C.
. . Of Everyday People

With Verses by G. E. FARROW.

Mr. JOHN HASSALL'S designs in this book surpass anything that this clever and popular artist has done before. Exceedingly smart, also, are the verses by G. E. FARROW.

The work is published at Three Shillings and Sixpence, and is wonderful value, containing as it does 56 pages of colour-work.

An Exceedingly Quaint Book is

Old Nursery Rhymes Dug Up at the Pyramids.

Verses by OLIVER BOOTH.

The binding is most original, and the 64 pages of designs are exceptionally funny.

Published at Three Shillings and Sixpence.

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd., 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.

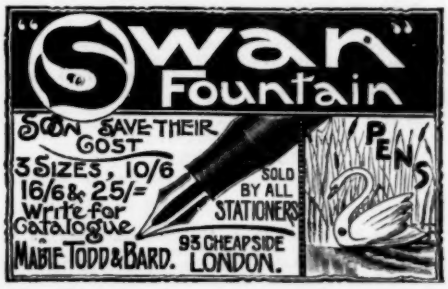
"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's
COCOA
ABSOLUTELY PURE—
THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.



DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.

Bournemouth and the New Forest. | The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth, Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, 5s.; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
DEC 2 1902
PERIODICAL DIV.

SPECIAL LITERARY NUMBER.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 164.] SATURDAY, NOV. 22, 1902. PRICE 6D.

MESSRS. ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE & CO.'S LIST.

DE WET'S GREAT BOOK,

"Three Years' War,"

Will be Published on DECEMBER 1st.

Demy 8vo. Over 500 Pages. With Portrait by J. S. SARGENT, R.A. Map and Plans. **Price 10s. 6d**

Prospectus on Application.

SOCIAL GERMANY IN LUTHER'S TIME. The Journal of a German Burgomaster of the Sixteenth Century. Translated by ALBERT VANDAM. Introduction by HERBERT FISHER, M.A., New Coll., Oxon. Crown 8vo, Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net.

FIRST REVIEW:

"A more graphic or more startling, more shocking or more amusing picture of the social condition of the Germany of the 16th century, the era of the Reformation, is nowhere to be met with."—*Scotsman.*

TOLSTOI AS MAN AND ARTIST. By MEREJKOWSKI, Author of "The Forerunner," &c. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

Mr. W. L. Courtney in the *Daily Telegraph* says: "An extremely interesting criticism of Tolstoi. . . . throws more light on the aims and character of modern Russian literature than any other book with which I am acquainted."

By the Authors of "Some Experiences of an Irish R.M."

A PATRICK'S DAY HUNT. By E. Œ. SOMERVILLE and MARTIN ROSS. With numerous Illustrations in the Text and Eight Full-Page Colour Drawings. Super Royal Picture Boards. Price 6s.

THE BEST PRESENTS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

THE KING'S STORY BOOK.
THE QUEEN'S STORY BOOK.
THE PRINCE'S STORY BOOK.
THE PRINCESS'S STORY BOOK.

Illustrated by HARRISON MILLER, W. H. ROBINSON, H. S. BANKS, HELEN STRATTON.

Edited by G. LAURENCE GOMME, F.S.A. Crown 8vo. Cloth gilt, burnished edges, 3s. 6d. each.

GEORGE MEREDITH'S NOVELS.

NEW POCKET EDITION.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. net each. Leather, 3s. 6d. net each.

THE ORDEAL OF RICHARD FEVEREL.
BEAUCHAMP'S CAREER.
SANDRA BELLONI.
VITTORIA.
EVAN HARRINGTON.
DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS.
THE ADVENTURES OF HARRY RICHMOND.
THE EGOIST.
ONE OF OUR CONQUERORS.
THE AMAZING MARRIAGE.
LORD ORMONT AND HIS AMINTA.
RHODA FLEMING.
THE SHAVING OF SHAGPAT.
THE TRAGIC COMEDIANS.
SHORT STORIES.

THE BEST EDITIONS.

SHAKESPEARE. In 20 Vols. With Coloured Illustrations by well-known artists. Price 2s. 6d. net each.

SCOTT. THE WAVERLEY NOVELS in 48 Vols. Cloth, paper label. With Frontispiece after Wilkie, Landseer, and others. Price 1s. 6d. net each.
*** An exact reprint of the author's favourite edition.

BOSWELL. "LIFE OF DR. JOHNSON." Edited by AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C. With Frontispiece. Cloth, 12s. net the set. Leather, 18s. net the set. "TOUR IN THE HEBRIDES," in 2 Vols. Uniform with the "LIFE." Price, 4s. net Cloth; 6s. net Leather.

LOVER. Edited by D. J. O'DONOGHUE. In 6 Vols. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt. Price 3s. 6d. each.

NEW 6s. FICTION.

THE MAID-AT-ARMS. R. W. CHAMBERS.

THE WINGS OF THE DOVE. HENRY JAMES.

THE SUCCESS OF MARK WYNGATE. UNA L. SILBERRAD.

FROM A THATCHED COTTAGE. ELEANOR HAYDEN.

"UNOFFICIAL." Hon. Mrs. WALTER FORBES.

A. CONSTABLE AND CO., LTD., WESTMINSTER.

HODDER & STOUGHTON'S

NEW LIST OF POPULAR FICTION.

THE LITTLE WHITE BIRD. By J. M. BARRIE. **Second Edition,** completing **25,000** copies. 6s.

The Times says: "One of the most charming books ever written; an exquisite piece of work. Mr. Barrie has given us the best of himself, and we can think of no higher praise"

FUEL OF FIRE. By ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER. Illustrated. **Second Edition,** completing **25,000** copies. Nearly Ready. 6s.

GLENGARRY DAYS. By RALPH CONNOR. 6s.

HIS MAJESTY BABY. By IAN MACLAREN. 3s. 6d.

A WHALEMAN'S WIFE. By FRANK T. BULLEN. Illustrated. **Second Edition,** completing **Seventh Thousand.** 6s.

MRS. WIGGS OF THE CABBAGE PATCH. By ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN. Illustrated. **Second Edition,** completing **Fourth Thousand.** 5s.

BYLOW HILL. By GEORGE W. CABLE. Illustrated. 5s.

ROBIN BRILLIANT. By MRS. DUDENEY. 6s.

THE UNNAMED. By WILLIAM LE QUEUX. **Second Edition,** completing **Sixth Thousand.** 6s.

A DAUGHTER OF THE SEA. By AMY LE FEUVRE. 6s.

THE BELLS OF PORTKNOCKIE. By DAVID LYALL. 6s.

BEHIND THE GRANITE GATEWAY. By W. SCOTT KING. 3s. 6d.

NEAR RELATIONS. By ADELINE SERGEANT. 6s.

NOT FOR CROWN OR SCEPTRE. By D. ALCOCK. 6s.

DWELLERS IN THE MIST. By NORMAN MACLEAN. 6s.

LAUDER AND HER LOVERS. By DEAS CROMARTY. 6s.

LADS' LOVE. By S. R. CROCKETT. New and Cheap Edition. 3s. 6d.

New Uniform Edition of J. M. BARRIE'S Works.
3s. 6d. each.

A WINDOW IN THRUMS.
AULD LICHT IDYLLS.
WHEN A MAN'S SINGLE.
MY LADY NICOTINE.

New Uniform Edition of IAN MACLAREN'S Works.
3s. 6d. each.

BESIDE THE BONNIE BRIER BUSH.
KATE CARNEGIE.
THE DAYS OF AULD LANG SYNE.
AFTERWARDS.

LONDON:
HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.

CHATTO & WINDUS'S NEW BOOKS.

BAR, STAGE, AND PLATFORM: Autobiographic memories. By HERMAN MERIVALE. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s. SECOND EDITION now ready.
"As appetising a feast as any autobiographer of our time could set before you."—*Truth.* "A most delightful book."—*Spectator.*

THE REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE. By JUSTIN MCCARTHY, Author of "A History of Our Own Times," &c. 2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth, 12s. each.
"The book reads almost like a novel . . . A more pleasantly readable history of Queen Anne's reign is never likely to be written."—*Scotsman.*

SIDE-WALK STUDIES. BY AUSTIN DOBSON. With 4 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, 6s.
"This fascinating, informal, old-world version of 'Who's Who.'"—*Standard.*

LAKE-COUNTRY RAMBLES. By W. T. PALMER. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.
"A second Jefferies."—*Monthly Register.*

THE PRISONER IN THE DOCK: My Four Years' Daily Experiences in the London Police Courts. By JAMES GREENWOOD ("The Amateur Casual"). Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

DR. BREWER'S READER'S HANDBOOK of Famous Names in Fiction, Allusions, References, Proverbs, Plots, Stories, and Poems. A New and Cheaper Edition, Revised. 1,250 pages. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

NEW SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

NO OTHER WAY. By Sir WALTER BESANT. With 12 Illustrations by CHARLES D. WARD.
"A well-contrived, vigorously-written romance . . . . It has been a real pleasure to recognise again Sir Walter's old power and charm."—*Spectator.*

ANNA OF THE FIVE TOWNS. By ARNOLD BENNETT, Author of "The Grand Babylon Hotel."
"A singularly powerful study of life."—*Truth.*

NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK. By VIOLET GUTTENBERG.
"Well and graphically told, and deeply interesting."—*Free Lance.*

A PRINCE OF GOOD FELLOWS. By ROBERT BARR. With 15 Illustrations by EDMUND J. SULLIVAN. Second Edition.
"A rollicking record of the doings of Jamie the Fifth of Scotland. . . . They were everything that is gay and gallant (in two senses), and make capital reading."—*St. James's Gazette.*

HERNANDO. By OWEN HALL, Author of "The Track of a Storm."
"The story is very skilfully told, and the reader will not be able to lay it down until he has read the last page."—*Scotsman.*

DREWITT'S DREAM. By W. L. ALDEN.
"The millionaire Gallegher will rank with the 'Colonel' as one of Mr. Alden's greatest creations."—*To-Day.*

THE BELFORTS OF CULBEN. By EDMUND MITCHELL, Author of "The Lone Star Rush."
"A vividly human story."—*St. James's Gazette.*

THE WINE OF FINVARRA. By C. L. ANTROBUS, Author of "Wildersmoor."
"Of excellent quality."—*Spectator.*

SILK AND STEEL. By H. A. HINKSON, Author of "Fan Fitzgerald."
"Workmanlike, animated, and interesting throughout."—*Scotsman.*

THE STORY OF LEAH. By HARRY LINDSAY, Author of "Judah Pyecroft, Puritan."
"Charming and brightly written."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

BLACK SHADOWS. By G. MANVILLE FENN, Author of "A Crimson Crime."
"This stirring story."—*Academy.*

A GIRL CAPITALIST. By FLORENCE BRIGHT, Author of "The Vision Splendid."
"Written with such freshness, naturalness, sincerity, and charm that it makes delightful reading."—*Sketch.*

THE SACRED CRESCENTS. By WILLIAM WESTALL, Author of "With the Red Eagle."
"This stirring story."—*Academy.*

THE CONCESSION-HUNTERS. By HAROLD BINDLOSS, Author of "A Sower of Wheat."
"A really thrilling adventure story."—*Truth.*

NEW CONDENSED NOVELS: Burlesques. By BRET HARTE. With Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.
"Remarkably clever. . . . He who can read to the end without laughing aloud will be a serious-minded person indeed."—*World.*

SIR WALTER BESANT'S "LONDON" BOOKS.

Demy 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d. each.

EAST LONDON. With an Etched Frontispiece by F. S. WALKER, R.E., and 55 Illustrations by PHIL MAY, L. RAVEN HILL, and JOSEPH PENNELL.

LONDON. With 125 Illustrations.

WESTMINSTER. With an Etched Frontispiece by F. S. WALKER, R.E., and 130 Illustrations.

SOUTH LONDON. With an Etched Frontispiece by F. S. WALKER, R.E., and 118 Illustrations.

Pott 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2s. net each; leather, gilt edges, with marker, 3s. net each.

THE ST. MARTIN'S LIBRARY.

THE WOMAN IN WHITE. By WILKIE COLLINS.
UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE. By THOMAS HARDY.
THE CLOISTER AND THE HEARTH. By CHARLES READE.
"IT IS NEVER TOO LATE TO MEND." By CHARLES READE.
THE DEEMSTER. By HALL CAINE.
THE LIFE OF THE FIELDS. By RICHARD JEFFERIES.
MEN AND BOOKS. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
NEW ARABIAN NIGHTS. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
THE POCKET R.L.S.: Favourite Passages.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, 111, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

POPULAR MUSICAL WORKS

NOW READY.

Price 1s. net., Paper Cover, Post Free 1s. 4d., Cloth Boards, 2s. net

ALBUM OF BRITISH SONGS.

A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size

Price 1s. net., Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

GEMS FROM THE GREAT COMPOSERS

For THE PIANOFORTE.

With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH.

The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, &c.

96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net., Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

FAVOURITE SONGS AND DUETS

From CELEBRATED OPERAS.

The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.

96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Beautifully Printed and Strongly Bound.

These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, Post Free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

A HANDSOME GIFT BOOK.

THE

CASTLES AND ABBEYS

OF

Great Britain and Ireland.

THEIR

HISTORY AND LEGENDARY LORE.

Text by W. H. HOWE, Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.

392 pp., Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d Post Free 8s. 0d.

London: JOHN DICKS, 313, Strand, and all Booksellers.

A MISSIONARY GIFT-BOOK.

FIRST AND SECOND IMPRESSIONS EXHAUSTED. THIRD NOW READY.

James Chalmers:

HIS AUTOBIOGRAPHY AND LETTERS.

By RICHARD LOVETT, M.A.

Author of "James Gilmour of Mongolia," etc. With Two Photogravure Portraits, Maps, and Six other Illustrations. Large crown 8vo, cloth gilt, **7s. 6d.** net. (By post, 7s. 11d.)

This is THE ONLY AUTHORISED AND COMPLETE LIFE of Chalmers, the Missionary and Martyr.

FOR SPECIAL PRESENTATION. This Volume may also be obtained in **Handsome Binding for Presentation.** Padded paste grain, gilt line round corners, gilt edges, gold roll, **10s. 6d.** net. (By post, **11s.**)

WHAT THE PRESS HAS SAID:

The Times.—"Mr. Lovett's Book, the only authorised and complete Life, is based largely on an autobiography written by Chalmers shortly before his death, and upon numerous letters."

Daily News.—"It is the best missionary biography that has appeared during the last twenty years."

The Morning Post.—"Chalmers' adventures possess much of the fascinating glamour of romance, and their story is interspersed and enlivened by many charming episodes."

New York Times.—"No biography of recent years since David Livingstone's has had the power 'to inspire' possessed by these pages."

The Record.—"It is a book that should rivet the attention and fire the zeal of all who already care for foreign missions."

The Examiner.—"More interesting than a novel, and more inspiring than a good volume of sermons."

Methodist N. C. Magazine.—" . . . It is better Christian evidence writing than all the apologetics on our shelves."

The Baptist Times.—"'James Chalmers' will henceforth be a classic in missionary literature."

The Friend.—"This biography by the able historian of the L.M.S. is a book to take rank with 'Gilmour of Mongolia,' and 'Mackay of Uganda.'"

The Christian World.—"The charm of the book is in its absolute religious reality and its weird picturesqueness."

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, 56, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 193

LEADING ARTICLES :—
The Rival Civilisations 196
Endowments and Rate Aid 197
The Sugar Convention and Mr. Chamberlain 198

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
Characters in Outline. XII.—Mr. John Burns. By H. W. Massingham 199
The Studies of a Biographer. By Augustine Birrell, K.C. 200
Irish History and Irish Politics. By R. Barry O'Brien 202
A Book of Martyrs 204

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—
New English Art Club—Society of Portrait Painters 205
The Music of the Future 206

FROM ABROAD :—
The German Tariff Bill 207

THE THEATRE :—
"The Girl from Kays" 208

CORRESPONDENCE 209
Elisabeth Cobb.

PAGE

REVIEWS :—
Russian Literature in America 181
Religion as a Credible Doctrine 182
James Martineau 183
A Fighting Unit 184
John Mackenzie 185
Elizabethan Ireland 186
Lombard Studies 187
The Life and Times of Dante 188
Miscellaneous 192
Laughter 209
Reason and Revelation 210
The Hole in the Wall 212
Magazines of the Month 212

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 216

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... x.

THE RATIONALIST PRESS ASSOCIATION, Limited.

Popular Edition of

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION.

Thoroughly Revised and brought up to date by the Author, several new and important sections being added.

xvi.—920 pp., cloth, 6s. net, by post, 6s. 6d.; half morocco, gilt edges, 10s. net, by post, 10s. 6d.

"Learned and exact."—MATTHEW ARNOLD.
"Decisive, trenchant, and far-reaching."—JOHN MORLEY.
"A great critic."—*Daily News.*

LETTERS ON REASONING.

By J. M. ROBERTSON.

Cloth, 280 pp., 3s. 6d. net, by post 3s. 10d.

"Pleasantly discursive, well-reasoned, persuasive, and suggestive, the book will prove profitable reading to anyone who wishes to refresh his mind on matters regarding which the scholastic teaching is, as a rule, like dust and ashes on the palate."—*Scotsman.*

A NEW CATECHISM.

By M. M. MANGASARIAN.

Lecturer of the Independent Religious Society of Chicago.

80 large pp., with Portrait of Author on cover; price 6d., by post, 8d.

A work which has quickly run through several editions in America at 75 c. and 50 c., now specially revised and offered to the British public at the very low price of **6d.**

"It is the boldest, the brightest, the most varied and informing of any work of the kind extant."—GEORGE JACOB HOLYOAKE (in Preface to British Edition).

NOW READY. Cloth, 3s. 6d. net, by post 3s. 10d.

MR. BALFOUR'S APOLOGETICS

CRITICALLY EXAMINED.

CONTENTS—

Preliminary
Philosophic Doubt
Philosophy and Supernaturalism
Rationalism and Ethics
Freewill and Ethical Sanctions
Rationalism and Art
Rationalism and Reason
Science and Theology
Miracles and Natural Law
Philosophy and Rationalism
Authority and Reason
Mr. Balfour's Provisional Unification
Philosophy and Christianity
Summary of the Argument
Mr. Balfour's Personal Position

Cheap Reprints of Works by Leading Representatives of Modern Thought.

Each Reprint has a Portrait of the Author on cover, and is issued at the popular price of **6d.**, by post 8d.

THE PIONEERS OF EVOLUTION, FROM THALES TO HUXLEY. By EDWARD CLODD.

MODERN SCIENCE AND MODERN THOUGHT. By SAMUEL LAING. With a Biographical Note on the Author by EDWARD CLODD.

LITERATURE AND DOGMA: An Essay towards a Better Apprehension of the Bible. By MATTHEW ARNOLD.

THE RIDDLE OF THE UNIVERSE. By Professor ERNST HAECKEL. With new Preface by the Translator, JOSEPH MCCABE.

Full particulars of the Association, with Catalogue, free on application.

Agents of the Rationalist Press Association, Limited—

WATTS & CO., 17, Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

ISBISTER ISBISTER ISBISTER ISBISTER

Sir CHARLES WARREN'S IMPORTANT BOOK,

ON THE VELDT IN THE SEVENTIES

With Maps and Illustrations.

Price **16s.**

A HUNDRED YEARS OF IRISH HISTORY

By BARRY O'BRIEN.

With an Introduction by JOHN REDMOND, M.P.

Price **2s. 6d.** net.

ISBISTER ISBISTER

4

BOOKS TO READ.

ISBISTER ISBISTER

A NEW LIFE OF THE EX-PREMIER

THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY

By FREDERICK DOUGLAS HOW.

Illustrated with Portraits and Reproductions of Famous Cartoons by TENNIEL, E. T. REED, LINLEY SAMBOURNE, HARRY FURNISS, "APE," "SPY," &c.

Price **6s.**

The Life and Love Letters of a Dwarf

Being the Memoirs of Count Boruwlaski.

Edited by H. R. HEATLEY.

Illustrated.

Price **3s. 6d.** net.

ISBISTER ISBISTER ISBISTER ISBISTER

ISBISTER & Co., Ltd., 15 & 16, TAVISTOCK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL HOUSE, EAST GRINSTEAD.

AIM.—To train the Child for Life by an all round development of mind and body.
CHARACTERISTICS.—A Simple, Free, Rational, Country Life. Great Thoroughness in Work. Small Classes. Individual Attention. Teaching based on the Facts of Life and Experience.

The School has removed to New Premises, Hill Park, Westerham.
Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal—
MISS CLARK.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.

Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st into Sandhurst.
Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.
Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.
Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE.

Entrance Scholarships Examinations on December 9 and 10. Enquiries should be addressed to the Head Master.

THE ROYAL SCHOOLS OF

SHORTHAND & JOURNALISM

For the preparation of Ladies and Gentlemen as
PRIVATE SECRETARIES, SHORTHAND WRITERS & JOURNALISTS.
Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.
"The greatest living authority on shorthand."—*Lloyd's News.*
Address—22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET.

MILL HILL SCHOOL.

The next Examinations for Entrance Scholarships will be held on December 18th and two following days, when Scholarships varying from £15 to £80 per annum may be awarded. Entries close December 4th. Full particulars on application.
The BURSAR, Mill Hill School, N.W.

APPEAL.

THE ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL,

HAVERSTOCK HILL and HORNSEY RISE. (Founded 1758).
PATRONS { HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
Treasurer—Sir HORACE B. MARSHALL, M.A., LL.D., J.P.
Maintains and Educates **Five Hundred** Fatherless Children, varying in age from **Infancy** to **Fifteen** Years. An Undenominational Institution supported by Voluntary Contributions. Help for the "Fatherless and Widow in their affliction" is urgently needed. Contributions will be thankfully received and all information given by ALEXANDER GRANT,
Office, 73, Cheapside, London, E.C. *Secretary.*

A NEW LARGE TYPE

VARIORUM TEACHER'S BIBLE

Strongly and handsomely bound in superior flexible Levant grained Morocco, with overlapping edges, leather lined, silk sewn. Size 7½ by 5½ by 1⅛ inches.
Price 21s. Offered at **10/6** *post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.*

This New Edition of the Variorum Teacher's Bible is not only a Reference Bible with the New Illustrated Teacher's "Aids," but contains *on the same page as the Text*, in foot-notes, a complete digest of the **Various Renderings and Readings of the Original text** from the very best Authorities, **including the Revised Version.**

SPECIMEN PAGE POST FREE.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE, 53, Paternoster Row.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from **£35**.
Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).
Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.
DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.
HENRY GAZE AND SONS,
BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

LONDON LIBRARY,

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
President—SIR LESLIE STEPHEN, K.C.B.
Vice-Presidents—THE RIGHT HON. A. J. BALFOUR, M.P.; THE RIGHT HON. W. E. H. LECKY, M.P., D.C.L.; HERBERT SPENCER, Esq.
Trustees—RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.; RIGHT HON. EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.; RIGHT HON. SIR M. GRANT DUFF, G.C.S.I.
Committee—Rev. Canon AINGER, Dr. J. H. BRIDGES, Professor LEWIS CAMPBELL, AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., SYDNEY GEIDE, Esq., Sir A. GEIKIE, F.R.S., Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S., EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D., Mrs. J. R. GREEN, FREDERIC HARRISON, Esq., Rev. W. HUNT, M.A., Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.S.I., Sir C. M. KENNEDY, C.B., K.C.M.G., SIDNEY LEE, Esq., W. S. LILLY, Esq., SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq., FRANK T. MARZIALS, Esq., C.B., Sir F. POLLOCK, Bart., Rev. J. RIGG, D.D., S. ARTHUR STRONG, Esq., H. R. TEDDER, Esq., Rev. H. WACE, D.D., Sir SPENCER WALPOLE, K.C.B., A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D.

The Library contains about 200,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in various Languages. Subscription, £3 a year; Life Membership, according to age. Fifteen Volumes are allowed to Country and Ten to Town Members, Reading Room open from Ten to Half-past Six. CATALOGUE, FIFTH EDITION, 2 vols., 1888, royal 8vo, may still be had.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D., *Secretary and Librarian.*

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£10 10s. SKATING, TOBOGGANING, SLEIGHING and SKI-ING PARTIES.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE,
On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff **November 27**.

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE,
Including second class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

WORLD'S TOUR,
Accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

COLLECTORS OF FINE BOOKS, PICTURES, &c., are INVITED to CALL and INSPECT Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS' STOCK, which includes many fine first editions, beautiful and rare books, and pictures by known old and modern artists.
Desiderata sought for, and catalogues issued. Call or write to
A. LIONEL ISAACS, 60, Haymarket, London, S.W.

BOOK BARGAINS.—Now Ready. H. J. GLAISHER'S ANNUAL COMPLETE CATALOGUE of Publishers' REMAINDERS, in all branches of Literature, greatly reduced in price, and in spotless condition. Post free.—H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BOOKS WANTED, 30s. EACH OFFERED.—Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Hawbrick Grange, 1847; Handley Cross, 1854; Gamonia, 1837; Paler's Renaissance, 1873; Peaks, Passes, Glaciers, 3 vols., 1859-62; Jorrock's Jaunts, 1843; Stevenson's Arabian Nights, 2 vols., 1st edition, 1882. Scarce and Out of Print Books Supplied. State Wants, Catalogues Free.—HOLLAND BOOK CO., 35, John Bright St., Birmingham.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Who Shall Command the Heart, being Part IV. of "Towards Democracy,' 2s. 6d. net. Manchester: S. Clarke, 58, Sackville-street.
Holmes (Edmond), The Triumph of Love, 3s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Pic (G. Vesian), The Foreign Woman: an English Historical Play in Two Acts, 2s. 6d. Swan Sonnenschein.
Chambers (C. Haddon), The Awakening: a Play in Four Acts, 1s. 6d. W. Heinemann.
Gibson (Elizabeth), The Burden of Love, 1s. net. Elkin Mathews.
Gibson (Wilfrid Wilson), The Queen's Vigil, and other Song, 1s. net. Elkin Mathews.
Adams (Arthur H.), The Nazarene: a Study of a Man, 4s. 6d. net. Philip Wellby.
Reed (Sir Edward J., K.C.B., F.R.S., M.P.), Poems, 5s. net. Grant Richards.
Watson (William), Selected Poems, Cloth, 3s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Baring (Maurice), The Black Prince and other Poems, 5s. net. John Lane.
Sue: a Play in Three Acts by Bret Harte and T. Edgar Pemberton, Adapted from Bret Harte's Story "The Judgment of Bolina's Plain," 2s. 6d. Greening.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

The Mirror of Perfection, being a Record of St. Francis of Assisi; ascribed to his companion Brother Leo of Assisi, and now Translated by Constance Countess de la Warr, with an Introduction by Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., 5s. Burns and Oates.

CLASSICAL.

The "Republic" of Plato, Edited by James Adam, M.A., with Critical Notes, Commentary and Appendices, Vol. I., 15s. net, Vol. II., 18s. net. Cambridge: University Press.
Phillimore (John Swinnerton, M.A.), Translated and Explained by, "Sophocles," with Illustrations, Athenian Drama, Vol. II., 7s. 6d. George Allen.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Boutroux (Emile), Pascal, Trans. by Ellen Margaret Creak, 5s. Manchester: Sherratt and Hughes.
A Londoner's Log-Book, 1901-2, by the Author of "Collections and Recollections," 5s. Smith, Elder.
Crowest (Fred. J.), Musicians' Wit, Humour, and Anecdote, Illustrated by J. P. Donne, 3s. 6d. Walter Scott Publishing Company.
Dorman (Marcus R. P., M.A.). A History of the British Empire in the Nineteenth Century, Vol. 1.: From the Commencement of the War with France to the Death of Pitt, 1793-1805, with 6 Photogravures, 12s. net. Kegan Paul.
nd (Alexander Innes), Wellington's Lieutenants, 7s. 6d. Smith, Elder.

FOREIGN.

Les Maîtres peints par eux-mêmes, par Henry Jouin, 4 francs. Paris: Gaultier, Magnier and Cie.

POLITICAL.

Reeves (William Pember), State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand Two vols., 24s. net. Grant Richards.
Willson (Beckles), The New America: a Study of the Imperial Republic, 10s. 6d. net. Chapman and Hall.

PHILOSOPHY.

Gurntull (Rev. J., B.A.), The Morals of Suicide. Containing Part I., Reviews and Further Statistics. Part II., An Essay on Personality. Vol. II., 5s. net. Longmans, Green.
Mr. Balfour's Apologetics critically examined, 3s. 6d. net. Watts and Co.

BOOKS ON SOUTH AFRICA.

The Memoirs of Paul Kruger, Four Times President of the South African Republic. Told by Himself. 2 vols., 32s. Fisher Unwin.
Hobhouse (Emily), The Brunt of the War and Where it Fell, 6s. Methuen.
Goldmann (Charles Sydney), With General French and the Cavalry in S. Africa, 15s. net. Macmillan.
On the Heels of De Wet, by "The Intelligence Officer," 6s. W. Blackwood.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Pradeau (Gustave), A Key to the Time Allusions in the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, 3s. 6d. Methuen.
Lounsbury (Thomas R., L.H.D., LL.D.), Shakespeare and Voltaire, 7s. 6d. David Nutt.

EDUCATIONAL.

Colomba, by Prosper Mérimée, Edited by E. T. Schoedelin, B.A., 1s. 6d.; The Complete History Reader, Book V., 1s. 6d.; The Picture Shakespeare: Hamlet, 1s.; The Anabasis of Xenophon, Book I., Edited by C. E. Brownrigg, M.A., with Map and Illustrations, 1s. 6d.; A Geography of Egypt and the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, by H. W. Mardon, 2s.; A Skeleton French Grammar, by H. G. Atkins, M.A., &c., 1s. 6d.; Molière: Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Edited by Maurice A. Gerothwohl, B.Phil., 8d., and Poems for Recitation, Edited by Louis A. Barbé, B.A., 4d., "Little French Classics"; Die Harzweise von Heinrich Heine, adapted by W. Gray Etheridge, M.A.; Selections from the Nibelungenlied. Part I., Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A.; Schiller: School Ballads, Edited by Frieda Weekley, "Little German Classics," 6d. each. Blackie and Son.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dogs and Doggerel, by Carine and Will Cadby, Fully Illustrated, 6d. Art Record Press.
Sunday Magazine, Annual Volume, 1902, 7s. 6d. Isbister.
Good Words, Annual Volume, 1902, 7s. 6d. Isbister.
The Art Journal for 1902, 21s. Virtue and Co.
Industrial Conciliation: Report of the Proceedings of the Conference held under the auspices of the National Civic Federation at the Rooms of the Board of Trade and Transportation in New York, December 16 and 17, 1901, 6s. Putnam's Sons.
New England and Its Neighbours, Written and Illustrated by Clifton Johnson, 8s 6d. net. Macmillan.
Runciman (Walter, sen.), Windjammers and Sea Tramps, 2s. 6d. net. London: At the Sign of the Unicorn.
Baldwin (J. M.), Edited by, Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, Vol. II., 21s. net. Macmillan.
Knowlson (T. Sharper), The Art of Success, 2s. 6d. Frederick Warne.
MacColl (Rev. Malcolm, D.D., F.R.S.L.), The Education Question and the Liberal Party, 2s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.
Saint George's Kalendar for 1903, 1s. Constable.
Boxall (George E.), The Anglo-Saxon: a Study in Evolution, 6s. Grant Richards.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Herrick (Robert), Hesperides; or, Works Both Human and Divine, together with His Noble Numbers or His Pious Pieces, "Caxton Series of Illustrated Reprints of Famous Classics," 2 vols., 6s. net. Newnes.
Austen (Jane), Emma, 2s. 6d. net, and Persuasion, 2s. net., "Hampshire Edition." R. Brimley Johnson.
Dicey (A. V., K.C., B.C.L.), The Law of the Constitution, 6th Edition, 10s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
The Ingoldsby Legends; or, Mirth and Marvel, by Thomas Ingoldsby, Esquire, Illustrated by Herbert Cole, 6s. John Lane.
Austen (Jane), Northanger Abbey and Persuasion, with an Introduction by Austin Dobson, Illustrated by Hugh Thomson, "Pocket Classics," 2s. Macmillan.
Pringle-Pattison (A. Seth, LL.D.), Man's Place in the Cosmos, and other Essays, Second Edition, revised and enlarged, 6s. net. Blackwood.
Greater Bristol, by "Lesser Columbus" (Laurence Cowen), 6s. Greening.
Manchester al Mondo: a Contemplation of Death and Immortality, by Sir Henry Montagu, first Earl of Manchester. Reprinted from the fourth impression (1638-39), 1s. net. Henry Frowde.
Robert Browning's Poetical Works, 1833-58. Vol I., 1s. 5d. net. Vol. II., 1s. 6d. net. Unit Library.
Jewish Artisan Life in the Time of Christ, 7d. net. Unit Library.
Haeckel (Ernst), The Riddle of the Universe, 6d. Watts and Co.
Mangasarian (M. M.), A New Catechism, 6d. Watts and Co.
Bayliss (Sir Wyke, K.B., F.S.A.), Rex Regum: a Painter's Study of the Likeness of Christ from the Time of the Apostles to the Present Day, 8s. 6d. net. Library Edition, revised and enlarged. Sampson Low.

GIFT AND CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Harker (L. Allen), A Romance of the Nursery. Illustrations by Katharine M. Roberts, 5s. net. John Lane.
Tiddeman (L. E.), Robinetta; or, The Light of His Eyes, 2s. 6d. Thos. Nelson.
The Wonderful Adventures of Baron Munchausen. Adapted for Children by Doris Hayman, 2s. 6d. Dean and Son.

FICTION.

King (Maude Egerton), Christian's Wife: a Story of Graubünden, 3s. 6d. Smith, Elder.
Cameron (Mrs. Lovett), Midsummer Madness, 6s. John Long.
Walker (Wm. Sylvester), Zealandia's Guerdon, 6s. John Long.
Donovan (Dick), The Scarlet Seal: a Tale of the Borgias, 6s. John Long.
Muddock (J. E.), A Woman's Checkmate, 6s. John Long.
Gubbins (Nathanial), Dead Certainties, 3s. 6d. John Long.
Luther (Mark Lee), The Henchman, 6s. Macmillan.
Dearmer (Mabel), The Noisy Years, with Illustrations by Eva Roos, 6s. Smith, Elder.
London (Jack), Children of the Frost, 6s. Macmillan.
Greene (Homer), Pickett's Gap, 6s. Macmillan.
Dix (Beulah Marie), A Little Captive Lad, with Illustrations by Will Grefé, 6s. Macmillan.
Paterson (Arthur), The King's Agent, 6s. W. Heinemann.
Hart (Mabel), Sacrilege Farm, 6s. W. Heinemann.
Lang (Andrew), The Disentanglers, 6s. Longmans, Green.
Thorne (Guy), The Oven, 6s. Greening.
Crosbie (W. J.), David Maxwell, 6s. Jarrold and Sons.
Beddoes (Willoughby), Under One Flag, 6s. Henry J. Drane.
Tarkington (Booth), The Two Vanrevels, 6s. Grant Richards.
Speight (T. W.), Two in One: For Himself Alone and Two Days in a Lifetime, Two Stories, 3s. 6d. Greening.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Liberty Review, November, 6d. Watts and Co.
North American Review, November 15, 2s. 6d. W. Heinemann.
Review of Reviews, 6d. Mowbray House, W.C.
Smart Set, December, 1s. Ess Ess Publishing Co.
The World's Work, Edited by Henry Norman, M.P., December, 1s., Vol. I., No. 1. W. Heinemann.

S. W. PARTRIDGE & CO.'S

NEW ILLUSTRATED BOOKS.

Well Printed. Beautifully Illustrated. Handsomely Bound.

CAP'N NAT'S TREASURE: A Tale of Old Liverpool. By ROBERT LEIGHTON. Author of "The Pilots of Pomona," &c. Illustrated. Large crown 8vo. Cloth boards, 5s.

THOSE BERKELEY GIRLS. By LILLIAS CAMPBELL DAVIDSON. Author of "Into a Far Country." Illustrated. Large crown 8vo. Cloth boards, 3s. 6d.

THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By J. L. HORNIBROOK. Author of "In the Bonds of Silence." Illustrated. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth boards, 3s. 6d.

ONE OF THE TENTH. A Tale of the Royal Hussars. By WILLIAM JOHNSTON. Author of "Under the Sirdar's Flag," &c. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

Send a postcard for their 40 page Illustrated Catalogue.

S. W. PARTRIDGE & CO., 8 and 9, Paternoster Row, London.

JUST PUBLISHED. 8vo. Price **12s. 6d.** net.

AN ESSAY ON LAUGHTER:

Its Forms, its Cause, its Development, and its Value.

By JAMES SULLY, M.A., LL.D.

"To treat laughter as matter for serious study may seem an anomaly, but Professor Sully has done it very successfully."—*The Standard.*

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, & Co.

THE NEW ENGLISH ART CLUB.
TWENTY-NINTH EXHIBITION OF MODERN PICTURES.
OPEN DAILY, 10 to 5.
THE DUDLEY GALLERY, EGYPTIAN HALL, Piccadilly, W. Admission 1s.

EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,

Government and General Publishers.

THE PRESERVATION OF OPEN SPACES AND OF FOOTPATHS AND OTHER RIGHTS OF WAY. By Sir ROBERT HUNTER, M.A., J.P., Solicitor to the Post Office. Second Edition. Cloth, 12s. 6d.

The First Edition of this Work having been exhausted, a Second Edition, revised and enlarged, is now offered to the public.

The object of the Author has been to furnish those who are interested in preserving the open lands of the country and the footpaths and other means by which rural England may be enjoyed by the public, with a statement of the law bearing on the subject.

The Author's long connection with the movement for the Preservation of Open Spaces and Footpaths is well known. The present work is the outcome of nearly thirty-five years' practical experience in relation to such questions. The subject is treated in a manner intelligible to laymen, while no pains have been spared to make the book serviceable to lawyers.

In the present edition recent Statutes and Cases have been noticed, and the whole text carefully revised. Several chapters have been added, and among the questions discussed is the position of cyclists on highways.

"A sound, accurate, and practical work of reference and guide to the law of commons, open spaces, and rights of way, for lawyers as well as laymen; and it s admirably adapted to the use of the public authorities, who have now so many uties cast upon them."—*Standard.*

CALENDAR OF THE STUART PAPERS BELONGING TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING, preserved at Windsor Castle. Vol. I. 2s. 11d.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION. Report on Manuscripts in Various Collections. Vol. I. Berwick-upon-Tweed, Burford, and Lostwithiel Corporations; the Counties of Wilts and Worcester; the Bishop of Chichester; and the Deans and Chapters of Chichester, Canterbury, and Salisbury. 2s.

CALENDAR OF THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE RIGHT HON. THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, K.G., &c., &c., preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire. Part IX. 2s. 3d.

SPECIAL REPORTS ON EDUCATIONAL SUBJECTS. Vol. VI.—Preparatory Schools for Boys: their place in English Secondary Education. Issued under the direction of MICHAEL E. SADLER. Price by Post, 2s. 7½d. Vol. VII.—Rural Education in France, 1s. 4d. Vol. VIII.—Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Hungary, &c., 3s. 2d. Supplement to Vol. VIII.—Education in the Netherlands, 5d. Vol. IX.—Education in Germany, 2s. 7d. Vol. XI., Part I.—Education in the United States, 2s. 3d. Part II.—Do. 2s. 6d.

SPECIAL REPORT ON SCHOOL GARDENS IN GER- MANY. By Mr. T. G. ROOPER, one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools. 3d

BETTING. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on Betting, together with the Proceedings of the Committee and Minutes of Evidence. 1s. 8d.

HOUSING OF THE WORKING CLASSES. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords and the House of Commons on the Housing of the Working Classes; together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. 1s. 9d.

PORT OF LONDON. Report of His Majesty's Commissioners appointed to enquire into the subject of the Administration of the Port of London and other matters connected therewith. 2s. 10d.

WEST INDIES. Correspondence relating to the Volcanic Eruptions in St. Vincent and Martinique in May, 1902. With Map and Appendix, 1s. 3d.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE AND INDEX TO THE STATUTES. Eighteenth Edition. Two vols. 10s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE SECOND QUEEN'S ROYAL REGIMENT, now the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment. By Col. JOHN DAVIS, Aide-de-Camp to the King, F.S.A. Vol. IV.—From 1800 to 1837. Cloth, 24s. net.

ENGLISH ARMY LISTS AND COMMISSION REGIS- TERS. 1661-1714. Vol. V.—1702-1707. Edited and Annotated by CHARLES DALTON, F.R.G.S. 25s.

INFANTRY TRAINING, 1902. 1s.

COMBINED TRAINING, 1902 (Infantry, Cavalry, and Artillery). 6d.

EDUCATION BILL, 1902 (as introduced in the House of Commons). 2d.

EDUCATION BILL. Paper showing Clauses as amended and agreed to in Committee up to November 14. 1d.

EDUCATION BILL, 1902. Speech by Right Hon. A. J. BALFOUR at Manchester on October 14, 1902. 3d.

ALL PUBLIC BILLS UNDER DISCUSSION IN EITHER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT are on Sale to the public.

ALL ACTS OF PARLIAMENT, PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS, AND GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS are on Sale.

LONDON: EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

MR. PHILIP WELLBY'S LIST.

XMAS, 1902.

THE NAZARENE:

A STUDY OF A MAN.

By ARTHUR H. ADAMS,

Author of "Maoriland and other Verses." **4s. 6d.** net.

"O that the world might know him as he was—
One of our human family, Mary's son!"

GODFREY MERIVALE.

BEING A PORTION OF HIS HISTORY.

By H. B. MARRIOTT WATSON,

Author of "Galloping Dick," "The Adventurers," "The Skirts of Happy Chance," &c., &c. **6s.**

"Satirical and even cynical in its view of the life with which it deals, its rapier play has delightful flashes of epigram and repartee in dialogue, and of humour in characterisation."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"In our opinion 'Godfrey Merivale' is worth all Mr. Marriott Watson's books of adventure put together.....Brilliant women, journalism, finance, politics, and the tricks of high society are among the subjects discussed and illuminated by Mr. Watson."—*Literary World.*

FLAXIUS.

LEAVES FROM THE LIFE OF AN IMMORTAL.

By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND,

Author of "The Breitmann Ballads," &c. **6s.**

"These 'Leaves from the Life of an Immortal' are characteristic of Mr. Leland's genius. Flaxius is a 'Wandering Jew,' but with a difference, for there is nothing sinister about his immortality. He is an Etruscan magician of the early age, not long after the time when the fathers of the race found that chess and draughts could not quite stand in the place of food, and he attains his immortality by his largeness of soul. He is ever 'roaming with a hungry heart,' and meets all kinds of interesting and typical people. Hamlet for instance, and the Emperor Julian, and Hans Breitmann (in what may be called a previous incarnation). But it is quite impossible to give any idea of this book. It is enough, surely, to say that it is Mr. Leland's to send people of sense to it. But we may thank him for many excellent things in it, and not the least for the Breitmann ballad with which it is concluded."—*Spectator.*

London: PHILIP WELLBY, 6, Henrietta Street, W.C.

From GREENING & CO.'S LIST.

AT ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

Two New Volumes
of the English Writers of To-day Series.

ARTHUR W. PINERO. A Study by HAMILTON FYFE. With a Bibliography, Portrait, and complete cast of all Plays. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

GEORGE MEREDITH. A Study by WALTER JERROLD With a new Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

DRAMATIC CRITICISM. A Record of the London stage for 1901. By J. T. GREIN. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

SUE. A Play by BRET HARTE and T. E. PEMBERTON. Foolscap 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

THE GREAT WAR. The Story of the Boer War, 1899–1900. Told in Verse by A. SHIPWAY DOCKING. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

CREATER BRISTOL. A History by "LESSER COLUMBUS" (Laurence Cowen). With a Portrait of the Author. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

NEW NOVELS.

THE SERF.

(Third Edition.) 6s. By C. RANGER-GULL.

Mr. A. T. QUILLER-COUCH in the *Daily News*: "A novel of uncommon merit; a historical novel of a period rarely attempted by fiction."

Outlook: "Full of genuinely human interest. . . The stirring episodes carry the reader breathlessly along."

Daily Chronicle: "Mr. Ranger-Gull deserves the warmest praise, and willingly do we accord it. . . The story he has provided, with so carefully-studied environment, is one that is strong in human interest, and told with considerable dramatic power."

THE OVEN. By GUY THORNE. 3s. 6d.

COMPROMISED.

By GERTRUDE WARDEN and H. E. GORST. 6s.

Free Lance: "It is a society novel of the briskest, most champagny type. . . There is abundance of 'go, humour, and liveliness about 'Compromised' which should make it a great favourite with the novel-reading public. I have rarely read a better society novel. Try it, I say, and you will agree with me."

TWO IN ONE. By T. W. SPEIGHT. 3s. 6d.

THE WOMAN OF THE HILL.

By the Author of "Romance of a Harem." 3s. 6d.

THAIS.

By ANATOLE FRANCE. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net. Leather, 2s. 6d. net.

THE COMEDY OF PROGRESS:

6s. (Second Edition.) By REGINALD TURNER.

Bookman: "A political novel of decided interest, picturing modern society, political method and influences, a really great lady, and a young man who thinks. Mr. Turner's style is bright, shrewd, and trenchant."

Complete Catalogue of popular Fiction post free on application.

ondon: GREENING and CO., Limited, 20, Cecil-court, Charing Cross-road

Idris Royal Mineral Waters.

THE PUREST AND THE BEST.

MAY BE OBTAINED AT ALL THE

Leading Hotels, Restaurants,

AND FROM

CHEMISTS AND WINE MERCHANTS.

THE

ARGUS PRINTING CO., Ltd.

(*Printers of "THE FINANCIAL NEWS"*),

(Corner of)

TEMPLE AVENUE and TUDOR STREET, E.C.,

Telephone--No. 11 Holborn,

ARE PREPARED TO . . .

COMPOSE, STEREOTYPE, PRINT, AND PUBLISH WEEKLY OR OTHER NEWSPAPERS IN THE MOST EXPEDITIOUS MANNER.

Memorandums and Articles of Association, Prospectuses, Dividend Warrants, Annual Reports, Balance Sheets, Debenture and Share Lists, &c., &c., &c.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

INVESTED FUNDS ... ... £9,835,193.

FIRE. LIFE. ENDOWMENT. ANNUITIES.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Expenses and Premiums moderate. Bonuses large. Policies effected in 1902, at Annual Premiums, will participate for TWO FULL YEARS' BONUS at the Division of Profits for the Quinquennium ending next year.

HEAD OFFICES:

1, Dale Street, Liverpool; 7, Cornhill, London.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

**"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."**

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1902.

SPECIAL LITERARY SUPPLEMENT.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1902.

CASSELL & COMPANY'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

COMPLETION OF "THE NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY."

THE NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. Vol. II. Edited by LIONEL CUST, M.A., F.S.A. This Edition is strictly limited to 750 Numbered Copies, price £6 6s. net. The volumes are supplied only in Sets.

ENGLISH PORCELAIN. By W. Burton. With 83 Plates, including 35 in Colours. 30s. net. This Edition de Luxe is limited to 1,200 copies.

THE CORONATION BOOK OF EDWARD VII., KING OF ALL THE BRITAINS and EMPEROR OF INDIA. By W. J. LOFTIE, B.A., F.S.A. With 24 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations. Sumptuously illuminated in Gold and Colours. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

"In all respects a worthy record of a great event. Above all, the volume is valuable for its superb illustrations. No fewer than two dozen of these are in colour, and there are many emblazoned designs and devices upon the pages. Unlike some previous publications of similar aim, these embellishments are uniformly in excellent taste, and fairly compete with the work of the many well-known artists who illustrate the chief incidents. Finally, the pictorial record is supplemented by photographs. It is not easy to imagine a more handsome or a more suitable gift."—From the *Pall Mall Gazette.*

PICTURES OF MANY WARS. By FREDERIC VILLIERS. With numerous Illustrations. Price 6s.

"From it the reader gathers what war really is. Across its pages you can hear the rattle of musketry, the tramp of battalions, the roar of cannon, the groans of the wounded, the cries of men at the bayonet charge, and the sigh of the soldier who expires at the moment of defeat or victory—and all this without any straining after effect."—*Daily Telegraph.*

THE DOMINION OF THE AIR: The Story of Aërial Navigation. By the Rev. J. M. BACON. With 24 Illustrations from Photographs. Price 6s.

"Mr. Bacon's work must appeal even to the reader who is ignorant of aërial navigation. Mr. Bacon—who bears a name of just repute and good omen in aëronautics—may be congratulated on having produced a book on ballooning which must rank as a standard work."—*Morning Post.*

THE NATION'S PICTURES. A selection from the most modern Paintings in the Public Picture Galleries of Great Britain, reproduced in Colour. Vol. II., containing 48 Pictures, cloth, 12s.; half-leather, 15s.

"The pictures are exquisitely reproduced; the clearness of outline and richness of tone will be a welcome surprise to those who have not followed recent developments in the art of colour printing."—*The Standard.*

BRITISH NIGERIA. By Lieut.-Col. MOCKLER-FERRYMAN. With Map and 27 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

"His industry is great, his knowledge first-hand, and his style clear. The book is one which all intelligent lovers of the Empire's welfare would do well to possess."—*St. James's Gazette.*

CASSELL'S DICTIONARY OF PRACTICAL GARDENING. Edited by WALTER P. WRIGHT, Horticultural Superintendent under the Kent County Council, Editor of the *Gardener*, &c. With 20 Coloured Plates and several hundreds of Illustrations from Photographs taken direct from Nature. 2 vols. half-leather, gilt top, 30s. net.

SOCIAL ENGLAND. Illustrated Edition. By Eminent Writers. Edited by H. D. TRAILL, D.C.L., and J. S. MANN, M.A. Volume III., containing about 850 pages, upwards of 400 Illustrations, and 8 Coloured Plates, 14s. net; Vol. I., 12s. net; Vol. II., 14s. net.

"One of the most important historical undertakings of the last quarter of a century."—*Contemporary Review.*

THE ENCYCLOPÆDIC DICTIONARY. Supplementary Volume, containing many thousands of Articles, bringing the Dictionary entirely up to the Present Time. 7s. 6d. *** A New and Enlarged Edition of the Encyclopædic Dictionary is now appearing weekly, 6d. net.

ACONCAGUA and TIERRA del FUEGO. A Book of Climbing, Travel, and Exploration. By Sir MARTIN CONWAY. With numerous Illustrations from Photographs. 12s. 6d. net.

"Full of bright writing and graphic descriptions."—*Standard.*
"Delightful to read. . . . His narrative fascinates one."—*Daily News.*

LIVING LONDON. Edited by GEORGE R. SIMS. Vol. II., containing upwards of 450 Illustrations from Photographs and Drawings by leading Artists. Cloth, 12s.; half-leather, 16s.

WHITE'S NATURAL HISTORY OF SELBORNE. With Notes by R. KEARTON, F.Z.S. Containing upwards of 120 Illustrations from Photographs by Cherry and Richard Kearton. 6s.

HER MAJESTY'S TOWER. By HepWORTH DIXON. With an Introduction by W. J. LOFTIE, B.A., F.S.A., and containing 16 Coloured Plates specially prepared for this Edition by H. E. TIDMARSH. Popular Edition, 2 vols., 12s. the set.

BRITAIN AT WORK. A Pictorial Description of our National Industries. Written by Popular Authors, and containing nearly 500 Illustrations. 12s.

CASSELL AND COMPANY, LIMITED, LONDON, and all Booksellers.

DUCKWORTH & CO.

By the author of "The Visits of Elizabeth."

REFLECTIONS OF AMBROSINE.

By ELINOR GLYNN.
Crown 8vo, with Coloured Frontispiece, 6s.

DUCKWORTH'S "GREENBACK" LIBRARY.

Vol. IV. **SUCCESS.**
By R. B. CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM.
"Beg, borrow, or steal Mr. CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM'S New Book," says *The Star*.

SUCCESS.

Paper, 1s. 6d. net. Cloth, 2s. net.
"Full of pleasing whimsicality, of literary distinction, of quaint ironical philosophy. The book is as low-priced as a book well could be, and all readers who appreciate literary grace are recommended to peruse it."—*Athenæum.*

Vol. V. **BUSH STUDIES.**
By BARBARA BAYNTON.
[*Ready Shortly.*

STUDIES OF A BIOGRAPHER.

Vols. III. and IV.
By SIR LESLIE STEPHEN, K.C.B.
Large Crown 8vo, 2 Vols., 12s.

SAINT AUGUSTINE AND HIS AGE.
By JOSEPH McCABE.
Large Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

THE PRINCESS OF HANOVER.
By MARGARET L. WOODS.
Author of "A Village Tragedy." Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

WOODSIDE FARM. 6s.
By MRS. W. K. CLIFFORD.

JEAN GOUJON.

By REGINALD LISTER.
Preface by S. ARTHUR STRONG. Royal 4to.
13 Photogravures and 10 Collotypes.
250 Copies at £2 2s. net; 50 Copies at £5 5s. net.

CLOTH, 2s. net; LEATHER, 2s. 6d. net.

I. **ROSSETTI.** By FORD MADOX HUEFFER. 50 Illustrations.
II. **FRED WALKER.** By C. BLACK. 38 Illustrations.
III. **DÜRER.** By L. ECKENSTEIN. 37 Illustrations.
IV. **REMBRANDT.** By AUGUSTE BRÉAL. 60 Illustrations.
V. **MILLET.** By ROMAIN ROLLAND.
VI. **THE FRENCH IMPRESSIONISTS.** By CAMILLE MAUCLAIR. [*Immediately.*

THE ROADMENDER.
By MICHAEL FAIRLESS.
2s. 6d net. [*6th Impression.*

HORAE SOLITARIAE. By EDWARD THOMAS.
2s. 6d. net. Uniform with "The Roadmender."

NEW BOOK FOR THE CHILDREN.

LITTLE EDELWEISS IN SWITZERLAND.

Adapted from the Verse of Mlle. M. GOETZ.
By MARION RIVETT CARNAC.
With Picture Cover and 14 Illustrations.
Crown 4to, 3s. 6d. [*Immediately.*

3, HENRIETTA STREET, W.C.

J. M. DENT & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW ILLUSTRATED LISTS AND PROSPECTUSES POST FREE.

The Gift-Book of the Season.

THE BREAKFAST TABLE SERIES

Of OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

With 150 Illustrations by H. M. BROCK.
Three Volumes, long fcap 8vo, 3s. 6d. net per Vol. (Uniform with Mr. C. E. Brock's "Elia," Fourth Edition.)
Also a Large Paper Edition of 250 copies; for price, apply to the Bookseller.

LUCA AND ANDREA DELLA ROBBIA AND THEIR SUCCESSORS. By MAUD CRUTTWELL. Illustrated with 150 Reproductions in Photogravure and Half-tone. Imperial 8vo, 25s. net.
MAZZINI. By BOLTON KING. (Temple Biographies.—I.). With Portraits and Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net. [*Immediately.*
SONS OF FRANCIS. By ANNE MACDONELL. With Illustrations from Italian paintings. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.
LETTERS FROM THE EAST, 1837-57. By HENRY JAMES ROSS. Edited by his wife, JANET ROSS. With Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.
ALEXANDRE DUMAS. By HARRY A. SPURR. With 16 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.
THE SPERONARA. By ALEXANDRE DUMAS. (Journeys with Dumas I.) Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net. (Uniform with Dent's edition of the Romances.)

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

". . . Such beautiful little books as some of those, for instance, issued by Messrs. DENT, would have savoured of wicked luxury to our grandparents. . . ."
"THE GLOBE," ON CHILDREN'S BOOKS, OCT. 14, 1902.

ADVENTURES OF DON QUIXOTE. Condensed for Young People. With 40 Illustrations by W. H. Robinson. 5s. net.
ANNALS OF FAIRYLAND, New Volume:—
THE REIGN OF KING OBERON. Edited by WALTER JERROLD. With very numerous Illustrations, and coloured Cover and Frontispiece by Charles Robinson. 4s 6d. net. Previous volumes; KING HERLA, by WILLIAM CANTON; KING COLE, by J. M. GIBBON.
THE STORY OF THE SWORD. A Book for Boys. By T. S. PEPPIN. Illustrated by G. W. C. Hutchinson. 3s. 6d. net.
STORIES OF EARLY BRITISH HEROES. Founded on Geoffrey of Monmouth's "Chronicle of the British Kings." By C. G. HARTLEY. Illustrated by Patten Wilson. 4s. 6d. net.
THE GOLDEN WORLD. A Book of Verses for Children. By REED MOORHOUSE. With Frontispiece by Charles Robinson. 2s. 6d. net.
DICKENS'S A CHILD'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND. With 100 Illustrations by Patten Wilson, and Coloured Cover. 5s. net.
A CHILD'S BOOK OF SAINTS. By WILLIAM CANTON. New and Cheaper Edition. Illustrated by T. H. Robinson. 3s. 6d. net.
THE VALE OF CEDARS, and Other Tales. By GRACE AGUILAR. Illustrated by T. H. Robinson. 5s. net.
THE BAIRN BOOKS.—III. THE ZOO BOOK; IV. THE SHOPPING DAY. Each with very numerous Coloured Pictures by Charles Robinson. 1s. 3d. net per volume, or together in box, 2s. 6d. net.
THE TEMPLE CLASSICS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE. Each with Coloured Frontispiece and numerous Illustrations. Cloth 1s. 6d. net; lambskin 2s. net. New Vols.:
HEROES OF THE NORSELANDS.
ANDERSEN'S FAIRY TALES.
KINGSLEY'S WESTWARD HO!
(2 Volumes.)

NEW "TEMPLE" VOLUMES.

Pott 8vo, Cloth 1s. 6d. net; lambskin, 2s. net. *** Full List Free.
FIELDING'S WORKS. Edited by GEO. SAINTSBURY. With Photogravure Frontispieces. 12 Volumes.
DAUDET'S NOVELS. Profusely Illustrated by French Artists. 9 Volumes.
THE LEGEND OF ST. FRANCIS. By the THREE COMPANIONS. First English Translation, by Miss E. G. SALTER.
GOETHE'S FAUST. Newly Translated by A. G. LATHAM, M.A.

A UNIQUE WORK FOR PRESENTATION.

The Temple Bible.

25 Pocket Volumes, in Bookcase.
Edited by Leading Scholars. With Photogravure Frontispieces.
The Set in Bookcase: Cloth, £1 8s. net; Leather, £2 2s. net.
Per Volume: 1s. net and 1s. 6d. net.
INCLUDING AS AN INTRODUCTORY VOLUME,

The Bishop of Ripon's New Book
"Introduction to the Study of the Scriptures."

"In this form the books of the Bible are likely to find their way wherever taste is cultivated, or wherever there is desired a sufficient amount of explanation to make them intelligible."—*The British Weekly.*

J. M. DENT & CO., 29 and 30, Bedford St., London.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM CAN BE ENTERED AT ANY DATE FOR THREE, SIX, OR TWELVE MONTHS.

ADDITIONAL COPIES of all NEW ENGLISH and FOREIGN BOOKS of general interest are added as the demand increases.

PRIZE BOOKS FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

A large collection of suitable books is kept in stock, and on view in the Showrooms.

A full and Revised Classified Catalogue will be sent post free on application.

A selection of good editions of French and German Standard Authors is also kept in stock in half leather bindings.

Blocking with College and School Coats of Arms at lowest prices.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY, Limited,

30-34, NEW OXFORD STREET, W.C.,

241, BROMPTON ROAD, S.W., & 48, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

And at BARTON ARCADE, MANCHESTER.

MR. G. A. HENTY'S NEW STORIES.

WITH KITCHENER IN THE SOUDAN.

A Tale of Atbara and Omdurman.

With 10 Full-page Illustrations by W. RAINEY, R.I., and 3 Maps. Crown 8vo, cloth, olivine edges, 6s.

WITH THE BRITISH LEGION.

A Story of the Carlist Wars.

With 10 Full-page Illustrations by WAL PAGET. Crown 8vo, cloth, olivine edges, 6s.

THE TREASURE OF THE INCAS.

A Tale of Adventure in Peru.

With 8 Illustrations by WAL PAGET, and a Map. Crown 8vo, cloth, olivine edges, 5s.

IN THE HANDS OF THE CAVE-DWELLERS.

Illustrated by W. MILLER. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

New and Cheaper Edition of Mr. Henty's Books at 3s. 6d.

THE LION OF ST. MARK.

A Tale of Venice in the Fourteenth Century.

With 6 Full-page Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

THROUGH THE FRAY.

A Story of the Luddite Riots.

With 6 page Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

The fine editions of these books are still to be had at 6s.

A Complete Illustrated List of books for the young sent post free on application.

London: BLACKIE & SON, Limited, Old Bailey, E.C.

Mr. John Lane's List.

NEW ILLUSTRATED BOOKS.

THE SOCIAL LADDER. By CHARLES DANA GIBSON. Large Cartoons, oblong Folio (12 by 18 inches), uniform with "A Widow and Her Friends." 20s.

*** Mr. JOHN LANE has prepared an Illustrated Booklet, entitled "THE GIBSON AMERICAN GIRL," which will be sent post free to any address upon receipt of a post card.

DREAM DAYS. By KENNETH GRAHAME. With Full page Photogravures, Title-page, Cover-Design and Tail-pieces, by MAXFIELD PARRISH. Small 4to, gilt top, 7s. 6d. net.

THE INGOLDSBY LEGENDS, or MIRTH AND MARVELS. By THOMAS INGOLDSBY, Esquire. A New Edition with upwards of 100 Illustrations, a Title-page, and a Cover-Design by HERBERT COLE. Large crown 8vo, 6s.

IN A TUSCAN GARDEN. With numerous Illustrations Reproduced from Photographs, crown 8vo, 5s. net.

A ROMANCE OF THE NURSERY. By L. ALLEN HARKER. With 8 Full-page Illustrations, a Title-page and Cover-Design by K. M. ROBERTS. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

NEW POETRY.

SELECTED POEMS. By WILLIAM WATSON. Bound in cloth, 3s. 6d. net; bound in leather, at 5s. net.

THE TRIUMPH OF LOVE. A Sonnet Sequence. By EDMOND HOLMES. Small 4to, 3s. 6d. net.

FRESH FICTION.

THE WINDING ROAD. By ELIZABETH GODFREY, Author of "Poor Human Nature." Crown 8vo, 6s. "A work of art."—*Times.*

KITWYK. By MRS. JOHN LANE. With numerous Illustrations by Howard Pyle, Albert Sterner, and G. W. Edwards. Crown 8vo, 6s. *[Just Published.*

LUCK O' LASSENDALE. By the EARL of IDDESLEIGH. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE BEAUTIFUL Mrs. MOULTON. By NATHANIEL STEPHENSON, Author of "They That Took the Sword." Crown 8vo. 6s.

AN ENGLISH GIRL IN PARIS. SIXTH THOUSAND. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"The little book is so light and bright and alive with inimitable types that you will find it all too short."—*Truth.*

"A charming book, and a piece of literature as well."—*Outlook.*

THE LADY PARAMOUNT. By HENRY HARLAND, Author of "The Cardinal's Snuff-Box," "Comedies and Errors," "Grey Roses." Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr. Harland deserves well of his generation."—*Outlook.*

"Mr. Harland's dainty and charming novels."—*Pilot.*

THE CHILD MIND. By R. H. BRETHERTON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

JOHN LANE, Publisher, Vigo Street, W.; and New York.

NEW LIBRARY EDITION.—4 handsome demy 8vo vols., 42s.

Also *Edition de Luxe* of 100 copies printed on Hand-made paper, bound in vellum, £4 4s.

MONTAIGNE'S ESSAYS and LETTERS.

AN ENTIRELY NEW EDITION.

Edited by W. C. HAZLITT. Formed from a Collation of Foreign Quotations, with a Fresh English Rendering and a careful Revision of the Text throughout, Portraits, and other Illustrations. The account of the Essayist has been amplified, and *instead of the Sixteen Letters given in 1877 there are now Thirty-five.* Prospectus on application.

London: REEVES and TURNER, 83, Charing Cross Road, W.C.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

Cheapest good books made

WHAT THE PRESS SAYS

The Unit Library

is a collection of books sold at prices based on the length of each book, and therefore on the actual cost of production

Unabridged from best texts

WHAT THE PUBLIC SAYS

Some of the Volumes now ready

"Cheaper books than these can never be expected." *Athenæum*

"Paper, type, binding, size, and general appearance are as admirable as the price is cheap." *Publishers' Circular*

"Let no man say henceforth he is too poor to buy books." *Bradford Observer*

FOUR MODERN NAVAL CAMPAIGNS *(In paper 9d, cloth 1/1, leather 1/10)*

SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY *(4d, 8d, 1/3)*

BROWNING'S POEMS, 1833-58 *(Two vols., 2/3, 2/11, 4/5)*

LAST DAYS OF POMPEII *(11d, 1/3, 2/0)*

PILGRIM'S PROGRESS *(8d, 1/0, 1/9)*

AUTOCRAT OF THE BREAKFAST TABLE *(7d, 11d, 1/8)*

HORACE'S ODES IN LATIN AND ENGLISH *(In paper 7d, cloth 11d, leather 1/8)*

ORIGIN OF SPECIES *(11d, 1/3, 1/10)*

BUCCANEERS OF AMERICA *(7½d, 11½d, 1/8½)*

TALE OF TWO CITIES *(9½d, 1/1½, 1/10½)*

PICKWICK PAPERS *(Two vols., 1/10, 2/6, 4/0)*

JEWISH ARTISAN LIFE IN THE TIME OF CHRIST *(3d, 7d, 2/4)*

"In general get-up it seems to be the best thing of the sort that has been done."

"These are the books we poor bookmen must, but for you, go without."

"One can get heaps of 6d. novels but more serious literature is exceedingly dear for the average middle classes."

OF BOOKSELLERS AT MANY RAILWAY BOOKSTALLS OR (REMITTING PRICE AND TWOPENCE PER VOLUME FOR POSTAGE) OF

35 Leicester **Unit Library Ltd.** Square, London

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED, at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOV. 22, 1902.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 165.] SATURDAY, NOV. 29, 1902. PRICE 6D.

THE

EQUITABLE

Life Assurance Society.

DIRECTORS.

President—SIR SAMUEL HOARE, Bart., M.P.

Vice-Presidents—THOMAS LANE DEVITT, Esq., and EVAN SPICER, Esq.

MATTHEW BELL, Esq.
EDWARD BULLOCK, Esq.
ROGER CUNLIFFE, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of DENBIGH.
SAMUEL EDWARDS, Esq.
WILLIAM EDWARDS, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. WALTER HUME LONG, M.P.
GEORGE MATTHEY, Esq., F.R.S.
CHRISTOPHER W. PARKER, Esq.
The EARL PERCY, M.P.
RICHARD TWINING, Esq.
GODFREY WALTER, Esq.

This Society, familiarly known as **"THE OLD EQUITABLE,"** was established in the year **1762,** and is the **oldest Life Office on the Mutual principle** in existence. During its long career of uninterrupted prosperity it has distributed unusually large sums in Bonuses, and to-day stands in the unrivalled position of having more than

Twenty-four Times the Annual Premium Income in Hand.

A CENTURY'S RECORD.

DURING THE ONE HUNDRED YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1900,

The Premiums received amounted to	**£26,207,886**
And the Society paid—	
In Claims under its Policies	**£20,518,201**
In Bonuses	**23,013,594**
As Surrender Values	**2,236,676**
In Annuities	**175,385**
Total Payments	**£45,943,856**
And had Invested on December 31, 1900	**£4,665,701**

So that over the whole of that period, for every £1,000 that became a claim the society paid, on the average, in amount assured and bonus, £2,121; and the Members or their relatives received, on the average, a return of £175 for every £100 paid in premiums.

Out of 100 Policies which became claims in the year 1901, the sum assured and declared Bonuses together

In **18** cases **Exceeded Three Times,**
In **31** cases **Exceeded Twice,** and
In **50** cases, or exactly one-half of the entire number, **Exceeded One-and-a-Half Times**
} the Original Amount Assured.

THE SOCIETY DEALS DIRECTLY WITH THE PUBLIC, without the intervention of the unnecessary middleman. It has **NO AGENTS** and pays **NO COMMISSION,** by which alone the Members have benefited to the extent of at least £2,000,000. A person wishing to become a member should write for a Prospectus, which contains an explanation of, and rates for, the different classes of Assurance and full instructions how to make a Proposal.

H. W. MANLY, Actuary and Secretary.

Address—

MANSION HOUSE STREET, opposite the MANSION HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 217

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Mr. Chamberlain and General Botha 220
A New Burden 221
The Education Bill of 1902. A Retrospect 221
The Idealogues and their Day 223

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
An Encyclopædic Dinner 224

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—
Indian Poverty. By Sir W. Wedderburn 225
Wilkie Collins 227

FROM ABROAD :—
The Recent Congress and the New Programme of the Radical Party 228

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps 229

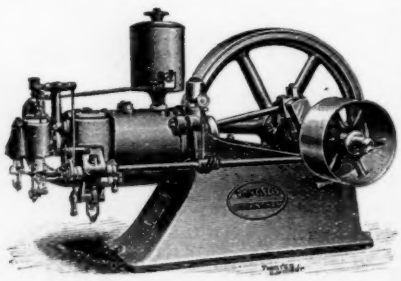
CORRESPONDENCE 230
G. G. Greenwood ; H. W. S.

REVIEWS :—
Sir Horace Rumbold's Recollections. By Sir M. E. Grant Duff 231
Letters from Egypt 232
Mr. Chesterton's Essays 233
List, ye Landsmen 233
Highland Superstitions 234
Through Shot and Flame 235
Miscellaneous Memories 237
Fiction 237

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 240

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... iii.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE
for
Electric Lighting, Pumping,
Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

Always Order Liebig as LEMCO

The only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

L = Liebig's
E = Extract of
M = Meat
C = } Company
O = }

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

CO-OPERATIVE TRAVEL

Organised by HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£10 10s. SKATING, TOBOGGANING, SLEIGHING and SKI-ING PARTIES.

£42 Sixty Day WEST INDIAN CRUISE,
On S.S. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, horse power 4,000, leaving Cardiff **November 27.**

£21 PALESTINE and EGYPT CRUISE,
Including and class return ticket London, Calais, Marseilles, and 26 Days' Cruise.

WORLD'S TOUR, accompanied by Mr. F. H. LOWE, for his Third Annual Round the World Tour.

Full Particulars of foregoing from Secretary,
5, Endsleigh Gardens,
LONDON, N.W.

THE BEST WEEKLY FOR GENERAL READING.
Price 3d. **By Post 3½d.**

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET
This Week's Issue (No. 413)
CONTAINS
TOPICS OF THE WEEK.
The Irish Outlook.
Idealogues and Practical Politicians.
Quixotic Imperialism.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G.
A Cuckoo's Egg.
A Casual Meeting.
A Skilful Trick.
Another Good Story.
BOARD SCHOOL TYPES.—V. THE PARIAH. By B. PAUL NEUMAN.
THREE HUMOROUS DRAWINGS.
A TOURIST IN UGANDA.—II. By HERBERT SAMUEL, M.P.
LETTERS FROM LOW LATITUDES.
FROM FOLKESTONE TO FIRTH OF FORTH. An Impression of the Kaiser on his British Tour.
FOR WINTER HOLIDAY MAKERS.
THE ANTI-GERMAN AGITATION. By FREDERICK GREENWOOD.
LETTERS FROM JOHANNESBURG.
SOME NEWCOMERS AT THE ZOO (Illustrated).
The contents also include: All the Week's News; The Coming of Motor Omnibuses; All about "The World's Work"; The Library—Two Cowards, "Letters of an Actress," Dutch Tiles, The Londoner's Log-Book; Chess; A Strange Life-Saving Craft; The Church of the Ascension; Here, There and Everywhere; and many other Interesting Items.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.
Price 3d. **By post 3½d.**
The *Westminster Budget*, Tudor St., London, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Freer (Frederick Ash), Edward White, his Life and Work, 6s. net. Eliot Stock.
Mereikowski (Dmitri), Tolstoi as a Man and Artist, with an Essay on Dostoievski. 6s. net. Constable.
Capey (Ernest F. H.), the Life of Erasmus, with 13 Illustrations, 3s. 6d. Methuen.
Oliphant (T. L. Kington), Rome and Reform, 2 vols., 21s. net. Macmillan.
The Smoke of Her Burning, 2s. 6d. net. Grant Richards.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

The Origin and Propagation of Sin, being the Hulsean Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge in 1901-2 by F. R. Tennant, M.A. (Cantab), B.Sc. (Lond.), 3s. 6d. net. Cambridge: University Press.

ESSAYS AND CRITICISMS.

Noyce (Frank, B.A.), England, India, and Afghanistan, an Essay upon the relations, past and future, between Afghanistan and the British Empire in India, the Le Bas Prize Essay, 1902. Cambridge: University Press.

SCIENTIFIC.

Text-Book of Palæontology, by Karl A Von Zittel. Translated and edited by Charles R. Eastman, Ph.D. Vol. II., 10s. net. Macmillan.

MEDICAL.

The Prevention of Disease. Translated from the German, with an Introduction by H. Timbrell Bulstrode, M.A., M.D., &c., 31s. 6d. net. Constable.

ART, VERSE, AND DRAMA.

Bell's Miniature Series of Painters: "Corregio," by Leader Scott; "Greuze," by Harold Armitage, 1s. each net. George Bell and Sons.
Jennings (J. G.), Sakuntala: a Play in Five Acts. Allahabad: Indian Press.

MUSICAL.

Maitland (J. A. Fuller), The Oxford History of Music. Vol. IV. The Age of Bach and Handel, 15s. net. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Realities of Life, being Thoughts Gathered from the Teachings of Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A., by Jessie M. Oliver, with an Introduction, Memoir, and Portrait. Eliot Stock.
Bond (R. Warwick, M.A.), The Complete Works of John Lyly, now for the first time Collected and Edited from the Earliest Quartos, with Life, Bibliography, Essays, Notes, and Indices, 3 vols., 42s. net. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

FOREIGN.

Pouret (Paul), Les deux Familles, 3 fr. 50 c. Paris: Dujarric et Cie.

TRAVEL.

Warren (Lieut.-General Sir Charles, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.), On the Veldt in the Seventies, 16s. Isbister.
Kelly (R. Talbot), Egypt: Painted and Described by, 20s. net. A. and C. Black.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Cook (Mrs. E. T.), Highways and Byways in London, Illustrations by Hugh Thomson and F. L. Griggs, 6s. Macmillan.
Giles (Herbert Allen, LL.D.), China and the Chinese, 6s. net. Macmillan.
"Kotto," being Japanese Curios, with Sundry Cobwebs. Collected by Lafcadio Hearn, with Illustrations by Genjiro Yeto, 6s. net. Macmillan.
Pertwee (Ernest), the Art of Speaking, 2s. 6d. Sonnenschein.
Standing (Percy Cross) (Edited by), Favourite Recitations of Favourite Actors, 2s. 6d. net. Edinburgh and London: T. C. and E. C. Jack.
Cook (E. T.), Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens, "Country Life Library," 12s. 6d. net. George Newnes.
Humphrey (Mrs.—"Madge" of "Truth"), Etiquette for Every Day, 5s. Grant Richards.
The Employment of Women in the Clothing Trade, by Mabel Hurd Willett, Ph.D. Studies in History, Economics, and Public Law, Edited by the Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University. London: P. S. King and Son.
O'Gara (A. P. A., M.D.), The Green Republic, a visit to South Tyrone, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Warren (Henry), The Story of the Bank of England, 3s. 6d. net. Jordan and Sons.
Robinson (Phil), Bubble and Squeak, some Calamitous Stories, Illustrations by Cecil Aldin and J. A. Shepherd, 3s. 6d. Isbister.
Prelooker (Jaakoff), The New Israelite; or, Rabbi Shalom, on the Shores of the Black Sea, 4s. Simpkin Marshall.
Leighton (David), Vicissitudes of Fort St. George, 2s. 6d. Sonnenschein.
Hayward (Frank H., D.Lit., M.A., &c.), The Reform of Moral and Biblical Education on the Lines of Herbartianism, Critical Thought, and the Ethical Views of the Present Day, 4s. 6d. Swan Sonnenschein.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Lessons on Practical Subjects, by Sarah Forbes Hughes and Catherine W. Faucon. Revised and enlarged, 50 cents. New York: Hinds and Noble.
Austen (Jane), Mansfield Park, with Introduction by Austin Dobson. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson. Pocket Classics, 2s. net. Macmillan.
"In Memoriam," "The Princess," and "Maud," by Alfred Lord Tennyson. Edited, with critical introductions, commentaries, and notes, together with the various readings, by John Churton Collins, 6s. Methuen.
Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth), "Tales of a Wayside Inn," "The Golden Legend," and other Poems. Oxford Miniature Edition, 3s. 6d. London: Henry Frowde.
Kingsley (Charles), Westward Ho! Illustrated by J. A. Symington. Temple Classics, 2 vols., 3s. net. J. M. Dent.
Tales of Mystery and Imagination, by Edgar Allan Poe: Confessions of an Opium Eater, by Thomas de Quincey. World's Classics, 1s. net each. Richards.
The Plays of Molière in French, with a new Translation and Notes by A. R. Waller, 3s. 6d. net. Richards.

FICTION.

Turley (Charles), Godfrey Marten—Schoolboy, 6s. W. Heinemann.
Zangwill (Louis), One's Womenkind, 6s. W. Heinemann.
The Woman of the Hill, by "Une Circassiene," done into English by C. Forestier-Walker, 3s. 6d. Greening.
Reuss (Jessie), Distant Lamps, 6s. Jarrold and Sons.
Thomas (Annie), The Cleevers of Cleever, 3s. 6d. A. Treherne.
Shiel (M. P.), The Weird o' It, 6s. Grant Richards.
Higginson (Ella), Mariella, of Out-West, 6s. Macmillan.

GIFT BOOKS.

The Little Don of Oxford, by Nellie Cornwall; The Cruise of the Vengeful, by Gordon Stables, M.D., C.M.; Sir Joceline's Hostage, by M. S. Comrie; Jimmy, "Would I Were a Boy!" by E. A. Gillie. John F. Shaw.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Cornhill Magazine, December, 1s. Smith, Elder.
Longman's Magazine, December, 6d. Longmans, Green.
Nuova Antologia, 16 Novembre. Roma.
Pall Mall Magazine, Christmas Number, 1s. 18, Charing Cross-road, W.C.
Revue de Paris, 15 Novembre. London: Fisher Unwin.
Samtrain, an Occasional Review, Edited by W. B. Yeats, 6d. Fisher Unwin.
Scottish Art and Letters, a Quarterly Review of Literature and the Liberal Arts, November, 1902—January, 1903. Glasgow: 153, West Nile-street.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Se ond Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.
COOMBE HILL HOUSE, EAST GRINSTEAD.

AIM.—To train the Child for Life by an all round development of mind and body.
CHARACTERISTICS.—A Simple, Free, Rational, Country Life. Great Thoroughness in Work. Small Classes. Individual Attention. Teaching based on the Facts of Life and Experience.

The School has removed to New Premises, Hill Park, Westerham.
Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal—
MISS CLARK.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.
PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.

Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st into Sandhurst.
Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.
Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.
Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

Entrance Scholarships Examinations on December 9 and 10.
Enquiries should be addressed to the Head Master.

THE ROYAL SCHOOLS OF
SHORTHAND & JOURNALISM
For the preparation of Ladies and Gentlemen as
PRIVATE SECRETARIES, SHORTHAND WRITERS & JOURNALISTS.
Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.
"The greatest living authority on shorthand."—*Lloyd's News.*
Address—22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET.

MILL HILL SCHOOL.

The next Examinations for Entrance Scholarships will be held on December 18th and two following days, when Scholarships varying from £15 to £80 per annum may be awarded. Entries close December 4th. Full particulars on application.
The BURSAR, Mill Hill School, N.W.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition, including many books suitable for Christmas Presents, Post free.—H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BOOKS WANTED, 30s. EACH OFFERED.—Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Hawbrick Grange, 1847; Handley Cross, 1854; Gamonia, 1837; Paler's Renaissance, 1873; Peaks, Passes, Glaciers, 3 vols., 1859-62; Jorrock's Jaunts, 1843; Stevenson's Arabian Nights, 2 vols., 1st edition, 1882. Scarce and Out of Print Books Supplied. State Wants, Catalogues Free.—HOLLAND BOOK CO., 35, John Bright St., Birmingham.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—
THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from **£35.**
Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).
Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.
DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS
2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. **2 %**

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS
2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. **2½ %**

STOCKS AND SHARES
Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.
The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.
(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,
Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

INVESTED FUNDS ... ... £9,835,193.

FIRE. LIFE. ENDOWMENT. ANNUITIES.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Expenses and Premiums moderate. Bonuses large. Policies effected in 1902, at Annual Premiums, will participate for TWO FULL YEARS' BONUS at the Division of Profits for the Quinquennium ending next year.

HEAD OFFICES:

1, Dale Street, Liverpool; 7, Cornhill, London.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation

Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.
One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81
Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40
Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
DEC 16 1902
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., NO. 166.] SATURDAY, DEC. 6, 1902. PRICE 6D.

DE WET'S Great Book, THREE YEARS' WAR.

Demy 8vo. Over 500 pp. **10s. 6d.**

WITH PORTRAIT, MAP, AND PLANS.

SOME NEW BOOKS.

A PATRICK'S DAY HUNT. By the Authors of "Some Experiences of an Irish R.M." With Illustrations in Colour. **6s.**

SPORT IN THE NAVY AND NAVAL YARNS. By Admiral KENNEDY. **6s.**

BORROWED PLUMES. Parodies by OWEN SEAMAN. **3s. 6d.** net.

ALEXANDRE DUMAS. His Life and Works. By A. F. DAVIDSON. **12s. 6d.** net.

THE MAID AT ARMS. By R. W. CHAMBERS. A Romance. **6s.**

THE SUCCESS OF MARK WYNGATE. A Novel by UNA L. SILBERRAD. **6s.**

Four Famous Story Books.

THE KING'S STORY BOOK.
THE QUEEN'S STORY BOOK.
THE PRINCE'S STORY BOOK.
THE PRINCESS'S STORY BOOK.

Edited by G. LAURENCE GOMME, F.S.A., and Illustrated by HARRISON MILLER, HELEN STRATTON, W. H. ROBINSON, and H. S. BANKS. Cloth gilt, burnished edges, price 3s. 6d. each.

"All four books contain a budget of wholesome stories, bristling with romance. No flight of the imagination could thrill the reader more than do the contents of these books. These stories are collected out of English romantic literature, and the arrangement forms a pageant of historic romance which has not yet been excelled."—*Western Mercury.*

George Meredith's Novels.

NEW POCKET EDITION.

Cloth, **2s. 6d.** net each. Leather, **3s. 6d.** net each.

The Ordeal of Richard Feverel.
Beauchamp's Career.
Sandra Belloni.
Vittoria.
Evan Harrington.
Diana of the Crossways.
The Adventures of Harry Richmond.
The Egoist.
One of our Conquerors.
The Amazing Marriage.
Lord Ormont and his Aminta.
Rhoda Fleming.
The Shaving of Shagpat.
The Tragic Comedians.
Short Stories.

THE NEW HERALDIC CALENDAR.

THE ST. GEORGE'S CALENDAR, 1903,

Contains 12 Full-page Colour Plates of Coats of Arms, with full description to each. **1s.** net.

A. CONSTABLE & CO., Limited, Westminster.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S LIST.

MR. SAVAGE LANDOR'S TRAVELS IN PERSIA.

ACROSS COVETED LANDS: Or, A JOURNEY FROM FLUSHING (HOLLAND) TO CALCUTTA OVERLAND. With 175 Illustrations, Diagrams, Plans and Maps by Author. In 2 vols. 8vo, 30s. net.

WITH GENERAL FRENCH AND THE CAVALRY IN SOUTH AFRICA. By C. S. GOLDMANN. With Portrait of General French, over 130 Illustrations, and numerous Maps. 8vo, 15s. net.

RUDYARD KIPLING'S NEW BOOK.

JUST SO STORIES FOR LITTLE CHILDREN. With Illustrations by the Author. 4to, 6s.

HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS SERIES. New Volume.

LONDON. By Mrs. E. T. COOK. With Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON and F. L. GRIGGS. Extra crown 8vo, 6s.

Daily Telegraph: "Takes rank as quite one of the best in the well-known series. . . . Excellently planned, and contains in its bright and gossipy chapters practically all that the average reader will care to read about London, presented in a most attractive form."

ÉDITION DE LUXE.
Uniform with "Tennyson," "Lamb," "Pater," etc.

JOHN INGLESANT. By J. H. SHORTHOUSE. With Photogravure Portrait of the Author after the Drawing by F. Sandys. Limited to 510 copies. 3 vols. Medium 8vo. £1 5s. net.

ROME AND REFORM. By T. L. KINGTON OLIPHANT, of Balliol College. In 2 vols. 8vo, 21s. net.

By BENJAMIN KIDD.

PRINCIPLES OF WESTERN CIVILI-SATION. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

With a Preface by the Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE.

DEMOCRACY AND THE ORGANI-ZATION OF POLITICAL PARTIES. By M. OSTROGORSKI. Translated from the French by FREDERICK CLARKE, M.A. In 2 vols. 8vo, 25s. net.

AN ESSAY ON THE REFORM OF LOCAL TAXATION IN ENGLAND. By J. ROW-FOGO, Member of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

FRANCIS PARKMAN.

THE STRUGGLE FOR A CONTI-NENT. Edited from the Writings of FRANCIS PARKMAN. By Professor PELHAM EDGAR. With numerous Illustrations and Maps. Extra crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

NEW ENGLAND AND ITS NEIGH-BOURS. Written and Illustrated by CLIFTON JOHNSON, Author of "Along French Byways," "Among English Hedgerows," &c. Extra Crown 8vo, 8s. 6d. net.

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

Illustrated. Price 1s. 4d. Annual Subscription, post free, 16s.

The DECEMBER NUMBER Contains :—

COLE'S ENGRAVINGS OF OLD SPANISH MASTERS, Madonna and Child in the Bosch Collection, Madrid. Painted by Luis de Morales. Engraved on Wood by Timothy Cole.
FOUR PICTURES IN COLOUR: The Wicket of Paradise (Frontispiece). In the Meadows of Youth. In the Valley of the Shadows. At the Gates of Life. Illustrating "The Travels of the Soul." Painted by Howard Pyle. Text and decorations by the artist. Colour plates engraved by H. Davidson.
THE GREAT BUSINESS COMBINATIONS, II. The So-called Steel Trust. By H. L. Nelson.
ANIMALS IN BRITISH PARKS. I. Warnham Court. By Annie H. Knight. II. Arundel Castle. By Charles R. Knight. Illustrated.
And numerous other Stories and Articles of General Interest.

Macmillan's New Illustrated Catalogue post free on application.

MACMILLAN & CO., Limited, London.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 241

LEADING ARTICLES :—
The Cobden Club Dinner 244
General De Wet's Book 245
The Education Bills of 1870 and 1902 246
The American Elections 247

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
Reduction of Interest in the Post Office Savings Bank 248
The Professional Critic 249

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—
A Spanish Note 251
The Royal Water-Colour Society ... 252

THE THEATRE :—
"The Unforeseen" 253

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION.
By Municeps 254

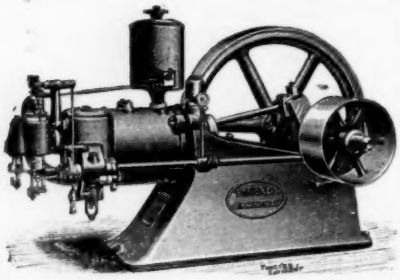
CORRESPONDENCE 254
Colonel H. B. Hanna ; "Colonial"

REVIEWS :—
Hazlitt 255
Musings Without Method 256
Encyclopædia Britannica. (Vol. XXIX.) 257
Eastern Pictures 258
The Temple 259
The American Currency 260
Fiction 260
Magazines and Reviews 262

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 264

BOOKS RECEIVED 263

TANGYES OIL ENGINE
for
Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

NOW READY.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET
Christmas Number.

ANOTHER CHRISTMAS WITH CELEBRITIES: Santa Claus and the Politicians. Written and Illustrated by "F. C. G."
THE POSTER'S WARNING. A Modern Ghost Story. Illustrated. By WALTER HALDANE.
CHRISTMAS SPORTS A MILE ABOVE THE SEA. Fully Illustrated. By W. G. LOCKETT.
THE FOUR KINGS OF THE PHILIPPINES. By EDWARD H. COOPER.
HOW AND WHERE CHRISTMAS CARDS ARE MADE. Illustrated.
REGINALD ON WORRIES. By "SAKI."

ILLUSTRATIONS :
UNDER THE MISTLETOE.
SHIPPING MISTLETOE FOR COVENT GARDEN.
TWO ASPECTS OF FATHER CHRISTMAS.
FATHER CHRISTMAS UP TO DATE.
ANOTHER CAT TRAGEDY. In Six Sections.
FOUR HUMOROUS SKETCHES.
PICTURES FROM BOOKS.

The contents also include the usual weekly features of News, Cartoons, and General Articles.

56 Pages. Price 6d.; by post, 6½d.

OFFICES: TUDOR-STREET, LONDON, E.C.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., F.R.G.S.
W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and
CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

WINTER CRUISES
TO PALESTINE AND EGYPT

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS :—

January 29th to February 25th—From **Marseilles** to **Piræus** (for Athens), **Jaffa** (for Jerusalem), **Alexandria** (for Cairo), **Naples, Marseilles.—A Twenty-Six Days' Cruise for Twenty Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.**

£10 10s. and **£13 13s. Tours to Rome,** via the St. Gothard or the Mont Cenis, with Extensions to **Naples, Florence, Venice,** the **Italian Lakes, Perugia, etc.**

£10 10s. Swiss Skating and Tobogganning Parties.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS :
THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

NILE VALLEY COMPANY, LIMITED.

A GENERAL meeting of the shareholders of this company was held on Thursday at Winchester House, Mr. R. J. Price, M.P., presiding.

The Secretary (Mr. C. M. Palmer) read the notice calling the meeting.

The Chairman said that something more than a year ago the United African Exploration Company, then called the West African Agency Company, was consulted as to taking an interest in a mining concession in Egypt. Egypt is a romantic country, and in old days it not only produced corn, but it produced gold; and although for a great many years during unsettled times the gold mining was abandoned, when the country became settled the British investors, capitalists and speculators came upon the scene. As there were historical records of large quantities of gold having been produced in Egypt, and objective evidence of it in the shape of large old workings in various parts of the country, the Egyptian Government were applied to to grant prospecting and exploratory concessions, and they did, in fact, so grant concessions over a large portion of the country under their control. It was one of these concessions, a concession consisting of about 3,000 square miles, bordered by the Nile on the one side—I do not think by the Red Sea on the other, but, at all events, a large piece of land—which we were asked to take an interest in. We did agree to take an interest and to send out an expedition. We have received the following report from our manager, who writes:

"Main workings—These are the most important of any old workings on this section, and take the form of large excavations or open casts, extending irregularly over a distance of some 800 ft., and striking 9 degrees east. In the first instance, a series of costean pits were opened across the old workings. These costeans (six in number) gave, however, very little useful information, and a site for a shaft was finally selected towards the south end of the workings. No. 1 shaft—This shaft is 6 ft. by 3 ft. in the clear, and follows the footwall of the deposit down to 106 ft. At a depth of 66 ft. an irregular quartz stringer made into the hanging-wall, and carried values of from 4 oz. to 10 oz. per ton. A few feet lower down the quartz had widened to 8 in., and carried a little visible gold. As sinking continued the quartz, though very irregular, increased up to 30 in. in width, and carried values varying from a few pennyweights to 2 or 3 oz. per ton. At about 80 ft. a very regular and clean footwall was met with underlying east at an angle of about 80 degrees to the horizontal, the hanging-wall being ill-defined. Quartz varying from 10 in. to 30 in. came in throughout the length of the shaft, but was somewhat weak in the south end, and values were more irregular than heretofore. At 106 ft. sinking was stopped, and a drive commenced northwards following the footwall, in order to prove whether the chute of ore dipped northwards from where first encountered at 69 ft. At 10 ft. from the shaft the quartz, now a fairly strong body from 2 ft. to 2 ft. 6 in. in width, left the footwall and began to make into the hanging. As the stone diverged from the foot values began to increase, ranging from 1 to 3 oz. per ton, the gold being very coarse. At 26 ft. the drive, though still following the footwall, was entirely in country rock, the whole of the quartz being in the hanging. A cross-cut was then driven east, and exposed the thickness of 6 ft. of quartz, the first 2 ft. 6 in. on the footwall being extremely rich. Here the quartz was literally held together with gold, and about £1,180 worth of specimen ore was obtained in two days from the richer portions of the chute exposed in the cross-cut. The remainder of the quartz carried well up to 2 oz. per ton, but the values were naturally very irregular. At this stage the limit of time in the field expired and operations ceased, as it was impossible to induce the natives to remain longer, the weather being unduly hot, and the difficulty of transporting water from the wells very great. It was, therefore, impossible to further explore this chute, but here and there visible gold could still be noted in the quartz."

That is the very interesting and sensational point at which our explorations ceased. As soon as work could be done in that country—somewhere about the month of September—our second expedition went out very completely equipped. In the month of October Mr. Wells with his party arrived on the property, and their plan of operations was this: they were going to do the outside work first, and build the house and arrange all the preliminary work, which would enable them to go straight ahead once they started. That occupied a month or two. They also proceeded to sink another shaft and to drive on the level in which they were, and discovered specimen stone in the reef which he had not discovered before in sinking the shaft, some 37 ft., I think, above the level where we are, and that, of course, makes one feel that very great values in the level where we are are likely to be found above us. I hope I have made a business statement, and I think you may look forward to pursuing a mining enterprise which has less than the usual chances of failure and a good deal more than the usual chances of a very great success. (Applause.)

The proceedings then terminated, and the shareholders inspected the specimens of ore obtained from the company's workings at Um Garaiart.

POWER-GAS CORPORATION, LTD.

THE second ordinary general meeting of the members of the Power-Gas Corporation, Limited, was held on Thursday, the Right Hon. Sir Henry Fowler, G.C.S.I., M.P., Chairman of the company, presiding.

The Secretary (Mr. H. Bedford) read the notice convening the meeting and the auditors' report.

The Chairman said: The report states, as you are aware, that the whole of the share capital offered for subscription was applied for and duly allotted, and the company was authorised to commence business technically on August 16, 1901. Practically a very considerable time had to elapse before the business of the company could be really said to have begun. One of the principal purchases which this company was formed to make outside the patents and other matters mentioned in the prospectus was the large works at Stockton-on-Tees, where our business is really, so far as the manufacturing aspect of it is concerned, carried on. The report informs you that the purchase has been completed, and that the extension and remodelling of the works was taken in hand at once, and that they have now been thoroughly equipped with modern tools and appliances, enabling them to turn out a large amount of work. Special attention has been devoted to the remodelling of the works on the most modern lines, and they are now in a position to carry out contracts both for general engineering and the special plant of the Power Corporation at the cheapest cost, best workmanship, and speediest production. The motive power is Mond's gas-driven engine direct, coupled up to dynamos.

With reference to what the business has been during the last twelve months, we can only give you the general results. Already a large number of orders have been received. Some of them are in hand, and these will keep our works busy for some time. A number of the plants for which licenses had been granted previous to the formation of this company have been started and set to work, and in every case the plant has been started without trouble of any kind and to the satisfaction of the licensees. It is most gratifying to the directors to know that some of the firms which they have already supplied are now contemplating an extension of their installations and are in negotiation with us for supplies of further plant.

The shareholders are no doubt aware that the South Staffordshire Company, the Mond Gas Company, who obtained its Act of Parliament in the year 1901, has been formed, and the capital subscribed. They are now busy erecting their large plant for the purpose of generating and distributing Mond Gas. We are shareholders to a small extent in that company, and this company has secured the contract practically for the erection of the plant which that Mond Gas Company will require.

The directors propose that out of this year's profits they should write off £2,000 of preliminary expenses, to pay a dividend of 6 per cent. per annum on the ordinary shares, a dividend of 4 per cent. per annum on the deferred shares, and carry £1,400 to next account. He would, therefore, put from the chair that the report and account be adopted, and that the directors be authorised to pay these dividends.

The resolution was unanimously adopted, and after a vote of thanks was accorded the chairman the proceedings terminated.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

THE CHRISTMAS NUMBER

OF THE

Pall Mall Magazine

NOW READY.

Christmas Fare of the best is offered to Readers of the CHRISTMAS NUMBER of the PALL MALL MAGAZINE. Every effort has been put forth to make this a finer and more sumptuous issue than has ever been produced, though the price is as usual, only

ONE SHILLING.

The Cover is in Colours, after a charming Head by R. Pannett.

Two Plates in Colour will be found in the Number, viz:

1. A LADY OF QUALITY.
2. BARBARA ALLEN.

A DREAM OF FAIR WOMEN.

Being an Account of Henner, the Famous French Painter, and his Works, Contains a number of

BEAUTIFUL PLATES AND SKETCHES.

Also beautifully reproduced in Tint and printed on the very finest paper.

Publishing Office: 18, Charing Cross-road, London, W.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men, The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, **5s.**; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
DEC 23 1902
PERIODICAL DIV.

SPECIAL LITERARY NUMBER.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 167.] SATURDAY, DEC. 13, 1902. PRICE 6D.

MACMILLAN & Co.'s

BOOKS SUITABLE FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

MR. SAVAGE LANDOR'S TRAVELS IN PERSIA.

ACROSS COVETED LANDS: Or, a Journey from Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta Overland. With 175 Illustrations, Diagrams, Plans, and Maps by Author. 2 vols. 8vo, 30s. net.

THE SOUTH AFRICAN WAR.

WITH GENERAL FRENCH AND THE CAVALRY IN SOUTH AFRICA. By C. S. GOLDMANN. With Photogravure Portrait, over 130 Illustrations, and numerous Maps, 8vo, 15s. net.

ÉDITION DE LUXE.

JOHN INGLESANT. By J. H. SHORTHOUSE. With Photogravure Portrait of the Author after the Drawing by F. SANDYS. Limited to 510 Copies. 3 vols, medium 8vo, £1 5s. net.

HAUNTS OF ANCIENT PEACE. By ALFRED AUSTIN. With full-page and Vignette Illustrations by E. H. NEW. Extra crown 8vo, 6s.

Daily Telegraph.—"A charmingly-conceived and charmingly-executed book."

OLD ENGLISH MASTERS. Engraved by TIMOTHY COLE. With Historical Notes by JOHN C. VAN DYKE and Comments by the Engraver. Imperial 8vo, Two Guineas net.

HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS SERIES.—New Vol.

LONDON. By Mrs. E. T. COOK. With Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON and F. L. GRIGGS. Extra crown 8vo, 6s.

Daily Telegraph.—"Takes rank as quite one of the best in the well-known series. . . . Excellently planned, and contains in its bright and gossipy chapters practically all that the average reader will care to read about London, presented in a most attractive form."

INDIA-PAPER EDITION.

THE WORKS OF ALFRED LORD TENNYSON, POET LAUREATE. Printed on India Paper. Crown 8vo, limp leather, 10s. 6d. net.

ENGLISH PLEASURE GARDENS. By ROSE STANDISH NICHOLS. Profusely Illustrated. Medium 8vo, gilt top, 17s. net.

THE WORKS OF RUDYARD KIPLING.

NEW VOLUME.

JUST SO STORIES FOR LITTLE CHILDREN.

WITH NUMEROUS FULL-PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS BY THE AUTHOR. 4to. 6s.

UNIFORM EDITION, EXTRA CROWN 8vo, GILT TOPS, 6s. EACH.

Plain Tales from the Hills.
Life's Handicap, being Stories of mine own People.
Many Inventions.
The Light that Failed.
Wee Willie Winkie, and other Stories.
Soldiers Three, and other Stories.
Captains Courageous, with Illustrations.
The Jungle Book, with Illustrations.
The Second Jungle Book, with Illustrations.
Kim. Illustrated by J. LOCKWOOD KIPLING.
The Day's Work.
Stalky & Co.
From Sea to Sea. Vol. 1.
From Sea to Sea. Vol. 2.
The Naulahka. By RUDYARD KIPLING and WOLCOTT BALESTIER.

IN SPECIAL BINDINGS FOR PRESENTATION.
Cloth Elegant, Gilt Edges, 6s per volume.

The Jungle Book. Illustrated by J. L. KIPLING, W. H. DRAKE, and P. FRENZENY.
The Second Jungle Book. Illustrated by J. L. KIPLING.
Soldier Tales. Illustrated by A. S. HARTRICK.
Captains Courageous. Illustrated by I. W. TABER.

The Jungle Book, and the Second Jungle Book, in a box, 12s.

The Jungle Book, The Second Jungle Book, Soldier Tales, and Captains Courageous, in a box, 24s.

A SERIES OF DAINTY GIFT-BOOKS.

MACMILLAN'S ILLUSTRATED POCKET CLASSICS.

Fcp. 8vo, cloth, 2s. net; or in leather limp, 3s. net.

CRANFORD. By Mrs. GASKELL. With Preface by ANNE THACKERAY RITCHIE, and 100 Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON.

THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. With Preface by AUSTIN DOBSON, and 182 Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON.

OUR VILLAGE. By MARY RUSSELL MITFORD. With Introduction by ANNE THACKERAY RITCHIE, and 100 Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON.

THE WORKS OF JANE AUSTEN.
With Introductions by A. DOBSON.

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE. Illustrated by C. E. BROCK.

The following Volumes are Illustrated by HUGH THOMSON:

SENSE AND SENSIBILITY.
EMMA. **MANSFIELD PARK.**
NORTHANGER ABBEY, and **PERSUASION.**

CHARMING GIFT-BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

THE NEW PUPIL: a School Story. By RAYMOND JACBERNS. With Illustrations by G. D. HAMMOND. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

Pall Mall Gazette.—"An excellent story."

Leeds and Yorkshire Mercury.—"One of the best school-girl stories we have ever read."

THE OTHER BOY. By EVELYN SHARP. With Illustrations by H. SANDHAM. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

Saturday Review.—"An agreeable study of boy and girl life, from which the boys and girls can extract a vast deal of amusement."

THE YOUNGEST GIRL IN THE SCHOOL. By EVELYN SHARP. With Illustrations by C. E. BROCK. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Pilot.—"No more delightful present for a schoolgirl could be found."

MRS. MOLESWORTH'S NEW VOLUME.

PETERKIN. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. With Illustrations by H. R. MILLAR. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

Educational Times.—"Delightful. . . Beautifully conceived."

Manchester Guardian.—"Will delight all young readers."

UNIFORM WITH THE "BOY'S ODYSSEY."

THE BOY'S ILIAD. By WALTER COPLAND PERRY. With Illustrations by JACOMB HOOD. Crown 8vo, gilt edges, 6s.

Academy.—"Mr. Perry has succeeded admirably."

Christian World.—"Boys with a taste for classic stories will revel in 'The Boy's Iliad.'"

TALES OF THE SPANISH MAIN. By MOWBRAY MORRIS. With Illustrations by G. M. BORGLUM. Crown 8vo, cloth elegant, 6s.

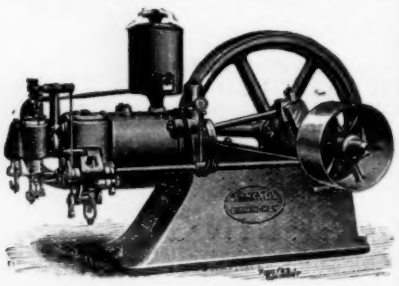
Guardian.—"Entrancing.. . . . Will appeal to all young and ardent spirits."

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., LONDON.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	265
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
The Winter of Discontent	268
My Dear Mr. Middleton	269
The Balance of Trade	270
A Royal Biography	270
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
The Soul of Christmas. By G. K. Chesterton	272
Lawyers at Play. By Augustine Birrell, K.C.	272
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
The Settlement of Ireland.—I. By R. Barry O'Brien	274
Bottom the Weaver. An Apologia. By Sidney T. Irwin	276
Christmas Stories	277
Richard Strauss and "Ein Heldenleben." By Ernest Newman	278
The Man that Took Delhi	279
VERSE :	
Jimmy the Dane. By John Masefield	280
REVIEWS :—	
Eighteenth Century Life	281
Philosophy in England.—By L. T. Hobhouse	282
Christmas Books	283
Stuccovi a	284
Babble for Babes	285
The Case for Photography	285
The Strenuous Life	286
Fiction	288
Miscellaneous	290
Reprints	292
Magazines and Reviews	294
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE for Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30 BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED, Cornwall Works, Birmingham

LEMCO

IS THE MOST USEFUL THING IN THE KITCHEN.

LEMCO is the Original and Only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

CONNOISSEURS OF COFFEE DRINK THE RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary COFFEE.

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

CHARMING XMAS BOOKS.

PICTURES IN THE WALLACE COLLECTION. By FREDERICK MILLER. With 20 Reproductions by the Autotype Company Demy 4to, 10s. 6d. net. Also an EDITION DE LUXE on Hand-made Paper, with an extra Illustration on Japanese Vellum Copies numbered 1 to 100. 21s. net. Only a few Copies left.

The ROMANCE of MODERN INVENTION. By ARCHIBALD WILLIAMS. Extra crown 8vo, cloth gilt, with many Illustrations. 5s. "A treasure-house of useful information."—[Church Times "Engrossing."—*World.*

IN SEARCH of the WALLYPUG. By G. E. FARROW. Illustrated by Alan Wright. 5s. "Entrancing."—*World.* "Charming."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

OUR ANTEDILUVIAN ANCESTORS. By F. OPPER. With 50 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, cloth, gilt, 7s. 6d. net. "The drawings are perfect in wit and humour."—*British Weekly.*

THE MODERN CONJURER, By C. LANG NEIL. With an Introduction by Prof. Charles Bertram. Demy 8vo, with 512 Illustrations, price 6s. Mr. MASKELYNE, of the Egyptian Hall, writes: "I have read 'The Modern Conjurer' with MUCH PLEASURE. It is FULL of GOOD THINGS UP TO DATE. It is INVALUABLE as an Instruction Book."

KIDS of many COLOURS. By G. F. DOYLAN and J. MORGAN. Printed in Colours. Price 6s.

THE STORY of a SCOUT. A Tale of the Peninsular War. By JOHN FINNEMORE. With Illustrations, Price 5s.

ANDREW CARNEGIE. From Telegraph Boy to Millionaire. By BERNARD ALDERSON Price 2s. 6d.

BOYS' BOOK of BATTLES. By HERBERT CADET. With 8 Illustrations. Extra crown 8vo, cloth Price 5s. post free.

C. ARTHUR PEARSON, LTD., HENRIETTA STREET, W.C.

ROBINSON SOUTH AFRICAN BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

AN extraordinary general meeting was held on Tuesday, Mr. J. B. Robinson presiding, to consider resolutions for reconstructing the company and reducing the capital. The chairman observed that a meeting of the Deferred shareholders was held on the 1st inst., and they had agreed to the proposition made to them, to the effect that the bank was to be reconstructed on the lines sketched out by him at the annual meeting. The shareholders had been called together that day for the purpose of considering and voting upon a similar set of resolutions. The Deferred shareholders had agreed to forego their rights and to be placed in exactly the same position as the Ordinary shareholders. The present capital of the company amounted to £3,000,000 in 744,000 Ordinary and 6,000 Deferred shares of £4 each. Having therefore obtained the consent of the Deferred shareholders to the reduction scheme referred to, the directors now proposed to pay out on the 750,000 Ordinary and Deferred shares £2 each in cash per share to both the Ordinary and Deferred shareholders. They also proposed to form a new bank, to be called "The Robinson South African Banking Company (1902), Limited," with a capital of £1,500,000 in shares of £1 each, which would be done immediately after the shareholders' sanction had been obtained at that meeting. Articles of Association would be registered in a day or two, and all the remaining assets of the bank would, immediately after the payment of the £2 in cash per share, be transferred to the new company. The scheme for reducing the capital and reconstructing the bank was in every sense sound, and would financially be of great importance to their future operations. He felt convinced that with the reduced capital they would be enabled to do a very large amount of business, and that the profits would be remunerative and in every way satisfactory to the shareholders. During the seven years of the bank's existence it had done remarkably well, especially remembering that within three months after its formation political and other difficulties occurred in South Africa which interfered to a very great extent with the business schemes which he had had in view in connection with their banking operations. The company was formed in August, 1895, and since then matters had changed very considerably throughout the whole of the Transvaal, which had ever since been in an unsettled condition. Despite all these difficulties the bank had done very well, and the directors had been able to pay in dividends during the seven years no less than £1,173,441. He felt confident that if they carried out the proposed scheme they would be able to do as well, if not better, in the future. It was very gratifying to reflect that under the scheme the Deferred shares would done away with. He also felt sure that the issuing of £1 shares in the new company would be of great advantage to the shareholders generally, as it was quite evident that a share of this amount was always more easily dealt with than stocks of a larger denomination. He concluded by moving a resolution approving the reconstruction of the company on the lines sanctioned by the Deferred shareholders at their separate meeting on the 1st inst., and mentioned by him, in effect, at the present meeting. Mr. J. Tyhurst seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously. He afterwards proposed a resolution to the effect that, in the event of a winding up, any surplus after providing for all debts and liabilities should be divisable rateably among the shareholders, whether Deferred or Ordinary. (Carried unanimously.) The Chairman also proposed a resolution approving a draft agreement expressed to be made between the company and the proposed new company, under which the latter would take over the business and assets of the former, and authorising the directors to enter into an agreement with the new company when incorporated, "in the terms of the said draft, with or without modification, as the directors shall see fit." Mr. Tyhurst seconded the motion, which was carried. At a subsequent meeting of the holders of Ordinary shares the resolutions were also approved.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2**.

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

NEW ZEALAND LOAN AND MERCANTILE AGENCY COMPANY, LIMITED.

THE eighth annual meeting was held on Thursday at Winchester House.

Mr. W. C. Dawes, who presided, said that the result of the year's working was that, after payment of interest on the Prior Lien and Second Debenture stock, there remained £535 which had been carried to the credit of the Third Debenture stock interest account, increasing the amount to £1,238. The year under review had been a most anxious one. The drought in Australia had continued with unabated severity, and the owners of stock had been put to great expense in artificial feeding in order to keep their sheep and stock alive. During the years of drought provision had been made for all ascertained losses, so that when better times came they would be able to benefit without having to make good past losses. The position had been relieved by the good rains which had already fallen, and if further rains came, as was generally expected, during the next month or two, it might be fairly said that the great drought would have completely broken. The real benefits had arisen out of the drought. The first and chief was that legislation had been introduced by the Government of New South Wales, and was now under consideration by the Queensland Government, with the object of assisting their Crown tenants or pastoral lessees by giving them extended leases. The other beneficial feature was that irrigation schemes were being considered. If the Australian Commonwealth would foster and encourage public works of this character, he was sure that cordial assistance would readily be given from this country. The company's revenue was obtained, not only from Australia, but also from New Zealand and in London. New Zealand had had a fair season, and prices had ruled generally higher. London earnings showed a marked increase over those of the previous year, and there was reason for anticipating further improvement in the future. The quantity of wool handled by the company was considerably greater than it was last year, in spite of the drought. The outlook for the maintenance of existing values might, he thought, be regarded as favourable, and, while the recent advance in "cross-bred" wool emphasised the fact that fashion was setting in the direction of a coarser style of fabric, the demand for fine wool was likely to be well maintained. The production of butter in Australia had been affected by the drought, but increased attention had been given in Australasia, particularly in New Zealand, to the development of this important industry. They had maintained their position with regard to frozen meat. The quantities dealt with showed a satisfactory increase, while, on the average, prices ruled higher than they did last year. Turning to the balance-sheet, he said that the ordinary shares of £9 each, with 10s. paid, had been reduced by 4,928, which had been forfeited and surrendered. The item of "New Zealand Land Association, £108,214," was increased by £8,178. This was cash belonging to the association employed in their business. On the other side of the account there was a liability of the association of £552,658, against which there was this cash asset, while the balance was fully represented by properties, &c. Having dealt with other items in the balance-sheet, he remarked with regard to the trustees' certificates, that the importance of this question had been by no means lost sight of, and the board had been doing their best to prepare the ground for passing the scheme which they had in view, by overcoming objections raised thereto on behalf of one or two of the principal holders of the certificates. He could not at present say more than that he believed satisfactory progress had been made in that direction, but some time must elapse before they were in a position to proceed with the scheme. He then referred to the circular which had been issued by Dr. Moody, and concluded by moving the adoption of the report, which was seconded by Mr. A. C. Garrick. In the course of some discussion Dr. Moody criticised the management of the company. He remarked that they were unable to earn the interest on the Third Debenture stock, even after reducing the total value of the assets in the balance-sheet by £3,000,000. A great deal had been said about the effect of the drought on their earnings, but the company had large interests in New Zealand, where there had been a period of "boom." He added that he was not acting from any feeling of hostility towards the board. Mr. Pharazyn expressed his belief that the company would from now make a fresh start and become a success. The great difficulty was the existence of the trustees' certificates, but he had full confidence in the ability of the directors to deal with the matter. Mr. Worley, one of the auditors, said that large sums had had to be expended to protect the company's properties, but he thought that the time had now arrived when a substantial reduction would be made in the expenses. As one who had been "behind the scenes" for a number of years, he felt certain that they could not have a more competent board. The report was adopted.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Fisher (Sydney George), The True History of the American Revolution, 24 Illustrations and Maps, 10s. 6d. J. B. Lippincott.
Carpenter (Rt. Rev. W. Boyd, D.D.), The Wisdom of James the Just, 5s. Isbister.
How (Frederick Douglas), The Marquis of Salisbury, with Illustrations by Sir J. Tenniel, Linley Sambourne, Harry Furniss, E. T. Reed, and F. C. Gould, 6s. Isbister.
Russell (George W. E.), Edited by, Henry Cary Shuttleworth, a Memoir, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Fitchett (W. H., B.A., LL.D.), Nelson and His Captains; Sketches of Famous Seamen, 6s. Smith, Elder.

RELIGIOUS AND THEOLOGICAL.

Wilberforce (Basil, D.D.), Feeling After Him; Sermons preached for the most part in Westminster Abbey (and series), 5s. Elliot Stock.
King (John, M.D.D.), The Theology of Christ's Teaching, with an Introduction by the Rev. James Orr, D.D., 10s. 6d. net. Hodder and Stoughton.

ECONOMICS.

Row-Fogo (J.), An Essay on the Reform of Local Taxation in England, 6s. net. Macmillan.
Ostrogorski (M.), Democracy and the Organisation of Political Parties. Two vols. Translated from the French by Frederick Clarke, M.A., with a Preface by the Right Hon. James Bryce, M.P., 25s. net. Macmillan.

VERSE.

Poems of John Skelton, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by W. H. Williams, M.A., 3s. 6d. net. Isbister.
McCulloch (Hugh), Written in Florence: The Last Verses, 5s. net. J. M. Dent.

SCIENTIFIC.

Sedgwick (W.), Man's Position in the Universe: A Rough Survey, 6s. net. George Allen.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Translations from Old English Poetry, Edited with a Prefatory Note and Indexes by Albert S. Cook and Chauncey B. Tinker, 4s. 6d. Ginn and Co.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Oman (Charles), Edited by, Adventures with the Connaught Rangers, 1809-1814, by Wm. Gratton, Esq., late Lieutenant Connaught Rangers. New edition, Illustrated, with a Preface, Notes, and Maps, 7s. 6d. Ed. Arnold.
The Ingoldsby Legends: or, Mirth and Marvel, by Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq., with Notes and an Introduction by J. B. Atlay, M.A., F.S.A., 2 vols., 3s. net, Methuen.
Kingsley (Charles), Westward Ho! 2s. net. T. Nelson.
Brontë (Charlotte), Jane Eyre, India paper, 2s. net. T. Nelson.
The Natural History of Selborne, by Gilbert White, with Notes by R. Kearton, F.Z.S., and 123 Illustrations from Photographs taken direct from Nature by Cherry and Richard Kearton, 6s. Cassell.
Leaf (Walter, Litt.D.), The Iliad, Edited, with Apparatus Criticus, Prolegomena, Notes, and Appendices, Vol. II., Books. XIII.-XXIV., Second Edition, 18s. Macmillan.
Shorthouse (J. H.), John Inglesant, 3 vols, Edition de Luxe, 25s. net. Macmillan.
Daudet (Alphonse), The Nabob, Translated by Henry Blanchamp, 1s. 6d. net. Greening.
Chesterton (G. K.), The Defendant, Second Edition, 2s. 6d. net. Brimley Johnson.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals in South Africa, 1900-1902, Edited by the Countess Howe, 3 vols., 36s. net. Arthur L. Humphreys.
Little Edelweiss in Switzerland, adapted from the Swiss of Mdlle. Goetz by Marion Rivett-Carnac, 3s. 6d. Duckworth.
Modern Warfare; or, How our Soldiers Fight, by "Ubique," 6s. T. Nelson.
Weld (Agnes Grace), Glimpses of Tennyson and of Some of His Relations and Friends, with an Appendix by Maud Tennyson and the late Bertram Tennyson, and Portrait, 4s. 6d. net. Williams and Norgate.
Blake (Robert), The Reason for Bode's Law. Greening.
The Parliamentary Roll Call: a Political Record of the Years 1775 to the Peace of 1902, 6d. Manchester: A. Heywood.
The Raghuvança: the Story of Raghu's Line, by Kâlidâsa, Translated by P. de Lacy Johnstone, 6s. J. M. Dent.
Players of the Day, Part III., 7d. net. G. Newnes.
Encyclopædia Britannica, Vol. 30. A. and C. Black.

GIFT BOOKS.

Basile (Giambattista), The Story of Stories; or, Fun for the Little Ones, Translated from the Neapolitan by John Ed. Taylor. Everett.
Begbie (Harold), Bundy in the Greenwood, Illustrated by Gordon Browne, 5s. Isbister.
'Captured by the Navajos Indians, and other Thrilling Stories of Captivity and Escape." "The Merry Middies of the Enchantress, and other Stories of the Coastguards and Smugglers." "A Homely Heroine, and other Adventurous Stories." Edited by A. H. Miles. Everett.

FICTION.

Murphy (Nicholas P.), Transplanted, 3s. 6d. John Long.
Cornford (L. Cope), The Last Buccaneer; or, The Trustees of Mrs. A., 6s. Heinemann.
Atherton (Gertrude), The Splendid Idle Forties: Stories of Old California, 6s. Macmillan.
The Life Impossible: a Novel, by a "Member of Paget's Horse and J. P. L.," 3s. 6d. Greening.
Connor (Ralph), Glengarry Days, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Hewlett (Maurice), Little Novels of Italy, 6s. Macmillan.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS AND ANNUALS.

Architectural Review, December, 6d. Effingham House.
Country Life (Christmas Number), 1s. Newnes.
Critical Review, November, 1s. 6d. net. Williams and Norgate.
Englishwoman's Year-Book and Directory, 1903. Edited by Emily James, 2s. 6d. net. A. and C. Black.
Good Words, December. 6d. Isbister.
Good Words, Imperial Number, 6d. Isbister.
Indian Review, November. Madras: G. A. Nahsan.
Live Stock Journal Almanac, 1903, 1s. Vinton.
L'Occident, Décembre, 1 fr. 17, Rue Eblé, Paris.
New Ireland Review, December, 6d. Dublin: 29, Lower-Sackville-street.
Nuova Antologia, 1° Décembre. Roma.
Sunday Magazine, December, 6d. Isbister.
Bundy in the Greenwood, by Harold Begbie. Pictures by Gordon Browne. Christmas Number of the Sunday Magazine, 6d. Isbister.
Westminster Review, December, 2s. 6d. Brimley Johnson.
Whitaker's Peerage for 1903, 3s. 6d. net. Whitaker and Sons.
Whitaker's Almanack for 1903, 2s. 6d. net. Whitaker and Sons.
Who's Who, 1903. An annual. Biographical Dictionary, 5s. net. A. and C. Black.

POPULAR MUSICAL WORKS

NOW READY.

Price 1s. net., Paper Cover, Post Free 1s. 4d., Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

ALBUM OF BRITISH SONGS.

A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size

Price 1s. net., Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

GEMS FROM THE GREAT COMPOSERS

For THE PIANOFORTE.

With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH.

The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, &c.

96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net., Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

FAVOURITE SONGS AND DUETS

From CELEBRATED OPERAS.

The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.

96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Beautifully Printed and Strongly Bound.

These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, Post Free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

A HANDSOME GIFT BOOK.

THE

CASTLES AND ABBEYS

OF

Great Britain and Ireland.

THEIR

HISTORY AND LEGENDARY LORE.

Text by W. H. HOWE, Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.

392 pp., Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d Post Free, 8s. 0d.

London: JOHN DICKS, 313, Strand, and all Booksellers.

Mr. T. FISHER UNWIN'S CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

"A HUMAN DOCUMENT."

THE MEMOIRS OF PAUL KRUGER

Four Times President of the South African Republic,

TOLD BY HIMSELF. In Two Volumes. With Portraits and Map, **32s.**

THE EVOLUTION OF THE MOTOR.

MOTOR CARS AND THE APPLICATION OF MECHANICAL POWER TO ROAD VEHICLES. By RHYS JENKINS, Memb. Inst. Mech. Eng. With over 100 Illustrations. Medium 8vo, cloth, 21s. net.

"Informing and not too technical. Automobilists, actual and prospective, will gloat over it."—*Outlook.*

THE HISTORY OF NEWGATE.

THE OLD BAILEY AND NEWGATE. By CHARLES GORDON. With about 100 Illustrations and a Frontispiece in Tint. Demy 8vo, cloth, 21s. net.

"It would hardly be possible to include in one volume a more comprehensive or more adequate review of the stirring events with which this famous prison has been identified."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"CHARMING PICTURES OF ITALY."

LOMBARD STUDIES. By the Countess EVELYN MARTINENGO CÆSARESCO. With Photogravure Frontispiece, and many other Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"Altogether it is quite the best book on Italy that we have seen this year, only we must warn the reader that unless he is prepared to spend next spring on the Lago de Garda it is cruelly tantalising to hear its delights so well told."—*Manchester Guardian.*

LIBRARY OF LITERARY HISTORY.

A LITERARY HISTORY OF PERSIA, from the Earliest Times until Firdawsi. By EDWARD G. BROWNE, M.A., M.B. With Photogravure Frontispiece. Demy 8vo, 16s.

STORY OF THE NATIONS. (New Volume).

THE PAPAL MONARCHY: From Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. (590-1303.) By WILLIAM BARRY, D.D. Profusely illustrated, and with a Map. Cloth, 5s.

"THE MERRIEST BOOK OF THE SEASON."

THE CONFESSIONS OF A CARICATURIST. By HARRY FURNISS. Profusely Illustrated. Cheap Edition. 10s. 6d. net.

A CHARMING AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

MY AUSTRALIAN GIRLHOOD. Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED'S Autobiography. With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo, cloth, 16s.

SCHOLARLY AND INTERESTING.

DAVID THE KING: An Historical Inquiry. By MARCEL AUGUSTE DIEULAFOY (Membre de l'Institut). Translated by LUCY HOTZ. Small demy 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

"A WONDERFUL PICTURE OF WAR."

THE EPISTLES OF ATKINS. By JAMES MILNE, Author of "The Romance of a Pro-Consul," &c. With 12 Illustrations from War Sketches. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, Cloth, 6s.

THE COMIC HISTORY.

THE MODERN CHRONICLES OF FROISSART. Told and Pictured by F. C. GOULD. With special cover design, decorated title, and 44 Illustrations. Fcap. 4to, 3s. 6d. Fifth Impression.

MAXIM GORKY'S NEW BOOK.

THE OUTCASTS. By MAXIM GORKY. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "AN ONLOOKER'S NOTE BOOK."

"FOR BETTER? FOR WORSE?" Notes on Social Changes. By GEORGE W. E. RUSSELL. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

JOHN OLIVER HOBBES'S NEW BOOK.

TALES ABOUT TEMPERAMENTS. By JOHN OLIVER HOBBES (Mrs. Craigie). Cloth gilt. 2s. 6d. net.

SECOND LARGE IMPRESSION.

THE TEACHER AND THE CHILD. Education in the Home and the Sunday School. By H. THISELTON MARK. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

TWO SPLENDID CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

NEW FAIRY TALES FROM BRENTANO. By KATE FREILIGRATH KROEKER. A New Edition. With Coloured Frontispiece and 8 Illustrations by F. C. Gould. Fcap. 4to, cloth, 3s. 6d.

FIVE CHILDREN AND IT. By E. NESBIT, Author of "The Treasure Seekers," "The Would-be-Goods," &c. Profusely Illustrated. In fancy binding. Crown 8vo, 6s.

EIGHT BRILLIANT NOVELS.

SIX SHILLINGS EACH.

1. **LOVE AND THE SOUL HUNTERS.** By JOHN OLIVER HOBBES.
2. **IN CHAUCER'S MAYTIME.** By EMILY RICHINGS.
3. **THE DEEPS OF DELIVERANCE.** By F. VAN EEDEN.
4. **AN AUSTRALIAN GIRL IN LONDON.** By LOUISE MACK.
5. **THE LADY-KILLER.** By H. DE VERE STACPOOLE.
6. **HIGH POLICY.** By C. F. KEARY.
7. **THE STRANGE ADVENTURE OF JAMES SHERVINTON.** By LOUIS BECKE.
8. **STRONGER THAN LOVE.** By MRS. ALEXANDER.

THE FIRST NOVEL LIBRARY.

"Consists entirely of able work of fiction written by people who have never written a novel before."—Mr. G. K. CHESTERTON in the *World.*

1. **WISTONS.** By MILES AMBER.
2. **THE SEARCHERS.** By MARGARETTA BYRDE.
3. **A LADY'S HONOUR.** By BASS BLAKE.
4. **FROM BEHIND THE ARRAS.** By Mrs. CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY.

GRAND COLOURED CHRISTMAS NUMBER.

THE ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE.—DECEMBER.

The Contents include—

HOW JAPANESE CHILDREN CELEBRATE THE NEW YEAR.
CHRISTMAS with the ITALIAN MASTERS.
HOW I MADE THE LION ROAR. By Paul Kruger.
THE ROMANCE OF COAL.
LOVE LETTERS OF AN ENGLISH PEERESS TO AN INDIAN PRINCE.
And a Grand Coloured Frontispiece.

GRAND CHRISTMAS NUMBER.

THE HOUSE.

The Journal of Home Arts and Crafts.

DECEMBER. Price 6d.

The Contents include—

NEW GAMES AND HOW TO PLAY THEM.
TWO CHRISTMAS RECIPES.
CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS, and a full-size working Drawing for a Poker-work Chess Board.

Mr. Fisher Unwin has just issued a beautifully illustrated and handsomely got up catalogue of new books suitable for presentation. He will be pleased to send a copy post free to any address on application.

LONDON: T. FISHER UNWIN, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, E.C.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—

THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes. **Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.**

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from **£35.**
Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).
Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.
DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

"AN IDEAL XMAS GIFT."

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. **2 %**

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. **2½ %**

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1902.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

New Series, Vol. VII., No. 168.] SATURDAY, DEC. 20, 1902. Price 6d.

DEC 1902 PERIODICAL DIV.

T. FISHER UNWIN'S BOOKS FOR PRESENTS.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS.

A Graphic Account of the World's Story from the Earliest Times to the Close of the 19th Century.

Fifty-six handsomely bound Volumes, written by Specialists and Professors. Now offered at little more than half price.

For a first payment of 8s. only, and sixteen subsequent monthly payments of 10s., the whole library (56 Vols.) will be delivered to the subscriber. A beautifully illustrated prospectus will be sent Free on receipt of postcard.

Cash price: £8 cloth, £15 half morocco.
Subscription price: £8 8s. cloth, £16 15s. half morocco.

"A HUMAN DOCUMENT."

MEMOIRS OF PAUL KRUGER.

Four times President of the South African Republic.
TOLD BY HIMSELF.
In two volumes. With portraits. Demy 8vo, 32s.
Also a fine edition, limited to 50 copies, on Japan paper, numbered and signed.

"Mr. Unwin has produced in worthy form a book which is of compelling interest to-day, and will have great value for the historian to-morrow."—*T.P.'s Weekly.*

At £1 1s. net.

THE OLD BAILEY AND NEWGATE. By CHARLES GORDON. With about 100 Illustrations and a Frontispiece in tint. Demy 8vo, 21s. net.

IN THE LAND OF THE BLUE GOWN. By Mrs. ARCHIBALD LITTLE, Author of "Intimate China." One Vol., medium 8vo, with over 100 Illustrations, 21s. net.

GIOVANNI SEGANTINI: His Life and Work. Edited by LUIGI VILLARI. With upwards of 80 Illustrations reproduced direct from the original paintings. In one volume. With Photogravure Frontispiece. Imperial 8vo, with specially designed cover, and boxed, £1 1s. net.

At £1 1s.

OLD DUTCH TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THE ZUIDERZEE. By W. J. TUIN and J. G. VELDHEER. Profusely Illustrated by J. G. Veldheer and W. O. J. Nieuwenkamp. With decorative Initials and many Woodcuts. Cloth, 21s.

At 16s.

LOMBARD STUDIES. By the Countess EVELYN MARTINENGO CESARESCO. With Photogravure Frontispiece and many other Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 16s.

MY AUSTRALIAN GIRLHOOD. Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED'S Autobiography. With many Illustrations. Demo 8vo, cloth, 16s.

THE LIBRARY OF LITERARY HISTORY. Each with Photogravure Frontispiece. Demy 8vo, cloth, 16s. each. Complete list of vols. free on application.

At 10s. 6d. net.

THE CONFESSIONS OF A CARICATURIST. By HARRY FURNISS. Profusely Illustrated. Cheap Edition. 10s. 6d. net.

At 7s. 6d.

THE COLLECTED POEMS OF MARY ROBINSON. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

THE COLLECTED POEMS OF W. B. YEATS. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

HOW TO BE HAPPY THOUGH MARRIED: Being a Handbook to Marriage. By the Rev. E. J. HARDY, M.A. Presentation Edition. Handsomely bound in white vellum and board, 7s. 6d. Popular edition, 3s. 6d.

LIFE AND TIMES OF NICCOLO MACHIAVELLI. By Prof. PASQUALE VILLARI. Revised Edition. Translated by LINDA VILLARI. One vol., Illustrated. Demy 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF GIROLAMO SAVONAROLA. By Prof. PASQUALE VILLARI. Translated by LINDA VILLARI. New and cheaper Edition, in one volume. Fully Illustrated. Cloth, large crown, 7s. 6d.

At 6s. net.

LOVE AND THE SOULHUNTERS. By JOHN OLIVER HOBBES. Bound in white and gold and boxed, with gilt edges. Price 6s. net.

At 6s.

FIVE CHILDREN AND IT. By E. NESBIT. Profusely illustrated. In handsome cloth cover. Extra crown 8vo, 6s.

By the Same Author.

THE TREASURE SEEKERS. Illustrated.

THE WOULD-BE-GOODS. Illustrated.

NINE UNLIKELY TALES. Illustrated.

STRONGER THAN LOVE. By Mrs. ALEXANDER.

IN CHAUCER'S MAYTIME. By EMILY RICHINGS.

A LADY'S HONOUR. By BASS BLAKE.

FROM BEHIND THE ARRAS. By Mrs. CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY.

THE LILAC SUN-BONNET. By S. R. CROCKETT. Bound in white and gold and boxed.

THE RAIDERS. Some Passages in the Life of John Faa, Lord and Earl of Little Egypt. By S. R. CROCKETT.

BY MOOR AND FELL. By HALLIWELL SUTCLIFFE. Crown 8vo, cloth.

THE EPISTLES OF ATKINS. By JAMES MILNE. With 12 Illustrations from War Sketches. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

At 5s.

THE PAPAL MONARCHY: From Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. (590-1303). By WILLIAM BARRY, D.D. Profusely Illustrated, and with a Map. Story of the Nations Series. Cloth, 5s.

BUILDERS OF GREATER BRITAIN. A set of 10 volumes, each with Photogravure Frontispiece and Map. Large crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. each. List of volumes free on application.

At 3s. 6d.

"FOR BETTER? FOR WORSE?": Notes on Social Changes. By GEORGE W. E. RUSSELL, Author of "Collections and Recollections." Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

FREE ON APPLICATION.

A NEW ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of Books suitable for presentation.

BRIEF GLIMPSES. An Illustrated Booklet, containing specimen pages and full particulars of the "Story of the Nations" Series.

At 3s. 6d.

THE MODERN CHRONICLES OF FROISSART. Told and Pictured by F. C. GOULD. With special cover design, decorated title, and 44 Illustrations. Fcap. 4to, 3s. 6d. (Fifth Impression.)

THE OUTCASTS. By MAXIM GORKY. Crown 8vo, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

NEW FAIRY TALES FROM BRENTANO. By KATE FREILIGRATH KROEKER. A new Edition. With Coloured Frontispiece and eight Illustrations by F. C. GOULD. Foolscap 4to, cloth, 3s. 6d.

SERIES SUITABLE FOR PRESENTATION. Complete Lists of the Titles of the Series will be sent free on application.

THE ADVENTURE SERIES. Each large crown 8vo. Fully Illustrated. Cloth. 13 volumes. 3s. 6d. per vol.

THE "LIVES WORTH LIVING" SERIES OF POPULAR BIOGRAPHIES. Illustrated. Cloth extra, gilt edges. Nine volumes. Price 3s. 6d. each.

MASTERS OF MEDICINE. Each with Photogravure Frontispiece. Large crown 8vo. Eight volumes. 3s. 6d. per vol.

THE MERMAID SERIES: The Best Plays of the Old Dramatists. Literal Reproduction of the old Text. Post 8vo. With Etched Frontispiece. Twenty-two vols. 3s. 6d. each

At 2s. 6d. net.

TALES ABOUT TEMPERAMENTS. By JOHN OLIVER HOBBES (Mrs. Craigie). Cloth gilt, 2s. 6d. net.

At 2s. 6d.

POPULAR COPYRIGHT NOVELS. In uniform binding. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 2s. 6d. per vol. Complete list sent post free on application.

THE CHILDREN'S STUDY. Long 8vo, each with Photogravure Frontispiece. Cloth. Nine volumes. 2s. 6d. each. Complete list of volumes sent free on application.

At 2s.

IN BIRDLAND WITH FIELD-GLASS AND CAMERA. By OLIVER G. PIKE. With Frontispiece and over 80 Photographs of British Birds. Cheap Reissue. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. Also Mrs. Brightwen's WILD NATURE WON BY KINDNESS. Illustrated. MORE ABOUT WILD NATURE. With Portrait of Author, and many Illustrations. INMATES OF MY HOUSE AND GARDEN. With 32 Illustrations by THEO. CARRERAS. GLIMPSES INTO PLANT LIFE: An Easy Guide to the Study of Botany. Illustrated.

At 1s.

THE CHILDREN'S LIBRARY. Illustrated. Fcap. 8vo, decorated binding. Twenty-four volumes, 1s. and 2s. 6d. each.

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRACY.

A CHURCH FOR OUR DAY.

By Julie Jeffson. Crown 8vo. Paper covers. Price, 6d.; post free, 7d.

A brief exposition of the aims and spirit of the Congregational Church, showing how it meets the religious and social needs of our time and gives a solid Christian basis to Democracy.

MOTOR CARS AND THE APPLICATION OF MECHANICAL POWER TO ROAD VEHICLES.

By Rhys Jenkins, Mem. Inst. Mech. Eng. With over 100 Illustrations. Medium 8vo, cloth, 21s. net.

"This interesting and instructive book . . . is *the* book upon the subject."—*Navy and Army.*

LONDON: T. FISHER UNWIN, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, E.C.

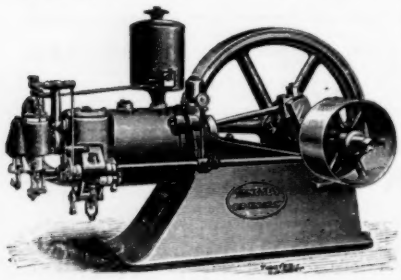
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	295
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
A New "Sort of War"	298
Buccaneering with a Crew of Bishops	299
The Australian Drought	299
The Board of Bad Bargains	301
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
Pauperism, Crime, and Drink. By the Right Hon. G. Shaw Lefevre	301
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
Further Remarks on Reviewing	303
The *Format* of Books	304
THE THEATRE :—	
"Othello"—"Bethlehem"	305
VERSE :—	
A Grandmother's Gift. By R. C. Lehmann	306
CORRESPONDENCE	306
C. E. Maurice; James Boyd; M. H. Spielmann.	
REVIEWS :—	
The Other Half of History	308
Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy	310
A Deluge in Disguise	311
Sir Joshua Reynolds	311
Some Children's Books	312
Fiction	313
Miscellaneous	314
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	316
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30

BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,

Cornwall Works, Birmingham

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

This Week's Issue (No. 416)

CONTAINS

TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
The European Debt-Collectors.
"Of Urgent Public Importance."
The Blind Alley and the Way Out.

CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G."
The Children of Gideon.
An Awakening.
A Scolding.

FOR WINTER HOLIDAY MAKERS.—III.
Tangier and the Morocco Coast.

THE HAUNT OF THE DOVECOTE. Short Story.

A TOURIST IN UGANDA.—V.
By Herbert Samuel, M.P.

THE TRANSVAAL SEAPORT AND RAILWAY.

OF THINGS AMERICAN.

WORDS OF WISDOM.
Full-page Humorous Drawing.

The Contents also include: All the Week's News; How the World Wags; Round the Shops.—II; Our Christmas Fund; Ditties of the Day; Concerning Dress; The Children's Page; The Library; Golf; Chess; Here, There, and Everywhere; and many other interesting items.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.

Price 3d. By post 3½d.

The *Westminster Budget*, Tudor St., London, E.C.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., F.R.G.S.
W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and
CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

WINTER CRUISES

TO PALESTINE AND EGYPT

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS:—

January 29th to February 25th—From **Marseilles** to **Piræus** (for Athens), **Jaffa** (for Jerusalem), **Alexandria** (for Cairo), **Naples**, **Marseilles**. — **A Twenty-Six Days' Cruise for Twenty Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.**

£10 10s. and **£13 13s. Tours to Rome,** via the St. Gothard or the Mont Cenis, with Extensions to **Naples**, **Florence**, **Venice**, the **Italian Lakes**, **Perugia**, **etc.**

£10 10s. Swiss Skating and Tobogganning Parties.

Full Particulars from—

The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:
THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY.

CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS.

On WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 24th, the 6.25 p.m. from PADDINGTON to PLYMOUTH will be extended to Falmouth and PENZANCE, and the 12.0 midnight from PADDINGTON will convey passengers to Kingsbridge, Wadebridge, Fowey, and Newquay Branches.

SPECIAL TRAINS will leave PADDINGTON as under:

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 24th.—1.0 night, for Reading, Swindon, Bath, BRISTOL, Taunton, EXETER, GLOUCESTER, Cheltenham, Newport, CARDIFF, Swansea &c.

CHRISTMAS DAY.—5.30 a.m., for Reading, Swindon, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Hereford, Cardiff, Swansea, Bath, Bristol, Weston-Super-Mare, Taunton, Exeter, Torquay, Plymouth, Penzance, Trowbridge, Frome, YEOVIL, Bridport, Dorchester, WEYMOUTH, &c.

5.35 a.m. for OXFORD, Banbury, Leamington, BIRMINGHAM, Wolverhampton, Worcester, Malvern, Kidderminster, &c.

For full particulars of SPECIAL and EXCURSION trains, see pamphlets.

Several through Expresses from and to London will not run on the Bank Holiday, and certain local trains will be discontinued during the Holidays.

Tickets, Pamphlets, and particulars of WEEKEND BOOKINGS obtainable at the Company's Stations and Town Offices.

J. L. WILKINSON, General Manager.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition, including many books suitable for Christmas Presents, Post free.—H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BOOKS WANTED, 30s. EACH OFFERED.—Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Hawbrick Grange, 1847; Handley Cross, 1854; Gamonia, 1837; Pater's Renaissance, 1873; Peaks, Passes, Glaciers, 3 vols., 1859-62; Jorrock's Jaunts, 1843; Stevenson's Arabian Nights, 2 vols., 1st edition, 1882. Scarce and Out of Print Books Supplied. State Wants, Catalogues Free.—HOLLAND BOOK CO., 35, John Bright St., Birmingham.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,

GENERAL MINING BANKERS,

Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL HOUSE, EAST GRINSTEAD.

AIM.—To train the Child for Life by an all-round development of mind and body.

CHARACTERISTICS.—A Simple, Free, Rational, Country Life. Great Thoroughness in Work. Small Classes. Individual Attention. Teaching based on the Facts of Life and Experience.

The School has removed to New Premises, Hill Park, Westerham.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal—MISS CLARK.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.

Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st into Sandhurst.

Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.

Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.

Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE.

Spring Term begins January 15, 1902. Enquiries to be addressed to the Bursar.

THE ROYAL SCHOOLS OF

SHORTHAND & JOURNALISM

For the preparation of Ladies and Gentlemen as PRIVATE SECRETARIES, SHORTHAND WRITERS & JOURNALISTS.

Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.

"The greatest living authority on shorthand."—*Lloyd's News.*

Address—22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET.

SCHOOLS.

THE SPEAKER is one of the best possible mediums for the insertion of School Announcements. It circulates very extensively amongst the best families in the kingdom. Special terms are offered for this class of advertisement. Apply to—

THE MANAGER,

14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

THE PRIEST'S BIBLE

Printed in Nonpareil Type, on Oxford India Paper, containing the Holy Bible, with Apocrypha, Prayer-book, and Hymns A. and M., with Tunes and Helps to use of Hymns. Size, 7 by 5 by 1⅜ inches. Best Turkey morocco round corners, 31s. 6d.; Levant morocco, calf lined, silk sewn, overlapping edges, 42s.; best ditto, ditto, ditto, 52s. 6d. Cash discount, 3d. in 1s. Postage free.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Overton (J. H., D.D.), The Non-Jurors: their Lives, Principles, and Writings, 16s. Smith, Elder.

Dawson (Mary M.), Veldt and Heather: Memories of Home and Sketches of Life from the Land of Lobengula, 3s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.

Abbott (Ernest Hamlin), Religious Life in America: a Record of Personal Observation, $1.00 net. New York: The Outlook Company.

The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia: the Gifford Lectures on the Ancient Egyptian and Babylonian conception of the Divine, delivered in Aberdeen by A. H. Sayce, D.D., LL.D., 8s. net. Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark.

Gardner (Edmund G.), The Story of Siena and San Gimignano, Illustrated by Helen M. James, and many reproductions from the works of painters and sculptors, 10s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.

Jones (F. A.), Famous Hymns and their Authors, with Portraits and Facsimiles, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.

Kirkpatrick (F. A., M.A.), Edited by, Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century, delivered at the Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting. August, 1902, 4s. 6d. net. Cambridge University Press.

Besant (Sir Walter), London in the Eighteenth Century, 30s. net. A. and C Black.

PHILOSOPHY.

Ludlow (James M., D.D., Litt.D.), Incentives for Life, Personal and Public 3s. 6d. net. Fleming H. Revell.

TRAVEL.

Thomas (R. M.), The Alpujarra: Notes of a Tour in Andalusian Highlands. 2s. net. Simpkin, Marshall.

VERSE.

Tabb (John B.), Later Lyrics, 3s. 6d. net. John Lane.

Olcott (Mary), Poems. 5s. net. John Lane.

CLASSICAL.

Macran (Henry S., M.A.), The Harmonies of Aristoxenus. Edited with Translation, Notes, Introduction, and Indexes of words, 10s. 6d. net. Oxford University Press.

P. Terenti Afri: Comœdiæ: Recognovit Brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, Robertus Yelverton Tyrrell, 3s. 6d. M. Val Martialis: Epigrammata, W. M. Lindsay, 6s. Oxonii E Typographeo Clarendoniano.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Hopps (John Page), Sermons on Life and Love, 2s. net. Williams and Norgate.

Coe (George Albert, Ph.D.), The Religion of a Mature Mind, 5s. net. Fleming H. Revell.

Day by Day of the Christian Year, 2s. Oxford: University Press.

Griffith-Jones (E., B.A.), The Master and His Method, 1s. net. Hodder and Stoughton.

Rainy (Robert, D.D., Principal of New College, Edinburgh), Sojourning with God, and other Sermons, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.

The Expositor, edited by the Rev. W. Robertson Nicoll, M.A., LL.D., Sixth Series, Vol. VI., 7s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

Russell (George W. E.), The Household of Faith, Portraits and Essays, 7s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

Biblical and Literary Lectures by the late A. B. Davidson, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., edited by his successor, Professor J. A. Paterson, D.D, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Nutt (Alfred), Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance, and Folklore. No. 14, "The Legends of the Holy Grail," 6d. net. David Nutt.

Muir (M. M. Pattison, M.A.), The Story of Alchemy and the Beginnings of Chemistry, 1s. George Newnes.

Bartrum (Rev. E., F.R.H.S.), The Book of Pears and Plums, with Chapters on Cherries and Mulberries. "Handbooks of Practical Gardening," 2s. 6d. net. John Lane.

Pogson (G. Ambrose), Germany and its Trade; International Commerce Series, 3s. 6d. Harper and Bros.

Spicer (Muriel Handley), Toy Dogs; How to Breed and Rear them, being the Life of a Griffon Bruxellois, 2s. 6d. net. A. and C. Black.

Les Rubáiyát d'Omar Kheyyám. Traduits en vers Français d'après la version Anglaise d'Ed. FitzGerald par Fernand Henry. Paris: Librairie Orientale et Américaine.

Jephson (Julie), Christian Democracy: a Church for our Day, 6d. Fisher Unwin.

Leyland (John), Edited by, Gardens Old and New: the Country House and its Garden Environment, Vol. 2. Illustrated from Photographs by Charles Latham. £2 2s. net. "Country Life" Office and George Newnes, Limited.

Smith (Goldwin), In the Court of History: An Apology for Canadians who were Opposed to the South African War. Toronto.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands in the Autumn of 1815, by Robert Southey, With an Introduction by W. Robertson Nicoll. Heinemann.

Drummond (Henry, F.R.S.E., F.G.S.), Natural Law in the Spiritual World, 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

Journal of Edward Ellerker Williams, Companion of Shelley and Byron in 1821 and 1822, with an Introduction by Richard Garnett, C.B., LL.D., 3s. 6d. net. Mathews.

FICTION.

Ellis (J. Breckenridge), The Red Box Clew for the Young from Seven to Seventy 1s. 6d. net. Fleming H. Revell.

Not in Fellowship: a Novel, by "Alien," 6s. Digby, Long.

Glanville (Ernest), The Commandant, 6s. Digby, Long.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS AND ANNUALS.

Agricultural Annual and *Mark Lane Express* Almanac, 1903. 6d. 1, Essex, street, Strand.

County Monthly Christmas Number, 6d. London: Eliot Stock.

London University Guide for 1902-3, containing the Regulations for Examinations to be held in 1903-4. Burlington House, Cambridge.

Pamphlets and Leaflets for 1902, being the Publications for the Year of the Liberal Publication Department, 2s. 6d. 42, Parliament-street, S.W.

Revue de Paris, 15 Décembre. London: Fisher Unwin.

Wilshire's Magazine. Toronto.

THE NEW ENGLISH ART CLUB.
TWENTY-NINTH EXHIBITION OF MODERN PICTURES
Will CLOSE Tuesday, December 23rd, at 5 o'clock. OPEN DAILY, 10 to 5.
THE DUDLEY GALLERY, EGYPTIAN HALL, Piccadilly, W. Admission 1s.

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.
By GEORGE FORESTER.
3/10 net; or, by post, 4/2.
WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following book sellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ¼ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter.....	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter.....	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.
One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81
Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40
Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.

WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.

2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE, by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application.

READY SHORTLY.

WHAT I SAW IN SOUTH AFRICA.

(SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1902.)

BY

J. RAMSAY MACDONALD,

MEMBER OF LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL,
LABOUR REPRESENTATION COMMITTEE.

TO BE PUBLISHED BY

"THE ECHO,"

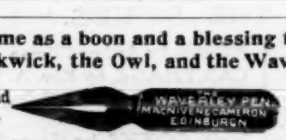
19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Price Sixpence; by post, Sevenpence.

Mr. Macdonald has just returned from a three months' visit to South Africa, during which he had exceptional facilities for seeing the country, and for conversing with almost every person of importance.

**"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."**

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.



Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. **2 %**

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. **2½ %**

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.

Bournemouth and the New Forest. | The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell,
Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, **5s.**; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
JAN 6 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 169.] SATURDAY, DEC. 27, 1902. PRICE 6D.

POPULAR MUSICAL WORKS

NOW READY.

Price 1s. net., Paper Cover, Post Free 1s. 4d., Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

ALBUM OF BRITISH SONGS.

A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net., Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

GEMS FROM THE GREAT COMPOSERS For THE PIANOFORTE.

With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH.

The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, &c.

96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net., Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

FAVOURITE SONGS AND DUETS From CELEBRATED OPERAS.

The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.

96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Beautifully Printed and Strongly Bound.

These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, Post Free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

A HANDSOME GIFT BOOK.

THE

CASTLES AND ABBEYS

OF

Great Britain and Ireland.

THEIR

HISTORY AND LEGENDARY LORE.

Text by W. H. HOWE. Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.

392 pp., Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d. Post Free, 8s. 0d.

London: JOHN DICKS, 313, Strand, and all Booksellers.

MACMILLAN & CO'S LIST.

HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS SERIES.—New Volume.

LONDON. By MRS. E. T. COOK. With Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON and F. L. GRIGGS. Extra Crown 8vo, 6s.

Daily Telegraph.—"Takes rank as quite one of the best in the well-known series. . . Excellently planned, and contains in its bright and gossipy chapters practically all that the average reader will care to read about London, presented in a most attractive form."

By LAURENCE HOUSMAN.

BETHLEHEM: a Nativity Play. THE PAGEANT OF OUR LADY, and other poems. By LAURENCE HOUSMAN. Crown 8vo, 3s. net.

With a Preface by the Right HON. JAMES BRYCE, M.P.

DEMOCRACY AND THE ORGANIZATION OF POLITICAL PARTIES. By M. OSTROGORSKI. Translated from the French by FREDERICK CLARKE, M.A. In 2 vols. 8vo, 25s. net.

THE ROMANS ON THE RIVIERA AND THE RHONE. A Sketch of the Conquest of Liguria and the Roman Province. By W. H. (BULLOCK) HALL, F.R.G.S. Demy 8vo, 6s.

Pall Mall Gazette.—"We cannot do better than commend this book to the many thousand English who migrate to the Riviera every winter. The somewhat hackneyed claims of Cannes and Fréjus and Monaco will be invested with new interest when, with this happy blend of history and guide book with its excellent illustrations and careful maps, one may repeople that peaceful coast with the picturesque ruffians who threatened the existence of the greatest empire, save one, which the world has ever seen."

AN ESSAY ON THE REFORM OF LOCAL TAXATION IN ENGLAND.

By J. ROW-FOGO. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.

Price 1s. Annual Subscription, post free, 12s.

CONTENTS FOR JANUARY:

THE CARDINAL'S PAWN, Conclusion.
THE ART OF LITERARY CONTROVERSY. By R. E. VERNEDE.
A CAPE PARSONAGE.
THE ROOT OF THE MATTER. By THOMAS BATT.
A THIRSTY CRUISE. By ADMIRAL MORESBY.
THE EVOLUTION OF CHANSEN.
OTHELLO ON THE STAGE. By GORDON CROSSE.
THE BRITISH AT THE GATES OF BERLIN. By H. W. WOLFF.
A MATTER OF DETAIL. By W. BUCKLEY.
THE UNEARNED INCREMENT

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

Illustrated. Price 1s. 4d. Annual Subscription, post free, 16s.

The JANUARY NUMBER contains—

FROM CAIRO TO KHARTUM. Being preliminary to a Return Journey in an Adirondack Canoe. By W. G. ERVING. Illustrated.
THE PROLOGUE OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. II. Arnold's Battle with the Wilderness. By JUSTIN H. SMITH. Illustrated.
THE GREAT BUSINESS COMBINATIONS OF TO-DAY.—III. THE SO-CALLED SUGAR TRUST. By FRANKLIN CLARKIN.
PARIS PAWNSHOPS. By CLEVELAND MOFFETT. With pictures by ANDRE CASTAIGNE.
And numerous other Stories and Articles of General Interest.

ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE FOR CHILDREN.

ST. NICHOLAS.

Price 1s. Annual Subscription, post free, 12s.

The JANUARY NUMBER Contains—

BOBBY'S NEWSPAPER. Story. By JOHN BENNETT.
THE EAGLET IN THE DOVE'S NEST. Story. By LOUISA M. ALCOTT.
THE STORY OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS KNIGHTS. By HOWARD PYLE. And numerous other Stories for the Young.

MACMILLAN and CO., Limited, London.

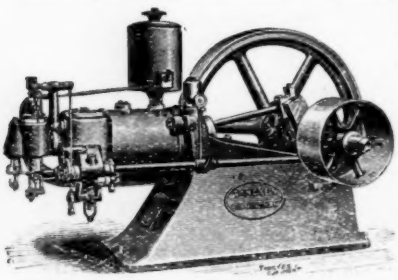
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	317
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
Trade Unions and the Law	320
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
The Non-Jurors By Augustine Birrell, K.C.	321
A Provençal Christmas	323
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
"Caleb Williams"	325
Prison Life	326
FROM ABROAD :—	
M. Rouvier's Budget	327
REVIEWS :—	
Democracy at Work	328
Raiding in Somaliland	329
Clericalism *versus* Education	331
Grouse in the Gunroom	332
The Complete Art-Critic	333
The Gospels in Romaic	333
From the Abyss	334
Fiction	334
Miscellaneous	336
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	338
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30 BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

Always Order Liebig as LEMCO

The only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

L = Liebig's
E = Extract of
M = Meat
C = } Company
O = }

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

MARTELL'S THREE STAR BRANDY.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., F.R.G.S.
W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and
CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

WINTER CRUISES TO PALESTINE AND EGYPT

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS :—

January 29th to February 25th—From **Marseilles** to **Piræus** (for Athens), **Jaffa** (for Jerusalem), **Alexandria** (for Cairo), **Naples, Marseilles.—A Twenty-Six Days' Cruise for Twenty Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.**

£10 10s. and **£13 13s. Tours to Rome,** via the St. Gothard or the Mont Cenis, with Extensions to **Naples, Florence, Venice,** the **Italian Lakes, Perugia, etc.**

£10 10s. Swiss Skating and Tobogganning Parties.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition. Post free. —H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BOOKS WANTED, 30s. EACH OFFERED.—Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Hawbrick Grange, 1847; Handley Cross, 1854; Gamonia, 1837; Pater's Renaissance, 1873; Peaks, Passes, Glaciers, 3 vols., 1859-62; Jorrock's Jaunts, 1843; Stevenson's Arabian Nights, 2 vols., 1st edition, 1882. Scarce and Out of Print Books Supplied. State Wants, Catalogues Free.—HOLLAND BOOK CO., 35, John Bright St., Birmingham.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,

GENERAL MINING BANKERS,

Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall.

Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

THE

PALL MALL MAGAZINE

JANUARY NUMBER

Easily maintains its lead over all rivals, whether in England or America, for four primary reasons:

1. For the uniform excellence of its literary matter.
2. For the unequalled beauty of its illustrations.
3. For its sumptuous paper and clear type.
4. For the perfection of its printing.

The opening of the New Year will mark important changes in the conduct of the PALL MALL MAGAZINE. Its superiority in point of illustration and printing over its competitors is acknowledged, of course, on every side. A glance at the following list of only a few of the contributors to the NEW YEAR'S NUMBER will prove that no efforts have been spared to secure the co-operation of writers and artists who are famous for their work.

Among the features of the January number will be found the first of a notable series of interesting and authoritative papers by FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT WOLSELEY, K.P., entitled "THE YOUNG NAPOLEON: the genesis of a great career." This series will appeal to all readers alike, whether they make a study of Napoleonic literature or not, for it will deal with a man whom the writer considers to be the "greatest human being God ever sent to this earth of ours."

SERIAL STORY.—Arrangements have been made with MR. E. W. HORNUNG, the well-known author of that graphic series of stories, "The Amateur Cracksman," for a serial story. It is entitled "NO HERO." This tale is illustrated by MR. A. J. BALLIOL SALMON. The First Chapters appear in the JANUARY NUMBER.

SIR F. C. BURNAND, the Editor of *Punch*, deals with some of the predecessors and some of the contemporaries of *Punch*, illustrated by reproductions from London comic journals.

MR. W. H. MALLOCK presents many new facts relating to "The Bacon-Shakespeare Question," which are illustrated with a number of facsimile title-pages.

MR. W. E. HENLEY contributes a paper on "Slang."

JUDGE O'CONNOR MORRIS writes in the January Number on "Social Life in Ireland."

The first of a set of short tales of unusual interest will be contributed by E. NESBIT. They are entitled "THE LITERARY SENSE," and treat of incidents and character from the point of view of a literary prepossession. They are illustrated by MR. JOHN DA COSTA.

MR. WILLIAM HYDE has a number of beautiful illustrations showing "The Surrey Woods in Winter."

Professor SIR W. CROOKES, F.R.S., is the subject of another of MR. HAROLD BEGBIE'S personal Character Sketches of "Master Workers."

AMERICAN *versus* PARISIAN FASHIONS.—A paper which will appeal to all lady readers, by MR. F. LEES, in which he deals with the important question indicated in the title. This paper is beautifully illustrated by a set of the newest Parisian fashions.

RECOLLECTIONS OF ZOLA.—To the January Number MR. E. A. VIZETELLY sends a number of most interesting Reminiscences of the late distinguished novelist, which are illustrated by a number of unique Photographs taken by Zola when in hiding in England.

Among other contributors to this extremely strong number may be mentioned MR. H. B. MARRIOTT-WATSON, MR. CHARLES MARRIOTT, MR. W. B. YEATS, MR. E. RHYS, and the author of "An English Girl in Paris."

The Frontispiece is from the Miniature Portrait of NAPOLEON by Chatillon in the possession of the Duke of Wellington.

18, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Sabatier (Auguste), Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion Based on Psychology and History. Authorised Translation by the Rev. T. A. Seed, 7s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

The Church and the Ministry in the Early Centuries, the Eighteenth Series of the Cunningham Lectures, by Thomas M. Lindsay, D.D., 10s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

VERSE, DRAMA, AND BELLES-LETTRES.

Gibson (Elizabeth), A Christmas Garland, with Drawings by Edith Calvert, 1s. net. Elkin Matthews.

Heaven's Way: Quaint Cords, Coyles, and Love Twists selected from the Works of Henry Vaughan (1621-95) by Adelaide L. J. Gosset, 1s. net. Elkin Matthews.

Richmond (Mary E.), Poems, 5s. net. Elkin Matthews.

Housman (Laurence), Bethlehem: a Nativity Play of Our Lady, and other Poems, 3s. net. Macmillan.

Moore (Evelyn F.), The Company of Heaven, 1s. Elkin Matthews.

Newmarsh (Rosa), Horæ Amoris: Songs and Sonnets, 3s. 6d. net. Elkin Matthews.

Le Gallienne (Richard), An Old Country House, 3s. net. Grant Richards.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Fea (Allan), Picturesque Old Houses, being the impressions of a wanderer off the beaten track, 10s. 6d. S. H. Bousfield.

Joseph Parker, D.D., Reminiscences and Appreciations, 1s. Office of the "British Weekly."

Knight (William), Some Nineteenth Century Scotsmen; being personal recollections, 10s. 6d. Edinburgh and London: Oliphant, Anderson, and Ferrier.

EDUCATIONAL.

The Faëry Queene, by Edmund Spenser, Book I., edited by William Keith Leask, M.A., 2s.; The British Empire in the Nineteenth Century, a Reading Book for Schools, 1s. 6d; A Practical German Composition, by Alfred Oswald, 2s.; Pierre et Camille, by Alfred De Musset, edited by W. G. Etheridge, M.A., 1s.; "Blackie's Modern Language Series"; A First Greek Reader, by R. A. A. Beresford, M.A., and R. N. Douglas, M.A., 2s.; The Complete History Readers, Book IV., 1s. 4d.; A Selection of German Idioms and Proverbs, compiled by Alfred Oswald, 1s. 6d.; A New Geometry for Beginners, theoretical and practical, by Rawdon Roberts, B.Sc., 1s. 6d. Blackie and Sons.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Anstie (James), Colloquies of Common People, 10s. 6d. Smith, Elder.

McHardy (C. McL., F.S.S.), Proposal for Decimal Coinage and Metric Weights and Measures, with a short history on the subject, 6d. P. S. King and Son.

Code of Regulations and Instructions for the Guidance of Teachers of Domestic Subjects, "School Board for London," 3d. P. S. King and Son.

Millin (George F.), The Village Problem, 2s. 6d. Swan Sonnenschein.

Cochrane (James Henry, M.A.), The Unconquerable Colony: Episodes of Ulster in the Seventeenth Century in Prose and Verse, 3s. 6d. John Long.

Coleridge (Hon. Stephen). "The Metropolitan Hospitals and Vivisection: A Guide for the Charitable in the Disposition of their Gifts and Bequests." Anti-Vivisection Society, 92, Victoria-street, S.W. Fourth edition.

"Advice to Twentieth-Century Business Juniors and others of Both Sexes. With Hints and Considerations for Seniors. By Phi. Rho. Chi." 4d. Horace Marshall. Fourth edition.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Sonnets by William Shakespeare, 5s. net. Guildford: A. C. Curtis.

Songs from the Novels of Thomas Love Peacock, 2s. 6d. net. R. Brimley Johnson.

Essays by Francis Bacon, Essays by Hazlitt, "World's Classics," 1s. each net. Grant Richards.

FICTION.

Cromarty (Deas), Lander and her Lovers: A Novel of the North, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.

Burtt (Joseph), A Deal in Diamonds, and other Stories, 1s. 6d. Hull: Burtt Bros.

Nisbet (Hume), Mistletoe Manor, 9s. John Long.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, AND ANNUALS.

Cornhill Magazine, January, 1s. Smith, Elder.
Economic Journal, December, 5s. net. Macmillan.
Longman's Magazine, January, 6d. Longmans, Green.
North American Review, December, 2s. 6d. Heinemann.
Nuova Antalogia, 16 Dicembre. Roma.
Open Court, December, 6d. London: Kegan Paul.
Pall Mall Gazette, January, 1s. 18, Charing Cross-road.
Review of Reviews, December, 6d. Mowbray House.
Rivista Moderna. Roma.
The Schoolmaster's Yearbook and Directory for 1903, first annual issue, 5s. net. Swan Sonnenschein.
World's Work, No. 2, January, 1s. net. Heinemann.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS

should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ⅛ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

NOW 1903. READY.

BURKE'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND KNIGHTAGE.

65th EDITION.

Printed on thin paper, 2,300 pages, Super Royal 8vo.

Published 42 -

Handy for Reference. Accurate in Detail.

The Most Complete Work of its kind.

PUBLISHED BY

HARRISON & SONS, 59, Pall Mall,

Booksellers to His Majesty the King, H.R.H. Prince of Wales,

And may be obtained of all Booksellers.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.

WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.

2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE, by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

READY SHORTLY.

WHAT I SAW IN SOUTH AFRICA.

(SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1902.)

BY

J. RAMSAY MACDONALD,

MEMBER OF LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL,
LABOUR REPRESENTATION COMMITTEE.

TO BE PUBLISHED BY

"THE ECHO,"

19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Price Sixpence; by post, Sevenpence.

Mr. Macdonald has just returned from a three months' visit to South Africa, during which he had exceptional facilities for seeing the country, and for conversing with almost every person of importance.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

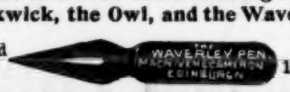
ABSOLUTELY PURE—
THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.



Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;*
3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.

Bournemouth and the New Forest. | The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell,
Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, **5s.**; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1902.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
JAN 20 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 170.] SATURDAY, JAN. 3, 1903. PRICE 6D.

A Selection from MESSRS. JAMES CLARKE AND CO.'S NEW LIST.

OURSELVES AND THE UNIVERSE:
STUDIES IN LIFE AND RELIGION.
By J. BRIERLEY, B.A. ("J.B.")
Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.
In a Special Article on "WHY MEN AVOID CHURCH," the "Daily Mail" says:

"From the first page to the last of this thoughtful and inspiring little book there is not one word of insistence on the passive acceptation of dogma—an insistence that in the past peopled our own free-thought platforms and left only women in our churches. And yet throughout the thirty-six essays of which the volume is composed, there is nothing unscriptural, nothing that any fair-minded person could term unorthodox. It is only that in pondering over life and death the author dares to use the brains with which the Creator has endowed him.

"And how breezy and refreshing are these little articles, with their reconception of the Christ, their spiritual insight, their passion for the good, their ready recognition of the presence of holiness in unlikely places, their cult of beauty, and of the blessed virtue of cheerfulness, and their never-failing optimism. And then their common sense! After all, that to the average reader is their culminating virtue. The ordinary man as he peruses these essays feels that he is being encouraged to think; begins almost to hope that here he may find a firm foothold for his wavering feet."

PREACHING TO THE TIMES.
By CANON HENSLEY HENSON.
Crown 8vo, cloth extra, price 3s. 6d.

"Sound sense and scholarly solidity."—*Dundee Courier.*
"Earnest and eloquent discourses."—*The Scotsman.*
"The sermons are of a popular and practical nature."—*Bristol Mercury.*

SOCIAL SALVATION.
By WASHINGTON GLADDEN.
Crown 8vo, cloth, 4s.

"The book is very broad in its outlook, and its author is very frank in dealing with questions that are discussed everywhere. It will demand attention in many quarters."—*The Weekly Leader.*

QUIET HINTS TO GROWING PREACHERS IN MY STUDY.
By CHARLES EDWARD JEFFERSON.
PASTOR OF BROADWAY TABERNACLE CHURCH, NEW YORK.
Small crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. net.

"I would like to commend to your notice a small, breezy book to be read at your leisure. It will not tax your mental power, but it will do you a world of good, especially younger brethren who have not become hardened in their sins. The book is entitled 'Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers in My Study,' by Charles Edward Jefferson, and published by James Clarke and Company."—Rev. M. J. Birks, President of the Methodist New Connexion, in an address to a representative gathering of ministers at Ranmoor College, Sheffield.

THROUGH SCIENCE TO FAITH.
By DR. NEWMAN SMYTH.
Author of "The Place of Death in Evolution," "Old Faiths in New Lights," "The Reality of Faith," &c.
Large crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.

This presentment of "Through Science to Faith" is not intended for teachers only, but more generally for readers who would inform themselves concerning the scope and tendencies of the evolutionary science since Darwin's time, especially in its relation to our most cherished human faiths and hopes. We have had enough, indeed, of too hastily conclusive and often unverified popular articles concerning the religious teachings of modern science; there is need of painstaking and appreciative sifting of the results of modern investigations of nature in order that we may understand their real bearing upon the highest problems of human concern. To many persons who are too busy to search for themselves among the strictly scientific sources of knowledge, but who are too thoughtful not to be interested in such inquiries, "Through Science to Faith" will be a revelation.

THE ROSEBUD ANNUAL FOR 1903.
Price FOUR SHILLINGS.
This is what Editors who love the Little Ones say about 'The Rosebud.'

Publisher's Circular.—"One of the most entrancing books the small ones could desire."
The Queen.—"Full of fun."
Daily Telegraph.—"Full of good things."
The Lady's Pictorial.—"No more amusing or attractive volume could be found to give to young children."
British Weekly.—"Well worth its price."
Westminster Gazette.—"We doubt whether any more ambitious book of the sort provides so much genuine amusement for young children."
The Sunday School Chronicle.—"Quite up to its usual high level, and abounds with quaint pictures and poems, and capital stories suitable for the youngest."
Aberdeen Free Press.—"Fresh and piquant, printed in good large type. A rich fund of enjoyment for the nursery."
Liverpool Mercury.—"A veritable treasury of the best of good things."
Daily News.—"The illustrations are not only amusing, but correctly drawn and pleasingly printed."
The Spectator.—"An old favourite of children."
The Dundee Advertiser.—"Appeals to the best tastes. Drawings clever and artistic, helping a little person to an early discrimination between what is good in art and what is only commonplace."

THE LOUIS WAIN NURSERY BOOK.
Price ONE SHILLING.
And this is what Editors who love the Tiny Mites say about the Louis Wain Nursery Book:—

Morning Leader.—"A child will turn to it a score of times and will always find something new in it."
The Observer.—"The book will be more popular than many more costly works."
Lady's Pictorial.—"There will be crows and chuckles of delight in Babyland when 'The Louis Wain Nursery Book' arrives."
Dundee Advertiser.—"Deliciously funny."
Newcastle Daily Chronicle.—"Christmas would be a duller season than it is without Mr. Louis Wain's cats. He has obliged again with 'The Louis Wain Nursery Book,' which is—well, full of Louis Wain's cats."
The Daily Telegraph.—"Another type of book that never fails to delight a group of children is the 'Louis Wain Nursery Book.' Every child loves animals, and this artist's comic pictures are always welcome. Indeed, are they not essential to every well-conducted nursery?"
Guardian.—"'Two Dogs and a Cat Getting Ready for the Christmas Party' is a delightful picture—the dog combing out the hair on his ears has evidently come on a tangle, and by the expression of his features, a very serious one. It is very comical, but the book is full of such touches, and no healthy-minded child could fail to enjoy them."

FLOWER-O'-THE-CORN.

Flower-o'-the-Corn
Flower-o'-the-Corn
Flower-o'-the-Corn
Flower-o'-the-Corn
Flower-o'-the-Corn
Flower-o'-the-Corn
By S. R. CROCKETT.
Large Crown 8vo,
464 pages, gilt top.
Price 6s.

"Mr. Crockett is never in doubt; his invention never forsakes him."—*The Academy.*
"Mr. Crockett once more shows his skill in weaving an ingenious plot."—*The Times.*
"Amongst his most successful books."—*British Weekly.*
"The tale is a stirring one, told with all the *verve* and the restrained force that Mr. Crockett has accustomed us to look for in his work."—*St. James's Gazette.*
"Mr. Crockett has never introduced his readers to anything so impressive and effective."—*Glasgow Herald.*
"A romance of the purest description, distinguished by literary workmanship of a high order."—*Galloway Advertiser.*

JAMES CLARKE & CO., 13 and 14, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

CONTENTS.

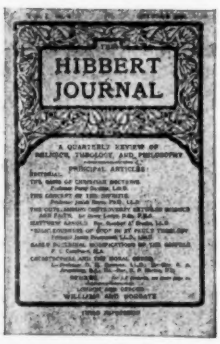
	PAGE
THE WEEK	339
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
Macedonian Reform	343
The Dictatorship in South Africa	344
The Counterfeit Darwins in Politics	345
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
Frederick Temple	346
On Oriental Display	347
The Unemployed Problem	348
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
The Settlement of Ireland—II. By R. Barry O'Brien	350
The Transvaal New Special Law	351
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps	353
CORRESPONDENCE	353
A County Magistrate; George Stronach.	
VERSE:—Down to the Seas Again	354
REVIEWS:—	
Euphuism	355
The Memoirs of Paul Kruger	356
"The Jolliest Place at New Year"	356
Fairy Tales	357
Father Dolling	358
Fiction	358
Miscellaneous	359
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	360
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

NOW READY. NUMBER TWO of

THE HIBBERT JOURNAL.

A QUARTERLY REVIEW OF RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PHILOSOPHY.

Price 2s. 6d. per Number net. Per Annum, 10s., post free.



PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF NUMBER TWO—

THE RECONCILIATION BETWEEN SCIENCE & FAITH. By Sir OLIVER LODGE, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Principal of Birmingham University.

THE PRESENT ATTITUDE OF REFLECTIVE THOUGHT TOWARD RELIGION. By Prof. HENRY JONES, M.A., LL.D., Glasgow.

JAMES MARTINEAU: A Saint of Theism. By Rev. JOHN WATSON, D.D.

ON THE MEANING OF 'RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD' IN THE THEOLOGY OF ST. PAUL. Concluding Article. By Rev. JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., Principal of Manchester College.

ASPECTS OF THE MORAL IDEAL—Old and New. By Prof. LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.A., LL.D.

DID PAUL WRITE ROMANS? By Prof. W. B. SMITH, Tulane University, New Orleans, U.S.A.

JEWISH SCHOLARSHIP AND CHRISTIAN SILENCE. By C. G. MONTEFIORE.

DISCUSSIONS. By Sir OLIVER LODGE, Rev. T. G. HEADLEY, Rev. J. R. WILKINSON, and C. COHEN.

A number of Signed Reviews by The Dean of Ely, Dr. MOFFATT, Prof. PERCY GARDNER, and Others. Also a **Summary of Recent Theological and Philosophical Periodicals.**

FULL PROSPECTUS, POST FREE, UPON APPLICATION.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.; 7, Broad Street, Oxford.

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., F.R.G.S.
W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and
CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

WINTER CRUISES

TO PALESTINE AND EGYPT

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS:—

January 29th to February 25th—From **Marseilles** to **Piræus** (for Athens), **Jaffa** (for Jerusalem), **Alexandria** (for Cairo), **Naples, Marseilles.—A Twenty-Six Days' Cruise for Twenty Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.**

£10 10s. and **£13 13s. Tours to Rome,** via the St. Gothard or the Mont Cenis, with Extensions to **Naples, Florence, Venice,** the **Italian Lakes, Perugia, etc.**

£10 10s. Swiss Skating and Tobogganning Parties.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary 5, Endsleigh Gardens, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

This Week's Issue (No. 418) contains

TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
Criteria of Loyalty—Fair Faces and False Methods.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By F. C. G.
A South African Melody—Another Insult.
THE STORY OF THE HUMBERT FRAUDS.
AT THE PANTOMIMES.—Illustrated.
SOME FAMOUS LONDON THOROUGHFARES.—IV. Round About the Haymarket. Illustrated with Eight Photographs.
THE LATE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.—With a Silhouette by F. C. G.
ONE LITTLE YEAR.—Poem. Illustrated.
HOLIDAY REFORM.—By Canon Barnett.
FABULOUS FANCIES.—I. The Tender-Hearted Family. By W. B. Maxwell.
THE POWER OF SYMPATHY.—By Inglis Allen.
SOUTH AFRICA AFTER THE WAR.—Cape Colony.
HOW WE SAW THE KING IN EAST LOTHIAN.

The Contents also include: All the Week's News, Ditties of the Day, Our Christmas Fund, Concerning Dress, The Children's Page, The Library, Pike Fishing, The Hunting Season, Here, There, and Everywhere; and many other Interesting Items.

32 PAGES IN WRAPPER. **Price 3d.** **By Post 3½d.**

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET, Tudor-street, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition. Post free. —H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BOOKS WANTED, 30s. EACH OFFERED.—Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Hawbrick Grange, 1847; Handley Cross, 1854; Gamonia, 1837; Paler's Renaissance, 1873; Peaks, Passes, Glaciers, 3 vols., 1859-62; Jorrock's Jaunts, 1843; Stevenson's Arabian Nights, 2 vols., 1st edition, 1882. Scarce and Out of Print Books Supplied. State Wants, Catalogues Free.—HOLLAND BOOK CO., 35, John Bright St., Birmingham.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

TO BOOKBUYERS AND LIBRARIANS OF FREE LIBRARIES.

The January Catalogue of valuable Second-Hand Works and New Remainders, offered at prices greatly reduced, is now ready, and will be sent post free upon application to W. H. SMITH & SON, Library Department, 186, Strand, London, W.C.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

THE
PALL MALL MAGAZINE
JANUARY NUMBER

Easily maintains its lead over all rivals, whether in England or America, for four primary reasons:

1. For the uniform excellence of its literary matter.
2. For the unequalled beauty of its illustrations.
3. For its sumptuous paper and clear type.
4. For the perfection of its printing.

The opening of the New Year will mark important changes in the conduct of the PALL MALL MAGAZINE. Its superiority in point of illustration and printing over its competitors is acknowledged, of course, on every side. A glance at the following list of only a few of the contributors to the NEW YEAR'S NUMBER will prove that no efforts have been spared to secure the co-operation of writers and artists who are famous for their work.

Among the features of the January number will be found the first of a notable series of interesting and authoritative papers by FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT WOLSELEY, K.P., entitled "THE YOUNG NAPOLEON: the genesis of a great career." This series will appeal to all readers alike, whether they make a study of Napoleonic literature or not, for it will deal with a man whom the writer considers to be the "greatest human being God ever sent to this earth of ours."

SERIAL STORY.—Arrangements have been made with MR. E. W. HORNUNG, the well-known author of that graphic series of stories, "The Amateur Cracksman," for a serial story. It is entitled "NO HERO." This tale is illustrated by MR. A. J. BALLIOL SALMON. The First Chapters appear in the JANUARY NUMBER.

SIR F. C. BURNAND, the Editor of *Punch*, deals with some of the predecessors and some of the contemporaries of *Punch*, illustrated by reproductions from London comic journals.

MR. W. H. MALLOCK presents many new facts relating to "The Bacon-Shakespeare Question," which are illustrated with a number of facsimile title-pages.

MR. W. E. HENLEY contributes a paper on "Slang."

JUDGE O'CONNOR MORRIS writes in the January Number on "Social Life in Ireland."

The first of a set of short tales of unusual interest will be contributed by E. NESBIT. They are entitled "THE LITERARY SENSE," and treat of incidents and character from the point of view of a literary prepossession. They are illustrated by MR. JOHN DA COSTA.

MR. WILLIAM HYDE has a number of beautiful illustrations showing "The Surrey Woods in Winter."

Professor SIR W. CROOKES, F.R.S., is the subject of another of MR. HAROLD BEGBIE'S personal Character Sketches of "Master Workers."

AMERICAN *versus* PARISIAN FASHIONS.—A paper which will appeal to all lady readers, by MR. F. LEES, in which he deals with the important question indicated in the title. This paper is beautifully illustrated by a set of the newest Parisian fashions.

RECOLLECTIONS OF ZOLA.—To the January Number MR. E. A. VIZETELLY sends a number of most interesting Reminiscences of the late distinguished novelist, which are illustrated by a number of unique Photographs taken by Zola when in hiding in England.

Among other contributors to this extremely strong number may be mentioned MR. H. B. MARRIOTT-WATSON, MR. CHARLES MARRIOTT, MR. W. B. YEATS, MR. E. RHYS, and the author of "An English Girl in Paris."

The Frontispiece is from the Miniature Portrait of NAPOLEON by Chatillon in the possession of the Duke of Wellington.

18, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Prior (J. T.), A Life Day, 1s. net. J. M. Dent.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James), "Lope de Vega and the Spanish Drama; being the Taylorian Lecture, 1902," 1s. net. Glasgow: Gowans and Grey. London: Brimley Johnson.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Sidgwick, Frank (Edited by), The Poetry of George Withers, 2 vols., 12s. net. A. H. Bullen.

EDUCATIONAL.

Mon Livre de Lectures; Stories in Prose and Verse for Elementary Form. Edited by F. B. Kirkman. "Cours Elémentaire Black." 1s. 6d. History in Biography, Vol. IV., James I. to James II., by H. L. Powell, "Black's Historical Series," 2s. African Reader, V.A., by L. W. Lyle, M.A., 1s. 4d. Africa: Selected, by F. D. Herbertson, B.A. (Lond.). Edited by A. J. Herbertson, M.A. (Oxon), Ph. D. (Freiburg, i. B.), 2s. The Fortunes of Nigel (Sir Walter Scott, continuous readers), with Introduction and Notes, by Ernest S. Davies, M.A., 1s. 4d. The Fortunes of Nigel, by Sir Walter Scott, with Introduction and Notes, by Ernest S. Davies, M.A., 1s. 6d. A. and C. Black.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Parliamentary History of the Education Act, 1902, 1s Liberal Publication Department, 42, Parliament-street, S.W.

For Efficiency; being a Series of Letters in the *Daily Dispatch*, written by Arnold White, Reflecting on the Capacity of the Ruling Classes, and Appealing to Men of Business to Take Part in the Affairs of State, 6d. Manchester: Hutton and Co.

Fairbairn (A. M., D.D.), Principal of Mansfield College, Oxford. Education: National or Denominational? 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

Report of a Conference on the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools for Boys, 1s. net. Cambridge University Press.

Catholic Directory, 1903, 1s. 6d. net. Burns and Oates.

Thackeray (William Makepeace), The English Humorists. The Four Georges. Edited by Walter Jerrold. With Illustrations by Charles E. Brock, 3s. net. Dent.

Brown (C. W.), The A.B.C. of Motoring, 1s. Henry J. Drane.

Fell (Arthur, M.A., F.S.S.), The Failure of Free Trade, as proved by the Foreign Commerce of England, 1s. Henry J. Drane.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

School Hygiene: The Laws of Health in Relation to School Life, by Arthur Newsholme, M.D., F.R.C.P., and Walter C. C. Pakes, D.P.H., 3s. Swan Sonnenschein.

Ruskin on Pictures: a Collection of Criticisms by John Ruskin, not heretofore Re-printed, and now Re-edited and Re-arranged, Vol. II., Academy Notes: Notes on Prout and Hunt, 7s. 6d. net. George Allen.

Dennys (Edward N.), The Alpha; or, First Mental Principle and Truth-guide to General Well-being and Progress—a Revelation, but no Mystery, Sixth Edition, 3s. 6d. Williams and Norgate.

Benvenuto Cellini: Memoirs Written by Himself, Translated by Thomas Roscoe, 1s. 4d. net. Unit Library.

Scott (Temple), Edited by, The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift, Vol. X.: Historical Writings, 3s. 6d. G. Bell and Sons.

Ferrier (Susan), The Inheritance, 2 vols., 3s. net. Methuen.

Wit and Wisdom from Edgar Saltus, by G. F. Monkshood and George Gamble, 3s. 6d. Greening.

Cranbrook (Rev. James), The Founders of Christianity: Discourses upon the Origin of the Christian Religion, 3s. 6d. Williams and Norgate.

Bateman (Stringer), The Strange Evolution of "Our Illiterate National Anthem" from a Rebel Song, Fourth Edition, 1s. Simpkin Marshall.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Century Illustrated Monthly, January, 1s. 4d. Macmillan.
Contemporary Review, January, 2s. 6d. Horace Marshall.
Empire Review, January, 1s. net. Macmillan.
Fortnightly Review, January, 2s. 6d. Chapman and Hall.
Good Words, January, 6d. Isbister.
Macmillan's Magazine, January, 1s. Macmillan.
New Ireland Review, January, 6d. Dublin: 29, Lower Sackville-street.
Nineteenth Century, January, 2s. 6d. Sampson Low.
Rivista Moderna, Décembre 15. Roma.
School World, January, 6d. Macmillan.
St. Nicholas, January, 1s. Macmillan.
Sunday Magazine, January, 6d. Isbister.
Temple Bar, January, 1s. Macmillan.
Westminster Review, January, 2s. 6d. R. Brimley Johnson.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ¼ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

10/6 INTERNATIONAL TEACHERS' BIBLE FOR 5/11

(Edited by the Rev. C. H. H. WRIGHT, D.D.)

We are offering, for a short time, the 10s. 6d. Large Type Emerald Edition, size, 7 by 5 inches (No. 1,000), with 147 New Illustrations and Manual, handsomely bound in flexible morocco, with overlapping edges, round corners, red under gold edges, for **5s. 11d.** post free, or the superior Persian morocco binding, **strongly recommended for constant use** (No. 1,001), price **12s. 6d.** for **7s. 6d.** Abroad, **6d.** extra.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.

WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.

2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE, by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik, Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffentlichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, 9d. *PER WEEK;* 3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* 9s. 9d. *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.

Bournemouth and the New Forest. | The Wye Valley.

Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards, Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham. Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales. Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley. Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth. Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan. Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli. Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog. Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads. Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth. Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, 5s.; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 3, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
JAN 20 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 171.] SATURDAY, JAN. 10, 1903. PRICE 6D.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin's New Books.

THE CONFLICT OF DUTIES AND OTHER ESSAYS. By ALICE GARDNER, Lecturer and Associate of Newnham College, Cambridge. Author of "Julian the Philosopher," &c., &c. Cloth gilt, large crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

CONTENTS.—The Conflict of Duties—Religious and Good Taste—Theological Reading for Non-Theological Readers—Hatred and Charity—The Religious Needs of the Intellectual Life—The Moral Standard of the Intellectual Life—Religious Teaching in Schools—Man's Responsibility for his Beliefs—Sectarianism—and Six other Essays.

AMONG THE PEOPLE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA: Red, White, Yellow, and Brown. By FRANCES E. HERRING, Author of "Canadian Camp Life." Fully Illustrated from Original Photographs. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.

NEW VOLUME IN THE NIETZSCHE LIBRARY.

THE DAWN OF DAY. By FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE. Translated by JOHANNA VOLZ. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 8s. 6d. net. Other vols. in the Library: 1. A GENEALOGY OF MORALS AND POEMS. 2. THUS SPAKE ZARATHUSTRA. 3. THE CASE OF WAGNER.

LUNCHEONS: A Cook's Picture Book. With over 200 Illustrations. By MARY RONALD. Large crown 8vo., cloth, 6s. net.

A REMARKABLE NEW NOVEL.

THE LONG VIGIL. By F. JENNER TAYLER, Author of "Wanted, a Hero." Crown 8vo. Red Cloth Library. 6s.

2s. 6d. COPYRIGHT NOVELS. NEW VOLUME.

THROUGH FIRE TO FORTUNE. By MRS. ALEXANDER. Crown 8vo, cloth.

Mr. T. P. O'CONNOR, in this week's "ONLOOKER," says:

"Among the books I have recently read, the one which has most impressed me is an old book by a well-known writer—I mean Mark Rutherford's "Autobiography" and Mark Rutherford's "Redemption." I have not read for years a book which produced in me a more profound impression.

"The story, so common in this country, of profound religious mental conflicts, is told with such beautiful reserve and simplicity of language that it grasps your attention and sympathy from the first page. Though its value is mainly as a record of personal experience, it has an indirect and very potent importance as a picture of true religion—the religion of humanity. I read, at the same time, a record of another mind—a very fine mind, and a very religious one; but it struck me as almost egotistic, and even squalid, with its absorption in personal feelings in comparison with the devotion of Mark Rutherford, which sought salvation in the redemption of others, and those the poorest and most hopeless outcasts of the slums of a great city."

UNIFORM EDITION OF MARK RUTHERFORD'S WORKS.

Edited by REUBEN SHAPCOTT. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MARK RUTHERFORD.

MARK RUTHERFORD'S DELIVERANCE.

MIRIAM'S SCHOOLING: and other Papers.

THE REVOLUTION IN TANNER'S LANE.

CATHARINE FURZE.

CLARA HOPGOOD.

PAGES FROM A JOURNAL. Crown 8vo, cloth. Second Edition. 6s.

London: T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster Square, E.C.

The Publications of the

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY

of New York, Chicago, and Toronto can now be had of all Booksellers in Great Britain. Illustrated Book List post free.

MEMORABLE PLACES AMONG THE HOLY HILLS. By Prof. ROBERT L. STEWART, D.D., of Lincoln University, U.S.A. With Maps and many Illustrations from Photographs. 3s. 6d. net.

THE RELIGION OF A MATURE MIND. Studies in Modern Problems. By Prof. GEORGE A. COE, North-Western University, U.S.A. 5s. net.

The Scotsman says: "It gives a thoughtful and acute discussion of such topics as authority in religion, the scientific spirit, and (not to name them all) the foundations of spirituality. Lucidly reasoned and always suggestive, the papers will be read with interest by everyone who studies the newer movements of Christianity."

INCENTIVES FOR LIFE, PERSONAL AND PUBLIC. By JAMES M. LUDLOW, D.D., Litt D. 3s. 6d. net.

A MAKER OF THE NEW ORIENT: SAMUEL ROLLINS BROWN, Pioneer Educator in America, China, and Japan. The story of his life and work. By WILLIAM ELLIOT GRIFFIS, Author of "Verbeck of Japan." Illustrated. 3s. 6d. net.

BIBLE CRITICISM AND THE AVERAGE MAN. By HOWARD AGNEW JOHNSTON, D.D., New York. 3s. 6d. net.

PROPHETIC IDEAS AND IDEALS. A Series of Short Studies in the Prophetic Literature of the Hebrew People. By W. G. JORDAN, B.A., D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. 3s. 6d. net.

"They are expositions at once scholarly and suitable for general reading of some of the most impressive texts and books in the Old Testament, and should not fail to prove helpful to students."—*Scotsman.*

MUSINGS BY CAMP FIRE AND WAY- SIDE. By W. C. GRAY, Editor of "The Interior." Deckle-edge paper, Illustrated by Duo-prints from Photographs taken by the Author. Handsomely bound, 5s. net.

ELECTRICITY AND ITS SIMILITUDES. The Analogy of Phenomena. Natural and Spiritual. By C. R. TYNDALL, Ph.D. With Illustrations. 3s. 6d. net.

"Dr. Tyndall assuredly shows great skill and fertility in the discovery of unexpected analogies."—*Daily News.*

A COMPLETE DICTIONARY OF SYNO- NYMS AND ANTONYMS: or Synonyms and Words of Opposite Meaning. By Right Rev. SAMUEL FALLOWS, A.M., D.D. 3s. 6d. net.

London: 21, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, E.C.; and Edinburgh.

TWO NOTABLE BOOKS—JUST OUT.

Just Published by OLIPHANT, ANDERSON, AND FERRIER.

Demy 8vo, Cloth, Gilt Top, price 10s. 6d.

SOME NINETEENTH CENTURY SCOTSMEN

Being Personal Recollections of a Large Number of Famous Men.

By WILLIAM KNIGHT,
Professor of Philosophy in the University of St. Andrews.

Liverpool Mercury.—"The volume is full of interesting matter. The chapters on Chalmers, Simpson, Shairp, Mackintosh, and Hamilton are especially full and good."

British Weekly.—"It is sure to be widely read, because it is entertaining and gives just so much of personal gossip as is consistent with good taste."

Dedicated, by special permission, to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.

THE GREAT MARQUESS

LIFE AND TIMES OF ARCHIBALD, 8th EARL and 1st (AND ONLY) MARQUESS OF ARGYLL.

By JOHN WILLCOCK, B.D., Author of "Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromartie, Knight." Demy 8vo, Art Cloth, Gilt Top, with Seven Portraits and other Illustrations, price, 10s. net.

EDITION DE LUXE.—One Hundred Copies on Royal 8vo Hand-made Paper (of which only Fifty are available for Sale in this country), Numbered and Signed by the Author. Price 21s. net. Immediate application is necessary to secure a Copy. Prospectus, with Specimen Page, post-free.

His Grace the Duke of Argyll has taken great interest in the author's labours, and has done much to aid them by various suggestions, and by giving access to the valuable sources of information at Inverary.

LONDON: 21, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, E.C.; & EDINBURGH.

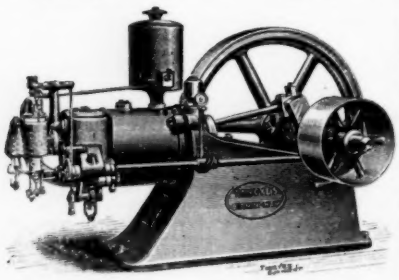
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	361
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
The Newmarket Election	365
The Outcry against Germany	365
The Irish Land Conference	366
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
Betting and the Law	368
Minos in Piccadilly	369
The Humbert Case and M. Waldeck-Rousseau	370
ART :—	
Society of Oil Painters	371
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps	371
CORRESPONDENCE	372
A. B. ; An Old Cape Liberal.	
REVIEWS :—	
The Household of Faith. By Augustine Birrell, K.C.	373
REVIEWS (*continued*)—	
A New Life of Haydn. By Ernest Newman	374
The Story of Aerial Navigation	375
The Great Boer War	376
Two Old Hands and a New One	378
Our Black Empire	379
The Bank of England	380
Miscellaneous	381
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	382
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30 BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

LEMCO

IS THE

MOST USEFUL THING IN THE **KITCHEN.**

LEMCO is the Original and Only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY

HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., F.R.G.S., W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

WINTER CRUISES TO PALESTINE AND EGYPT

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273 h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS:—

January 29th to February 25th—From **Marseilles** to **Piræus** (for Athens), **Jaffa** (for Jerusalem), **Alexandria** (for Cairo), **Naples, Marseilles.—A Twenty-Six Days' Cruise for Twenty Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.**

£10 10s. Swiss Skating and Tobogganning Parties.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

This Week's Issue (No. 419) contains

CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By F. C. G.
On the Newmarket Links.—A New Year's Greeting.—On the Venezuelan Path.—Two Much Lion.
TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
Making a Start.—The Seventh Swallow.—The Fairy Godfather.
SOUTH AFRICA AFTER THE WAR.
A BOXING-NIGHT PARTY IN EAST LONDON.—Illustrated.
HOW THE WORLD WAGS.—With Sketches by F. C. G.
HUMOUR: CONSCIOUS AND UNCONSCIOUS.—Illustrated.
"THE CAKE THAT SAVED A MAN."—Short Story. By Frances Campbell.
A QUIET CORNER.—Short Story. By C. W. S.
FOR WINTER HOLIDAY-MAKERS.—V. Gibraltar and the South of Spain.
WATER BUFFALO v. TIGER.—By Hugh Clifford.
FOREIGN CRUSADE AGAINST CONSUMPTION—II. By Louis Elkin, M.D.
"A WONDROUS RACE."—By Evelyn Sinclair.
COMMENTS ON GOLF.—By Horace Hutchinson.
RECENT SCIENCE.
The Contents also include: All the Week's News, The Last Stall, Mems. from the Magazines (Illustrated), Ditties of the Day, Chess, Our Christmas Fund, Concerning Dress, The Children's Page, Here, There, and Everywhere; and many other Interesting Items.

32 PAGES IN WRAPPER. **Price 3d. By Post 3½d.**

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET, Tudor-street, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition. Post free.—H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BOOKS WANTED, 30s. EACH OFFERED.—Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Hawbrick Grange, 1847; Handley Cross, 1854; Gamonia, 1837; Paler's Renaissance, 1873; Peaks, Passes, Glaciers, 3 vols., 1859-62; Jorrock's Jaunts, 1843; Stevenson's Arabian Nights, 2 vols., 1st edition, 1882. Scarce and Out of Print Books Supplied. State Wants, Catalogues Free.—HOLLAND BOOK CO., 35, John Bright St., Birmingham.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.
(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,
Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation

Wochenschrift für Politik, Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF . . SUBSCRIPTION. . .
One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81
Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40
Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Barine (Arvède), La Grande Mademoiselle, 1627-1652. Authorised English version by Helen E. Meyer, 12s. 6d. net. G. P. Putnam's Sons.

VERSE.

Carroder (Conrad H.), The Vision of Splendid, 2s. 6d. net. London: At the Sign of the Unicorn.
Courlander (Alphonse), Perseus and Andromeda, 2s. 6d. net. London: At the Sign of the Unicorn.
Masefield (John), Salt-Water Ballads, 3s. 6d. Grant Richards.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Journal of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. December, 1902, 6d. Dublin.
Wheeler (Capt. Owen), The Story of our Army, 1s. Newnes.
London Manual for 1903. Edited by Robert Donald, 1s. 6d. Edward Lloyd.
Stone and Cox Insurance Tables. Compiled from Official Resources, 1s. net. Stone and Cox, 129, Cannon-street, E.C.
Debrett's Coming Events in January, 6d. net. Dean and Son.
The Church Directory and Almanack for 1903, 2s. net. J. Nisbet.
The Oxford English Dictionary. Edited by Dr. James H. Murray. Lief—Lock, sb. By Henry Bradley, M.A. Oxford: The Clarendon Press. London: Henry Frowde. Double section, 5s.
"Vanity Fair" Album, 1902, £2 2s. Vanity Fair Office, Essex-street, Strand.
The Question of English Divorce: An Essay, 2s. Grant Richards.
McNeill (Angus), The Egregious English, 5s. Grant Richards.
Campbell (Alexander Colin), Insurance and Crime: a Consideration of the Effects upon Society of the Abuses of Insurance, together with certain Historical Instances of such abuses, 10s. 6d. net. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Macdonald (J. Ramsay), What I Saw in South Africa, September and October, 1902, 6d. "Echo" Office.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Ainsworth (Harrison), Crichton, 2 vols., 5s. net. Windsor edition. Gibbings and Co.
The "Chiswick" Shakespeare, complete in 39 vols., with Introduction and Notes to each volume by John Dennis, and Illustrations by Byam Shaw, 2s. each net. George Bell and Sons.
The Diary of Samuel Pepys, Esq., F.R.S. Edited by Lord Braybrooke. Newnes's thin paper edition, 3s. 6d. net. Newnes.
Gwynn (Stephen), To-day and To-morrow in Ireland. Essays on Irish Subjects, 5s. net. Dublin: Hodges, Figgis and Co.
Bunyan (John), The Pilgrim's Progress. Eight illustrations by Victor W. Burnand, 5s. net. Guildford: Astolat Press.
Sonnets by John Keats, 3s. net. Guildford; Astolat Press.
English Poems by Thomas Gray. Edited by J. C. Baker, M.B., 3s. net. Guildford: Astolat Press.
The Prioress's Tale, from the Canterbury Tales, by Geoffrey Chaucer, 7s. 6d. net. Guildford: Astolat Press.
Nietzsche (Friedrich), The Dawn of Day. Translated by Johanna Volz, 8s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.

FICTION.

Benson (B. K.), Bayard's Courier: A Story of Life and Adventure in the Cavalry Columns, 6s. Macmillan.
Praed (Mrs. Campbell), Fugitive Anne, 6s. John Long.
Warden (Florence), An Outsider's Year, 6s. John Long.
Holmes (Arthur W.), The Voice of the World, 6s. T. Burleigh.
Tytler (Sarah), In Clarissa's Day, 6s. Chatto and Windus.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Atlantic Monthly, January, 1s. net. Gay and Bird.
Baconiana, a Quarterly Magazine. No. 1, Vol. I., New Series, 1s. net. Gay and Bird.
Commonwealth, January, 3d. net. Wells, Gardner.
English Illustrated, January, 6d. Fisher Unwin.
Hibbert Journal, January, 2s. 6d. net. Williams and Norgate.
International Journal of Ethics, January, 2s. 6d. Philadelphia.
L'Occident, Janvier, 1 fr. Paris: 17, Rue Eblé.
Magazine of Art, January, 1s. net. Cassell.
Nuova Antologia, 1, Gennaio. Roma.
Revue de Paris, 1er Janvier. London: Fisher Unwin.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly.....	0 14 0	Half-yearly.....	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ½ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter.....	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter.....	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

A NEW LARGE TYPE

VARIORUM TEACHER'S BIBLE

Strongly and handsomely bound in superior flexible Levant grained Morocco, with overlapping edges, leather lined, silk sewn. Size 7½ by 5⅛ by 1⅜ inches.

Price 21s. *Offered at* **10/6** *post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.*

This New Edition of the Variorum Teacher's Bible is not only a Reference Bible with the New Illustrated Teacher's "Aids," but contains *on the same page as the Text*, in foot-notes, a complete digest of the **Various Renderings and Readings of the Original text** from the very best Authorities, **including the Revised Version.**

SPECIMEN PAGE POST FREE.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE, 53, Paternoster Row.

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2.**

WATTS & CO., JOHN 's COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.

WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.

2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE, by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—

THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA:

THE LEADING ITALIAN REVIEW OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE, FINE ARTS, AND POLITICS.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month. Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

Editor—MAGGIORIO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO, G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P. VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from **£35**.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

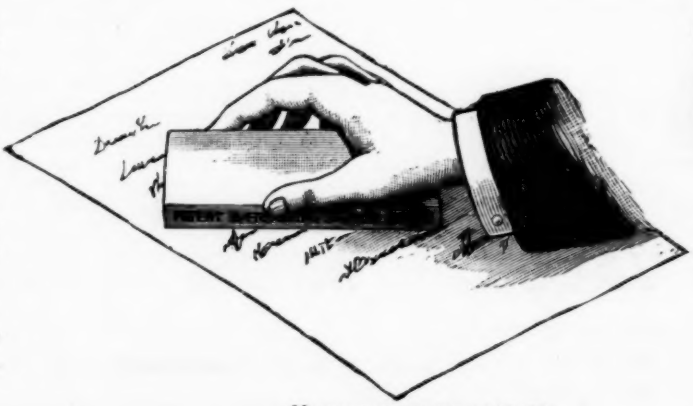
BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

CAN BE RENEWED AGAIN AND AGAIN BY PLACING IN A CLEAR FIRE.

Plain, 6d.; Post Free, 9d.

Hand Painted, 1s.; Post Free, 1s. 3d.

Price Lists and Press Opinions Free on Application



METHOD OF USING BLOTTER.

Ask your Stationer for the Patent Everlasting

POROUS BLOTTER

AND

PAPER WEIGHT.

Durable. Economical.

THE EVERLASTING BLOTTER AND ADVERTISING CO., Limited,

8 and 9, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
JAN 29 1908
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., NO. 172.] SATURDAY, JAN. 17, 1903. PRICE 6D.

Mr. Fisher Unwin's New Books.

TWO NOVELS JUST READY.

1. THE LONG VIGIL. By F. JENNER TAYLER, Author of "Wanted, a Hero." Red Cloth Library. 6s.

2. THE MAN IN THE STREET. By LUCAS CLEEVE, Author of "Blue Lilies," &c. Red Cloth Library. 6s.

TRUE TALES OF MOUNTAIN ADVENTURE FOR NON-CLIMBERS, YOUNG AND OLD. By Mrs. AUBREY LE BLOND (Mrs. Maine). With numerous Illustrations and Frontispiece. Demy 8vo; cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

In this volume are collected all the most thrilling descriptions of Alpine adventures which the literature of the mountains contains. The pictures in this book form the only complete photographic record in existence of a mountaineer actually engaged in scaling the giants of the Alps.

THE CONFLICT OF DUTIES, AND OTHER ESSAYS. By ALICE GARDNER, Lecturer and Associate of Newnham College, Cambridge; Author of "Julian the Philosopher," &c., &c. Cloth gilt, large crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

A NEW VOLUME IN THE NIETZSCHE LIBRARY.

THE DAWN OF DAY. By FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE. Translated by JOHANNA VOLZ. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 8s. 6d. net.

LUNCHEONS: A Cook's Picture Book. With over 200 Illustrations. By MARY RONALD. Large crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.

MEMOIRS OF PAUL KRUGER, Four Times President of the South African Republic. Told by himself. In two volumes. With Portraits. Demy 8vo, 32s. Also a fine edition, limited to 50 Copies, on Japan paper, numbered and signed.

MOTOR CARS AND THE APPLICATION OF MECHANICAL POWER TO ROAD VEHICLES. By RHYS JENKINS. Mem. Inst. Mech. Eng. With over 100 Illustrations. Medium 8vo, cloth, 21s. net.

THE OLD BAILEY AND NEWGATE. By CHARLES GORDON. With about 100 Illustrations and a Frontispiece in tint. Demy 8vo, 21s. net.

CHARMING PICTURES OF ITALY.

LOMBARD STUDIES. By the Countess EVELYN MARTINENGO CÆSARESCO. With Photogravure Frontispiece, and many other Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 16s.

STORY OF THE NATIONS (New Volume).

THE PAPAL MONARCHY. From Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. (590-1303). By WILLIAM BARRY, D.D. Profusely Illustrated, and with a Map. Cloth, 5s.

"THE MERRIEST BOOK OF THE SEASON."

THE CONFESSIONS OF A CARICATURIST. By HARRY FURNISS. Profusely Illustrated. Cheap Edition. 10s. 6d. net.

A CHARMING AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

MY AUSTRALIAN GIRLHOOD. Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED's Autobiography. With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo, cloth, 16s.

A WONDERFUL PICTURE OF WAR.

THE EPISTLES OF ATKINS. By JAMES MILNE, Author of "The Romance of a Pro-Consul," &c. With 12 Illustrations from War Sketches. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

THE COMIC HISTORY.

THE MODERN CHRONICLES OF FROISSART. Told and pictured by F. C. GOULD. With special cover design, decorated title, and 44 Illustrations. Fcap. 4to, 3s. 6d. Fifth Impression.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "AN ONLOOKER'S NOTE BOOK."

"FOR BETTER? FOR WORSE?" Notes on Social Changes. By GEORGE W. E. RUSSELL. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

JOHN OLIVER HOBBES' NEW BOOK.

TALES ABOUT TEMPERAMENTS. By JOHN OLIVER HOBBES (Mrs. Craigie). Cloth gilt, 2s. 6d. net.

London: T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster Square, E.C.

J. NISBET & CO.'S LIST

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF JAMES MARTINEAU.

By the Rev. JAMES DRUMMOND and the Rev. C. B. UPTON. With Portraits and Illustrations. In Two large Volumes. Demy 8vo, 30s. net.

"These volumes intensify, if possible, our admiration for Dr. Martineau's great intellectual powers, his rare skill as a dialectician, his splendid faculty for exposition; but, above all, for a rare sweetness and graciousness of spirit, and for a profound insight into the things that matter."—*Westminster Gazette.*

LETTERS OF MRS. RUSSELL GURNEY. Edited by her Niece. With Photogravure Portraits. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"Full of interest and value . . . . One of the most valuable contributions to religious literature published this year."—*Claudius Clear in the British Weekly.*

By J. A. HOBSON.

IMPERIALISM; A Study. With Maps and Diagrams. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

"Here for the first time we have a full discussion of the economic and psychological bases of Imperialism, by a man who stands in the front rank of living economists."—*Echo.*

SOCIAL PROBLEM: Life and Work. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

"This is a work to be reckoned with by all economists and sociologists, and which every social reformer would do well to study with care."—*Manchester Guardian.*

JOHN RUSKIN, Social Reformer. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

"Mr. Hobson has, in this beautiful and heart-searching analysis of Ruskin's teaching, made the crooked straight and the rough places plain."—*Bradford Observer.*

THE WAR IN SOUTH AFRICA. Its Causes and Effects. Extra Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"Such a work written in such a spirit clearly demands serious and sober attention. . . . Let the reader study this book, and then, if he will, return to Mr. Fitzpatrick's "Transvaal from Within."—*Westminster Gazette.*

By HILAIRE BELLOC.

DANTON: A Study. With Photogravure Portrait. Demy 8vo., 5s. net.

"A piece of real tragedy, given with admirable restraint and eloquence."—*Spectator.*

ROBESPIERRE: A Study and Biography. In a *New* and *Cheaper Edition. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.*

"A signal testimony to Mr. Belloc's literary gift, his insight into character, and the thoroughness of his knowledge of France."—*Daily News.* *[Ready immediately.*

By WALTER SICHEL.

BOLINGBROKE AND HIS TIMES. A Critical Study of Bolingbroke's career. Including Bolingbroke's letters to his sister Henrietta, and to many other friends, now published for the first time. In Two Volumes, with Portraits. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net, each.

"We may say without hesitation that Mr. Sichel's two volumes are an admirable contribution to history; fresh, entertaining, and full of new and carefully gathered information."—*The Outlook.*

J. NISBET & CO., Ltd., 21, Berners St., London, W.

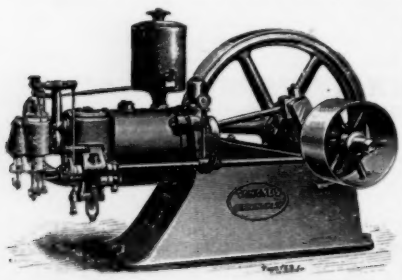
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	383
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
The Gold Trust's Bargain	387
The Church's False Position	388
Our Railway Management and Statistics	389
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
German Universities and the Rhodes Scholarships	390
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
Boat-race Prospects	391
Etiquette	392
Old Masters at Burlington House	393
French Senatorial Elections	304
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION By Municeps	395
CORRESPONDENCE	395
George Stronach; Ambrose T. Peyton; George C. Benson.	
REVIEWS :—	
Lord Strathcona. By H. Spender	397
Cambridge Modern History	397
Erasmus	398
The Classical Superstition and other Matters	399
Terenti Comoediae	400
Odds and Ends of Hagiology	401
Fiction	401
Magazines of the Month	402
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	404
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA:

The Leading Italian Review of Literature, Science, Fine Arts, and Politics.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month.
Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

EDITOR:
MAGGIORINO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO, G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P. VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., F.R.G.S.,
W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and
CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

WINTER CRUISES TO PALESTINE AND EGYPT

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS:—

January 29th to February 25th—From **Marseilles** to **Piræus** (for Athens), **Jaffa** (for Jerusalem), **Alexandria** (for Cairo), **Naples, Marseilles. — A Twenty-Six Days' Cruise for Twenty Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.**

£10 10s. Swiss Skating and Tobogganning Parties.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

Press Notices:

Daily News.—"The photograph of Mr. Gladstone, which appeared in last week's issue, is one of the best ever taken, and is particularly interesting on account of its background—a corner of the library at Hawarden, which stands out with admirable clearness. This week an autographed portrait of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman is given. It is an excellent likeness, and produced in the best possible way. The characteristic expression of humorous shrewdness will delight all who know Sir Henry."

Glasgow Daily Record.—"The supplements are excellently produced, and should commend themselves to Liberals everywhere."

North-Eastern Daily Gazette.—"THE SPEAKER has made a new departure. It has begun the issue of finely-printed portraits of great statesmen as supplements to the ordinary literary publication."

Irish Daily Independent.—"The enterprise displayed by THE SPEAKER in publishing from week to week portraits of some of the most eminent of modern statesmen will, we feel sure, be appreciated by the public."

Glasgow Evening Times.—"THE SPEAKER has started the publication of a series of portraits of eminent statesmen. With this week's number is issued an excellent likeness of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman."

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ROBINSON SOUTH AFRICAN BANKING COMPANY (1902), LIMITED.

The statutory general meeting was held on Monday, at the bank, Lothbury, Mr. J. B. Robinson presiding. The chairman stated that the meeting had been called in conformity with the provisions of the Companies Act, 1900, which enacted that a meeting of shareholders should take place within three months after the incorporation of the company. He afterwards reminded them that the old bank was formed in August, 1895, with a capital of £3,000,000 in shares of £4 each, but the company did not begin active operations until October 1 following. The capital of the present bank was £1,500,000 in £1 shares, and the assets representing this amount were made of cash in hand and investments consisting of Consols, shares in the Robinson group of mines, &c. As he informed the shareholders at the last meeting of the old bank, he felt quite confident that the new bank would start under the most favourable auspices, and he felt sure that they would be able to do a remunerative business. There had been a good many difficulties to contend with during the seven years the old bank was in existence, but it must be very gratifying to the shareholders to know that after receiving the £2 a share which it was now intended to return to them, as well as the amount paid to them in dividends, they would have had back very nearly the whole of the capital of £3,000,000, and they still held 1,500,000 shares of £1 each in the new bank. As he had intimated, within two or three months after the formation of the old bank the political difficulties which occurred in South Africa prevented him from carrying out the schemes he had contemplated in connection with the expansion of the company's business throughout the whole of the African continent. At the statutory meeting of the old bank on October 1, 1895, he fully explained the lines upon which the institution had been formed, and it was intended to carry on the operations of the present bank on exactly the same lines. He considerably increased his holding in shares in the old company after its formation and many of the shares he bought at £8 each. He also told the first statutory meeting that others had joined him in the formation of the bank, and some of them sold part of their shares; this was the way in which some of the shares got into the hands of the public. His holding in the shares of the bank that day was even stronger than it was before. With reference to the prospects of the new institution, he felt confident that when the atmosphere became clearer in South Africa and matters became to a certain extent settled down, the business of the company would increase very considerably, and there was every possibility that South Africa would advance as soon as a better feeling had been established throughout the country. He thought the time had now arrived when any one having large interests in the country should give his opinion, and plainly express his views as to the position of affairs there. Proceeding, he said that there was no doubt that the present administration of affairs in the two States was unsatisfactory, and it would remain so as long as the public were excluded from taking part in shaping the laws of the country. This state of things might satisfy a certain coterie out there, who were trying to get matters settled on lines that would suit their own private views, but so long as they retained the power of influencing the Government there the state of things would remain unsatisfactory. Their aim was to obtain a financial and political power in both States, and, if possible, throughout the whole of South Africa, so as to make every other interest subservient to their own. He had only one desire, and that was to see South Africa at peace, because he felt confident that its possibilities were very great indeed, and that as an integral part of Great Britain it would eventually become of immense value to the Empire.

No resolution was submitted to the meeting.

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London E.C.

Telephones: 922 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

This Week's Issue (No. 420) contains:

TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
Our Unpopular Government.—Burghers and Uitlanders.—"Out of the Funds Provided by——."
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK.—By F. C. G.
An Appalling Task.—A Noah's Ark Puzzle.—The Fairy Godfather.—Taking Things Quietly.
BOARD SCHOOL TYPES.—VII. George Washington.—By B. Paul Neuman.
PEPTONISED LITERATURE.—By B. A. C.
FABULOUS FANCIES.—II. The Master Mind.—By W. B. Maxwell.
COMMENTS ON GOLF.—By Horace Hutchinson.
SOUTH AFRICA AFTER THE WAR.
THE NEW PRIMATE.
CUPID ON THE ICE.—A Romance Without Words.
POLITICS OF THE PALE MOONSHINE.—By Frank Greenwood.
THE STORY OF BEND OR'S DERBY.
A TOWN OF DREAMS.—By S. B.
THE CHINESE NEW YEAR.—By Hugh Clifford, C.M.G.
The Contents also include: All the Week's News, How the World Wags, A Diplomatist's Reminiscences, Ditties of the Day, Our Christmas Fund (Illustrated), Chess, The Children's Page, The Library, Here, There, and Everywhere; and many other Interesting Items.

32 PAGES IN WRAPPER. **Price 3d. By Post 3½d.**

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET, Tudor-street, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition. Post free. —H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BOOKS WANTED, 30s. EACH OFFERED.—Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Hawbrick Grange, 1847; Handley Cross, 1854; Gamonia, 1837; Paler's Renaissance, 1873; Peaks, Passes, Glaciers, 3 vols., 1859-62; Jorrock's Jaunts, 1843; Stevenson's Arabian Nights, 2 vols., 1st edition, 1882. Scarce and Out of Print Books Supplied. State Wants, Catalogues Free.—HOLLAND BOOK CO., 35, John Bright St., Birmingham.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form o_ Bath.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Rodd (Rennell), Myrtle and Oak. Boston and Chicago: Forbes and Co.

Toynbee (William), "When the Devil Drives": a Comedy-Satire, 1s. 6d. net. Henry J. Glashier.

The Poetical Works of George Barlow, in ten vols. Vols. I. and II., 5s. each net. Henry J. Glashier.

Cranmer-Byng (L.), The Never-Ending Wrong, and other Renderings of the Chinese from the Prose Translations of Professor Herbert A. Giles, 5s. net. Grant Richards.

Davidson (John), The Knight of the Maypole: a Comedy in four acts, 5s. net. Grant Richards.

PHILOSOPHY AND ECONOMICS.

A History of the Problems of Philosophy, by Paul Janet and Gabriel Séailles. Translated by Ada Monahan. Edited by Henry Jones, LL.D., 2 vols., 10s. net. Macmillan.

Pierson (Dr. N. G.). Principles of Economics. Translated from the Dutch, by A. A. Wotzel, vol. I., 10s. net. Macmillan.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Lethaby (W. R.), London before the Conquest, 7s. 6d. net. Macmillan.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

The Church Calendar and Other Thoughts in Verse, humbly dedicated to the Praise and Glory of Almighty God, by "A Layman," 6s. Henry J. Drane.

St. Clair (George), Will Christ Come? The Delayed Millennium: An Historical Inquiry and Record, 5s. net. Harrison and Sons.

TRAVEL.

Herring (Frances E.), Among the People of British Columbia Red, White, Yellow, and Brown, 6s. net. Fisher Unwin.

EDUCATIONAL.

A Course of Simple Experiments in Magnetism and Electricity, by A. E. Munby, M.A., F.C.S., 1s. 6d.; Siepmann's Primary French Course: the First Term, by Otto Siepmann, Illustrated by H. M. Brock, 1s. 6d.; Theoretical Organic Chemistry, by Julius B. Cohen, Ph.D., 6s. Macmillan.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Gardner (Alice), The Conflict of Duties and Other Essays, 7s. 6d. Fisher Unwin.

Chevalier (Albert), Limelight Lays, 1s. Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith.

Bourne (H. R. Fox), Civilisation in Congoland: A Story of International Wrong-doing. With a Prefatory Note by the Right Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M.P. 10s. 6d. net. P. S. King and Son.

Washington (Booker T.), Character Building, being Addresses Delivered on Sunday Evenings to the Students of Tuskegee Institute, 6s. net. Grant Richards.

Douglas (Elizabeth), The Soup and Sauce Book, 2s. Grant Richards.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Life History Album: Tables and Charts for recording the development of body and mind from childhood upwards, with introductory remarks. Second Edition, rearranged by Francis Galton, D.C.L., F.R.S., 5s. net. Macmillan.

Bateman (Stringer), "As Crowned Queen" and other Poems, Dramatic and Lyric. "King or Cardinal;" or, A Royal Courtship, and other Dramatic and Lyric Poems. Simpkin, Marshall.

Boult (Katharine F.), Heroes of the Norselands and other Stories Retold, with 9 illustrations by T. H. Robinson, 1s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.

Select Essays of John Henry Cardinal Newman, with an Introduction by George Sampson, 1s. 6d. Walter Scott Publishing Company.

FICTION.

Conrad (Joseph), Youth: a Narrative and two other stories, 6s. Blackwood.

Tayler (F. Jenner), The Long Vigil, 6s. Fisher Unwin.

Carruthers (Claire), A Girl in Love, being the letters of Claire Carruthers to her friend Betty Brooke, 3s. 6d. Henry J. Drane.

Rowe (Agnes M. and William J.), The Secret of her Life, 6s. Henry J. Drane.

Stephens (Clark), Eyeglass of Truth, 3s. 6d. Henry J. Drane.

Baynton (Barbara), Bush Studies, 1s. 6d. net. Duckworth.

Jokai (Maurus), The Slaves of the Padishah: a Romance, Translated from the Sixth Hungarian Edition by R. Nisbet Bain, 6s. Jarrold and Sons.

Allan (J. McGrigor), Where Lies her Charm? 6s. Swan Sonnenschein.

"Alien," Not in Fellowship, 6s. Digby, Long.

Ohnet (Georges), The Woman of Mystery, 6s. Chatto and Windus.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Architectural Review, January, 6d. net. Effingham House.

Humane Review, January, 1s. net. Ernest Bell.

The Printseller, January, No. 1, 6d. 34, Essex-street, Strand.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies, and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS

should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ⅛ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

CATALOGUES POST FREE. NOW READY, AMENDED EDITIONS OF CHURCH BOOKS CASH DISCOUNT 3d. IN THE SHILLING.

For ALTAR, LECTURN READING DESK, and FALDSTOOL.

Also Bibles, Prayer-books of all Editions published.

The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

JOHN HEATH'S PENS HAVE MADE THEIR MARK
SAMPLE BOX 24 KINDS 7d STAMPS. BIRMINGHAM

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.
WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.
2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE, by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes. Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF . . SUBSCRIPTION. . .

One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" ein energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, 9d. *PER WEEK;* 3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* 9s. 9d. *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.

Bournemouth and the New Forest. | The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell,
Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, 5s.; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.

By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 17, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
FEB 3 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 173.] SATURDAY, JAN. 24, 1903. PRICE 6D.

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN'S NEW LIST.

THREE NEW NOVELS.

1. **THE LIVING BUDDHA.** By ROY HORNIMAN, Author of "The Sin of Atlantis." Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**
2. **THE MAN IN THE STREET.** By LUCAS CLEEVE, Author of "Blue Lilies," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**
3. **THE LONG VIGIL.** By F. JENNER TAYLER, Author of "Wanted, A Hero." Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**

TRUE TALES OF MOUNTAIN ADVENTURE FOR NON-CLIMBERS, YOUNG AND OLD. By Mrs. AUBREY LE BLOND (Mrs. Maine). With numerous Illustrations and Frontispiece. Demy 8vo, cloth, **10s. 6d.** net.

SHAKESPEARE'S CHURCH. Otherwise the COLLEGIATE CHURCH of the HOLY TRINITY of STRATFORD-ON-AVON. By J. HARVEY BLOOM, M.A. Beautifully illustrated with many Photographs by L. C. Keighley-Peach. Large crown 8vo, cloth, **7s. 6d.** net.

FIRE BRIGADE REFORM. By ARTHUR SHEAN, Consulting Fire Brigade Engineer. Crown 8vo, paper covers, **6d.**

LOMBARD STUDIES. By the Countess EVELYN MARTINENGO CESARESCO. With Photogravure Frontispiece and many other Illustrations. Demy 8vo, **16s.**

THE CONFLICT OF DUTIES, AND OTHER ESSAYS. By ALICE GARDNER, Lecturer and Associate of Newnham College, Cambridge; Author of "Julian the Philosopher," &c., &c. Cloth gilt, large crown 8vo, **7s. 6d.**

THE OLD BAILEY & NEWGATE. By CHARLES GORDON. With about 100 Illustrations and a Frontispiece in tint. Demy 8vo, **21s.** net.

A NEW VOLUME IN THE NIETZSCHE LIBRARY.

THE DAWN OF DAY. By FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE. Translated by JOHANNA WOLZ. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, **2s. 6d.** net.

LUNCHEONS: A Cook's Picture Book. With over 200 Illustrations. By MARY RONALD. Large crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** net.

THE INTERNATIONAL QUARTERLY
No. 2. January-March, 1903. Price **5s.** net.

THE CONTENTS INCLUDE:

Why Criminals of Genius have no Type. By CESARE LOMBROSO.
The Drama in Spain. By BRANDER MATTHEWS.
Emile Zola. By GUSTAVE GEFFROY.
The Beginnings of Mind. By C. LLOYD MORGAN.
Faith in Nature. By NATHANIEL S. SHALER.
How Soldiers have ruled in the Philippines. By D. H. BOUGHTON.

READY NEXT WEEK.

ROBERT BUCHANAN'S LIFE. By HARRIET JAY.
ROBERT BUCHANAN'S LIFE.
ROBERT BUCHANAN'S LIFE.

LONDON: T. FISHER UNWIN, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, E.C.

POPULAR MUSICAL WORKS

NOW READY.

Price 1s. net, Paper Cover, Post Free 1s. 4d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

ALBUM OF BRITISH SONGS.

A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

GEMS FROM THE GREAT COMPOSERS

For THE PIANOFORTE.

With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH

The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, &c.

96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

FAVOURITE SONGS AND DUETS

From CELEBRATED OPERAS.

The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.

96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Beautifully Printed and Strongly Bound.

These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, Post Free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

A HANDSOME GIFT BOOK.

THE

CASTLES AND ABBEYS

OF

Great Britain and Ireland:

THEIR

HISTORY AND LEGENDARY LORE.

Text by W. H. HOWE, Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.

392 pp., Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d. Post Free, 8s. 0d.

London: JOHN DICKS, 313, Strand, and all Booksellers.

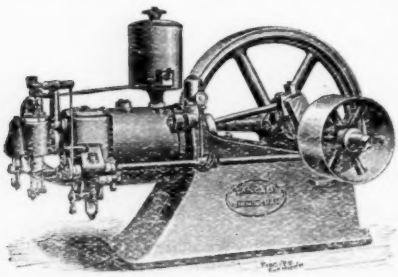
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	405
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
The Johannesburg Treaty	409
Army Reform	410
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
The German School of Acting	411
Paris Revisited	412
Irish Jacobite Songs. By Lady Gregory	413
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
Politics and Persons. By H. W. Massingham	415
Silver Plate Exhibition	416
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION By Municeps	417
REVIEWS :—	
The New America	418
REVIEWS (*continued*)—	
The Age of Anne	419
Henry Sidgwick on his Contemporaries	421
Two Plays	422
Encyclopædia Britannica	423
What I Saw in South Africa	424
Fiction	424
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	426
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30 BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

Always Order Liebig as LEMCO

he only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

L = Liebig's
E = Extract of
M = Meat
C = Company
O = Company

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., F.R.G.S.,
W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and
CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

WINTER CRUISES TO PALESTINE AND EGYPT

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS:—

January 29th to February 25th—From **Marseilles** to **Piræus** (for Athens), **Jaffa** (for Jerusalem), **Alexandria** (for Cairo), **Naples, Marseilles. — A Twenty-Six Days' Cruise for Twenty Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.**

£10 10s. Swiss Skating and Tobogganning Parties.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

LONDON LIBRARY,

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President—SIR LESLIE STEPHEN, K.C.B.

Vice-Presidents—THE RIGHT HON. A. J. BALFOUR, M.P.; THE RIGHT HON. W. E. H. LECKY, M.P., D.C.L.; HERBERT SPENCER, Esq.

Trustees—RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.; RIGHT HON. EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.; RIGHT HON. SIR M. GRANT DUFF, G.C.S.I.

Committee—Rev. Canon AINGER, Dr. J. H. BRIDGES, Professor LEWIS CAMPBELL, AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq., Sir A. GEIKIE, F.R.S., Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S., EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D., Mrs. J. R. GREEN, FREDERIC HARRISON, Esq., Rev. W. HUNT, M.A., Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.S.I., Sir C. M. KENNEDY, C.B., K.C.M.G., SIDNEY LEE, Esq., W. S. LILLY, Esq., SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq., FRANK T. MARZIALS, Esq., C.B., Sir F. POLLOCK, Bart., Rev. J. RIGG, D.D., S. ARTHUR STRONG, Esq., H. R. TEDDER, Esq., Rev. H. WACE, D.D., Sir SPENCER WALPOLE, K.C.B., A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D.

The Library contains about 200,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in various Languages. Subscription, £3 a year; Life Membership, according to age. Fifteen Volumes are allowed to Country and Ten to Town Members. Reading Room open from Ten to Half-past Six. CATALOGUE, FIFTH EDITION, 2 vols., 1888, royal 8vo, may still be had.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D., *Secretary and Librarian.*

CALL OPTIONS—ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stock and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also commissions.

DETAILED PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,

GENERAL MINING BANKERS,

Basildon House, Moorgate Street, London E.C.

Telephones: 226 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

This Week's Issue (No. 421) contains:

TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
Neither Forgiving nor Forgetting.—The Substituted Plan.—South African Transition.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK.—By F. C. G.
The Transvaal Pie.—Paying Diplomacy.—Wayside Spade-work.—The Passive Parrot.
TO REDUCE EXCESSIVE INFLAMMATION.—By Frederick Greenwood.
OF THINGS AMERICAN.
SUSAN AND HER SERVANTS.—Told by Susan's Husband.
DITTIES OF THE DAY.
COMMENTS ON GOLF.—By Horace Hutchinson.
IN SOUTH AFRICA AFTER THE WAR.
AN OLD LONDON LANDMARK.—Illustrated.
EFFICIENCY OF OUR WARSHIPS.
CECIL RHODES: Lord Milner's Tribute.
SOME REASONS FOR EMPTY CHURCHES.—Illustrated.
RECENT SCIENCE.
The Contents also include: Shaft-sinking in Trafalgar-square, M. de Blowitz's Great Coup, An Appeal for London Hospital, The Westminster Tobacco-box, Our Christmas Fund, The Children's Page, The Library, Chess, All the Week's News, Here, There, and Everywhere; and many other Interesting Items.

32 PAGES IN WRAPPER. **Price 3d.** **By Post 3½d.**

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET, Tudor-street, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition. Post free.—H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2.**

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

ART AND BELLES-LETTRES.

Glazier (Louise), A Book of Thirty Woodcuts, 2s. 6d. net. Unicorn Press.
Hodgkin (L. V.), The Happy World: Notes on the Mystic Imagery of the "Paradiso" of Dante, 1s. 6d. net. Headley Brothers.

CLASSICAL.

Owen (S. G.), A Persi Flacci et D. Ivni Juvenalis Saturæ, cum additamentis Bodleianis, Recognovit Brevique Adnotatione Critica Instruxit, 3s. Oxonii: E. Typographeo Clarendoniano.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Hale (Edward Everett), Memories of a Hundred Years, 2 vols., 21s. net. Macmillan.
Richman (Irving B.), Rhode Island: Its Making and its Meaning, 2 vols., with maps, 21s. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
The World's History: a Survey of Man's Record, Edited by Dr. H. F. Helmolt, with an Introductory Essay by the Right Hon. James Bryce, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Vol. VII., Western Europe to 1800, 15s. net. Heinemann.

ECONOMICS.

Lawson (W. R.), American Industrial Problems, 6s. net. Wm. Blackwood.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Kuloskap the Master and other Algonkin Poems. Translated metrically by Charles Godfrey Leland, Hon. F.R.S.L., M.A. (Harvard), and John Dyneley Prince, Ph.D., 8s. Funk and Wagnalls
Mr. Boffin's Secretary: a Comedy in Four Acts, adapted by J. M. Pagan from "Our Mutual Friend," by Charles Dickens, 1s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Hill (Roland), Songs in Solitude and Photographs in Verse. Simpkin, Marshall.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Conder (Col. C. R., LL.D., M.R.A.S., R.E.), The First Bible. Wm. Blackwood.
Jones (Rufus M., M.A., D.Litt.), A Boy's Religion from Memory. Headley Bros

SCIENTIFIC.

Clerke (Agnes M.), Problems in Astrophysics, 20s. net. A. and C. Black.
Can Telepathy Explain? Results of Psychical Research, by Minot J. Savage, 3s. 6d. G. P. Putnam's Sons.

EDUCATIONAL.

Descriptive Geographies from Original Sources: Asia, Selected by F. D. Herbertson, B.A.(Lond.). Edited by A. J. Herbertson, M.A.(Oxon.), Ph.D. (Freiburg, I.B.), 2s.; Mrs. J. G. Frazer's "Chevaliers de Charlemagne," Adapted from the "Chansons de Geste" and re-told for the Young in Modern French, with Notes by F. B. Kirkman, B.A.(Oxon.), 6d. A. and C. Black.

TRAVEL.

Blond, Mrs. Aubrey le (Mrs. Main), True Tales of Mountain Adventure for Non-climbers Young and Old, Illustrated, 10s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Cancer: Its Cause and Cure, by "Omega," 1s. 6d. Watts and Co.
Lee (Gerald Stanley), The Lost Art of Reading, 7s. 6d. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Education Act, 1902. Knight's Handbook for Managers of Public Elementary Schools, with the Text of the Act and an Index thereto. Compiled by an Official. 2s. 6d. net. Knight and Co.
Knight's Handbook for Members of Local Education Authorities and Education Committees. Compiled by an Official.
Casson (William A.), and G. Cecil Whiteley, M.A., The Education Act, 1902, Fully Explained, with Historical Introduction and Appendices, 7s. 6d. net. Knight and Co.
The Jewish Encyclopædia: a Descriptive Record of the History, Religion, Literature, and Customs of the Jewish People from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. Vol. III. Bencemero—Chazanuth, 25s. Funk and Wagnalls.
Sandlands, J.P., M.A., Sanitation, Personal and Public: a Book for County, District, and Parish Councillors, 2s. 6d. net. Elliot Stock.
Wilkie (J.), The Vision of Nehemiah Sintram, 2s. 6d. Elliot Stock.
Robinson's Handbook of Holiday Sailings, 1s. net. Leeds; J. and D. Robinson.
Observations by Mr. Dooley, 3s. 6d. Heinemann.
Barlow (Montague, LL.D., M.A.), and H. Macan, M.A., The Education Act, 1902, with Notes, 3s. 6d. net. Butterworth and Co.
The Liberal Magazine, Vol. 10, Forming a Political Record for the Year, 1902, 5s. Liberal Publication Department, 42, Parliament-street, S.W.
Summer (Charles), Addresses on War, with an Introduction by Edwin D. Mead. Ginn and Co.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Spencer (Herbert), Education: Intellectual, Moral, and Physical, 6d. Watts and Co.
Guest (Wm., F.G.S.), Stephen Grellet. Fifth Edition, with Bibliography and Illustrations, 3s. 6d. Headley Bros.
Blades (Wm.), The Enemies of Books. Revised and enlarged by the Author. Popular Edition, 1s. 6d. net. Elliot Stock.
Ranger-Gull (C.), The Hypocrite. Seventh Edition, 2s. 6d. Greening.

FICTION.

Norris (W. E.), Lord Leonard the Luckless, 6s. Methuen.
Wineman (Paul), By a Finnish Lake, 6s. Methuen.
Cleeve (Lucas), The Man in the Street, 6s. Methuen.
Compton (Herbert), The Wilful Way, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Elkington (E. Way), The Lucky Shot, 1s. A. Treherne.
Thurston (Katherine Cecil), The Circle, 6s. Wm. Blackwood.
Richardson (Frank), The Man who Lost his Past. Chatto and Windus.
Clare (Austin), The Tideway, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Gowing (Mrs. Aylmer), By Thames and Tiber, 6s. John Long.
Cook (Alec), The Parish Doctor, 6s. John Long.
Crommelin (May), Crimson Lilies, 6s. John Long.
Kernahan (Mrs. Coulson), An Unwise Virgin, 6s. John Long.
Burgin (G. B.), The Shutters of Silence, 6s. John Long.
Forster (R. H.), The Last Foray, 6s. John Long.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, AND ANNUALS.

Delineator, February, 6d. Butterick Publishing Company.
Edinburgh Review, January, 5s. Longmans.
English Historical Review, January, 5s. Longmans.
Hazell's Annual for 1903, Revised to December 31, 1902, Edited by W. Palmer, M.A., 3s. 6d. net. Hazell, Watson, and Viney.
Indian Review, December. Madras: Natesan and Co.
Liberty Review, January, 6d. 17, Johnson's-court, E.C.
Monist, January, 2s. 6d. London: Kegan Paul.
North American Review, January 15, 2s. 6d. Heinemann.
Open Court, January, 6d. London: Kegan Paul.
Pall Mall Magazine, February, 1s. 18, Charing Cross-road, W.C.
Public Schools Year Book, 1903, 2s. 6d. Swan Sonnenschein.
Revue de Paris, 15 Janvier. London: Fisher Unwin.
Review of Reviews, January 15, 6d. Mowbray House, W.C.
Rivista Moderna, January. Roma.
Social Democrat, 6d. Twentieth Century Press, Ltd., Clerkenwell Green, E.C.
Vectis: a Monthly Journal, January, No. 1, Vol. I. (new series), 3d. Horace Cox.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies, and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ½ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA:

THE LEADING ITALIAN REVIEW OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE, FINE ARTS, AND POLITICS.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month.
Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

Editor—MAGGIORIO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.
WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.
2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE, by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

'The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—

THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik, Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One Year
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

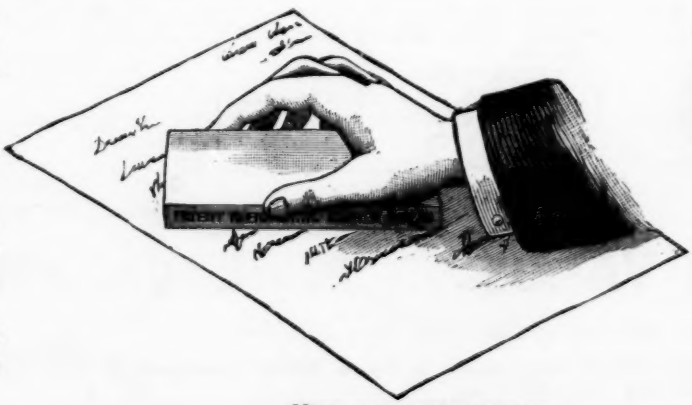
INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

CAN BE RENEWED AGAIN AND AGAIN BY PLACING IN A CLEAR FIRE.

Plain, 6d.; Post Free, 9d.

Hand Painted, 1s.; Post Free, 1s. 3d.

Price Lists and Press Opinions Free on Application



METHOD OF USING BLOTTER.

Ask your Stationer for the Patent Everlasting

POROUS BLOTTER

AND

PAPER WEIGHT.

Durable. Economical.

THE EVERLASTING BLOTTER AND ADVERTISING CO., Limited,

8 and 9, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 24, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
FEB 14 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 174.] SATURDAY, JAN. 31, 1903. PRICE 6D.

TWENTY-FIRST YEAR.

THE
NATIONAL
REVIEW
(EDITED BY L. J. MAXSE.)

CONTENTS FOR FEBRUARY:

EPISODES OF THE MONTH.

THE MONROE DOCTRINE. By Captain A. T. Mahan, Author of "The Influence of Sea Power upon History."

A WARNING TO THE CABINET. By Elector.

THE CRISIS IN MOROCCO. By Walter B. Harris.

THE RISE AND CHARACTER OF PRUSSIAN POWER. By Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bt.

CONCERNING GAMBLING. By Walter A. Raleigh.

AN ARTISTIC NIHILIST. By A. J. Finberg.

AMERICAN AFFAIRS. By A. Maurice Low.

GUNNERY AND THE NATION. By Arnold White.

SHAKESPEARE'S CONTEMPORARIES. By Michael Drummond, K.C.

THE BRUSSELS SUGAR CONVENTION. By the Hon. M. W. Ridley, M.P.

THE JUDGMENT OF POSTERITY. By the late A. Cuthbert Medd (Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford).

GREATER BRITAIN.

Price 2s. 6d. net.

FIVE YEARS' PROGRESS.

Certificate of Sales.

We have examined the books of "The National Review" for the year ending 30th of September, 1897, and for the year ending 30th of September, 1902, and hereby certify that the sales of this periodical have doubled during the five years.

(Signed) GERARD VAN DE LINDE & SON,
LONDON, E.C. Chartered Accountants.
10th December, 1902.

LONDON: EDWARD ARNOLD,
37, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW LIST.

The LAND of the BLACK MOUNTAIN. By R. WYON and G. PRANCE. With 40 Illustrations and a Map. Crown 8vo, 6s.
The experiences of two Englishmen in Montenegro.

THIRTY YEARS in AUSTRALIA. By Mrs. CROSS (Ada Cambridge). Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.
A highly interesting account of a generation in Australia by a distinguished writer. Mrs. Cross's style is picturesque, and the book is more attractive than many novels. The early difficulties of Australian settlers, life in the towns, and life on the farms, are vividly described.

The BOOK of the COUNTRY and the GARDEN. By H. M. BATSON. Illustrated by F. CARRUTHERS GOULD and A. C. GOULD. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d.

OTHELLO. Edited by H. C. HART. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. [*The Arden Shakespeare.*

SHAKESPEARE'S GARDEN. By J. H. BLOOM. With Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.; leather, 3s. 6d. net.

The DEVOTIONS of BISHOP ANDREWES. By F. E. BRIGHTMAN, M.A., of Pusey House, Oxford. Crown 8vo, 6s.
This elaborate work has been in preparation for many years, and is the most Complete Edition that has ever been published of the famous Devotions. It contains a long Introduction, with numerous Notes and References.

The SPIRIT and ORIGIN of CHRISTIAN MONASTICISM. By JAMES O. HANNAY, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.

The ENGLISH SUNDAY. By E. R. BERNARD, M.A., Canon of Salisbury. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.

The DEVOTIONS of ST. ANSELM. Edited by C. C. J. WEBB, M.A. Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s.; leather, 2s. 6d. [*The Library of Devotion.*

LYRA SACRA: A Book of Sacred Verse. Selected and Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A., Canon of Westminster. Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s.; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Library of Devotion.*

The YOUNG PRETENDER. By C. S. TERRY. With 12 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net. [*Little Biographies.*

CORNWALL. By A. L. SALMON. Illustrated by B. C. BOULTER. Pott 8vo, cloth, 3s.; leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*The Little Guides.*

KENT. By G. CLINCH. Illustrated by F. D. BEDFORD. Pott 8vo, cloth, 3s.; leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*The Little Guides.*

A LITTLE BOOK of ENGLISH SONNETS. Edited by J. B. B. NICHOLS. Pott 8vo, 1s. 6d. net; leather 2s. 6d. net. [*The Little Library.*

The SCARLET LETTER. By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Edited by PERCY DEARMER, M.A. Pott 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d. net; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Little Library.*

LETTERS from a SELF-MADE MERCHANT to his SON. By GEORGE HORACE LORIMER. Crown 8vo, 6s.
This book is a masterpiece of humour and sound sense. It purports to be a collection of letters written by J. Graham, head of a great Packing Company in Chicago, to his son Pierrepont, and it describes in a racy and interesting form the secrets of success in business and in life.

NEW SIX SHILLING NOVELS.

LORD LEONARD THE LUCKLESS	W. E. NORRIS.
BY A FINNISH LAKE	PAUL WAINEMAN.
OUTSIDE AND OVERSEAS	G. MAKGILL.
A MIXED MARRIAGE	Mrs. F. E. PENNY.
ANTHEA'S WAY	ADELINE SERGEANT.
THE RED HOUSE	E. NESBIT.
AUNT BETHIA'S BUTTON	J. RANDAL.
THE SQUIREEN	SHAN F. BULLOCK.
THE SWORD OF AZRAEL	R. E. FORREST.
WORLD'S PEOPLE	JULIEN GORDON.

Messrs. Methuen's New Catalogue (Feb., 1903) will be sent to any address.

METHUEN & CO., 36, Essex Street, London, W.C.

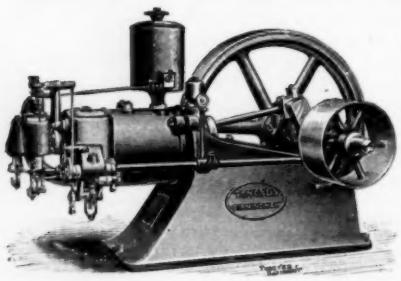
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	427
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
Forced Labour in South Africa	431
The Burden of Imperial Defence	432
Treason à la Mode	433
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Tragedy at Colney Hatch	434
Paris Revisited	435
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham	436
THE THEATRE:—	
The Stage Society	438
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION By Municeps	439
CORRESPONDENCE	439
C. J. F. A.; A. Coates; John F. Runciman.	
REVIEWS:—	
Euripides in English	441
REVIEWS (*continued*)—	
Deep Sea Yarns	442
History Without Tears	442
Jottings and Titlings	443
Climbing Plants	444
The Letters of Mrs. Russell Gurney	444
Fiction as a Document of Life	445
Magazines and Reviews	446
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	448
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET
This Week's Issue (No. 422)

CONTAINS

TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
The Powers that be.
"An Iron-clad Agreement?"
The Root of the matter.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G."
A Lively Partner.
A Prop.
Better than Park Lane.
Mrs. TIMMINS STANDS UP FOR SLOWBY. By M. P. Resborough.
HUMOUR: CONSCIOUS AND UNCONSCIOUS.—Illustrated.
LIFE IN A "TUBE" SUB. STATION.
FABULOUS FANCIES.—No. III.—Old Time-Enough.—By W. B. Maxwell.
SOUTH AFRICA AFTER THE WAR: The Bond Bogey-man.
A GLIMPSE OF KHARTOUM.—Illustrated.
THE DRAGON AND THE BALL.—By Hugh Clifford, C.M.G.
LAWN TENNIS IN THE RIVIERA.
ELECTIONS AND MOTOR CARS.—By Henry Norman, M.P.
COMMENTS ON GOLF.—By Horace Hutchinson.

The Contents also include: All the Week's News; Election at the Royal Academy; About Mr. Herbert Spencer: The Late Mr. Augustus Hare; An Imperilled Town, Illustrated; Concerning Dress; Our Christmas Fund (Illustrated); Ditties of the Day; Chess: The Children's Page; Here, There, and Everywhere, &c.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.
Price 3d. By post 3½d.

The *Westminster Budget*, Tudor St., London, E.C.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

CRUISE TO PALESTINE, EGYPT, AND THE ISLES OF GREECE.

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS:—

February 27th to April 7th. From Marseilles to Naples, Katakolo (for Olympia); Piræus (for Athens); Beyrout (for Damascus); Haifa (for Galilee); Jaffa (for Jerusalem); Alexandria (for Cairo); Malta; Marseilles.

A Thirty-Nine Days' Cruise for Twenty-Eight Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.

£10 10s., £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.

Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

Press Notices:

Daily News.—"The photograph of Mr. Gladstone, which appeared in last week's issue, is one of the best ever taken, and is particularly interesting on account of its background—a corner of the library at Hawarden, which stands out with admirable clearness. This week an autographed portrait of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman is given. It is an excellent likeness, and produced in the best possible way. The characteristic expression of humorous shrewdness will delight all who know Sir Henry."

Glasgow Daily Record.—"The supplements are excellently produced, and should commend themselves to Liberals everywhere."

North-Eastern Daily Gazette.—"THE SPEAKER has made a new departure. It has begun the issue of finely-printed portraits of great statesmen as supplements to the ordinary literary publication."

Irish Daily Independent.—"The enterprise displayed by THE SPEAKER in publishing from week to week portraits of some of the most eminent of modern statesmen will, we feel sure, be appreciated by the public."

Glasgow Evening Times.—"THE SPEAKER has started the publication of a series of portraits of eminent statesmen. With this week's number is issued an excellent likeness of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman."

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

THE LONDON CITY AND MIDLAND BANK, LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

Authorised Capital	£16 200,000	Paid-Up Capital	£3,000,000
Subscribed Capital	14,400,000	Reserve Fund	3,000,000

DIRECTORS.

ARTHUR KEEN, Esq., Birmingham, Chairman.
WILLIAM GRAHAM BRADSHAW, Esq., London, Deputy-Chairman.
WILLIAM BENJAMIN BOWRING, Esq., Liverpool.
JOHN ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, Esq., London.
JOHN CORRY, Esq., London.
SIR JOSEPH CROSLAND, Huddersfield.
SIR F. D. DIXON-HARTLAND, Bart., M.P., London.
SIR G. F. FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Bart., G.C.I.E., London.
W. MURRAY FRASER, Esq., London.
H. SIMPSON GEE, Esq., Leicester.
JOHN HOWARD GWYTHER, Esq., London.
SIR JAMES KITSON, Bart., M.P., Leeds.
ALEX. LAWRIE, Esq., London.
SIR THOMAS SUTHERLAND, G.C.M.G., London.
JAMES E. VANNER, Esq., London.
SIR JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE, M.P., Hull.
WILLIAM FITZTHOMAS WYLEY, Esq., Coventry.

MANAGING DIRECTOR—E. H. HOLDEN, Esq.

Head Office: 5, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

J. M. MADDERS, S. B. MURRAY, D. G. H. POLLOCK, Joint General Managers. E. J. MORRIS, Secretary.

Dr. BALANCE SHEET, December 31st, 1902. Cr.

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.
To Capital Paid up, viz.: £12 10s. per Share on 240,000 Shares of £60 each...	3,000,000 0 0
„ Reserve Fund	3,000,000 0 0
„ Dividend payable on 2nd February, 1903 ...	285,000 0 0
„ Balance of Profit and Loss Account	262,179 15 9
	6,547,179 15 9
„ Current, Deposit, and other Accounts ...	46,747,797 0 6
„ Acceptances on account of Customers ...	2,117,318 3 5
	£55,412,294 19 8

ASSETS.		£ s. d.
By cash in hand and at Bank of England	£9,871,448 14 0	
„ Money at Call and at Short Notice	6,876,392 15 5	
		16,747,841 9 5
„ INVESTMENTS:		
Consols and other British Government Securities...	£3,448,181 19 3	
Other First Class Securities	4,395,551 19 5	
		7,843,733 18 8
„ Bills of Exchange		4,137,309 3 0
		28,728,884 11 1
„ Advances on Current Accounts, Loans on Security and other Accounts		23,393,255 3 0
„ Liabilities of Customers for Acceptances as per contra		2,117,318 3 5
„ Bank Premises, at Head Office and Branches		1,172,837 2 2
		£55,412,294 19 8

THE ROBINSON SOUTH AFRICAN BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

THE adjourned extraordinary general meeting of this company was held on 23rd inst., under the presidency of Mr. J. B. Robinson, for the purpose of confirming the resolution to wind up the company voluntarily, in view of its reconstruction.

The Chairman said the meeting was an adjournment of the extraordinary general meeting of the company originally called for the 9th January last, when, there being one or two matters which required to be dealt with before they finally passed the resolution for liquidation, they resolved to adjourn until that day. He was glad to be able to say that they need no longer hesitate to pass the resolution which would put the company into liquidation, and as a result enable them to make the return of £2 per share in cash to the shareholders, which was in reality the principal object at which they had been aiming throughout the series of meetings to which the shareholders had been invited during the last six or seven weeks. He then formally moved the confirmation of the following resolution: "That for the purpose of carrying out the reconstruction of the company the company be wound up voluntarily," which was carried unanimously.

On the motion of the Chairman, seconded by Mr. Hutton, Mr. J. B. Robinson and Mr. James Tyhurst were appointed liquidators of the company.

The Chairman, in moving a resolution authorising the directors to carry on the business as heretofore pending the carrying through of certain formalities, said the business was carried on in this country, Cape Colony, the Transvaal Colony, and France. In each place certain formalities had to be gone through before the new company could technically commence operations, and until these formalities had been completed it was clearly desirable that the current business should be carried on by the old company in its own name. As far as he could see at the moment, the board would only avail themselves of the powers given them by this resolution for a short time, as from their latest advices from the branches there seemed no reason to doubt that within a very few days they would be officially recognised and able to carry on business in the name of the new company.

The resolution having been passed unanimously, a further resolution was agreed to authorising the division of the 1,500,000 shares of £1 each of the new company amongst the shareholders.

The adjourned extraordinary general meeting of the Robinson South African Banking Company (1902), Limited, was subsequently held, at which resolutions passed at the previous meeting altering the name of the company by the omission of the figures "(1902)," and making certain alterations in the articles of association, were confirmed.

The Chairman said the formation of the new bank was now completed and the £2 per share would be paid to the shareholders without delay. The new scrip would also be issued at once. As the Transvaal loans had been freely commented upon, he wished to say a few words about this important matter. Some weeks ago a committee was appointed at Johannesburg for the purpose of discussing financial matters with Mr. Chamberlain on his arrival there, and his (Mr. Robinson's) representative was nominated as one of the committee. It appeared that after Mr. Chamberlain arrived certain men had private interviews with him and Lord Milner upon these financial matters, and the outcome of those interviews was seen in the two loans which had now been made public.

He received a long cable from his representative informing him that he had ascertained that private meetings had been held with Mr. Chamberlain and Lord Milner and certain men at Johannesburg, and that he had not been invited to these meetings, and in fact that it was quite clear they did not want him to attend. He further informed him that he was afterwards asked to attend a meeting before which those schemes were placed. His representative very properly refused to attend, as he saw clearly that he had been precluded from placing the views of himself and others before Lord Milner and Mr. Chamberlain on the important question in the first instance. He had just managed to decipher this cable from his representative when he received an invitation to attend a meeting in London also for the purpose of being informed of this scheme in connection with the loans, but as he had been already acquainted with these matters by his representative, and as he could see clearly that all these questions had been discussed and prepared privately by others, he would not under any circumstances attend the meeting here, because he felt that he was entirely precluded from communicating in a direct manner his views on these important questions to the Colonial Secretary.

He could not possibly believe that a matter of such vital importance to the Transvaal Colony as well as to Great Britain should have been discussed at a meeting which had been euphoniously described as "a meeting in embryo." If he had had an opportunity of placing his views before Mr. Chamberlain, he believed the points he would have advanced in connection with the present state of affairs in the country would have influenced the position to some extent, and the loans would have been re-arranged on different lines. At the present moment the serious drawback to the whole position in South Africa was the want of labour. If a decision had been arrived at that a certain amount of the loan should have been brought out now and the remainder had stood over till the industry became stronger, it would have facilitated matters and strengthened the whole position.

There was absolutely no necessity for Mr. Chamberlain to go to South Africa as far as these loans were concerned, as they had after all to be arranged here. No interests could advance in the State until the mines had been brought to a productive stage. It was the lever that would forge ahead of every other interest in the country, and by the circulation of the vast sums of money that would be taken out of the soil a population would be sustained which would add greatly to the strength and position of the British Empire. In his opinion they should have brought out a loan now sufficient to have covered the purchase of the railways and the other assets required for the State, and the balance could have stood over until they had obtained labour. At a later period, when the position had been strengthened, they could have brought out another loan, and so on from time to time until the full amount which had been agreed upon between Mr. Chamberlain and the Colony had been reached.

There was absolutely no necessity for having any portion of the £30,000,000 under-written at the present stage at 4 per cent. and at par. Later on that 4 per cent. loan could have been brought out at a much higher price. It was anticipated that the moment the amount of the loan had been fixed there would have been a great improvement in the affairs of the two States, but as a matter of fact the very opposite had been the case, because people were afraid of the labour question and the liability which these loans imposed upon the State at this critical time. Alluding to Mr. Chamberlain's personal reference at the Johannesburg banquet as to the people in the country preferring the rule of Downing Street to that of Park Lane, he was not at variance with Mr. Chamberlain as to that statement. His (Mr. Robinson's) object had always been to prevent Park Lane from ruling South Africa, and he had devoted some years in trying to achieve this object. He had not the slightest wish to exercise any control in the government of the country; all that he desired was to see South Africa settled down in peace and all the bitterness which was doing so much harm throughout the country allayed.

In dealing with South African matters he looked beyond the effervescence of a Johannesburg banquet; he looked to the hundreds of thousands of people who formed the population of South Africa, and the sentiments which animated them. When he referred to representative government in his speech a week ago he did not mean that there should be a Parliament elected at once in connection with the legislation of the country. What he meant was that the present Executive Council should be increased by allowing a certain number of elected members to sit on it, and that the body so constituted should at once prepare such measures as in their opinion might be necessary for a full representation of the country. The sooner this was done the better it would be for the country and the sooner would the rule of Park Lane be effaced from South Africa. The proceedings then terminated.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Strachey (Lionel, Translated by), Memoirs of a Contemporary; being Reminiscences by Ida Saint-Elme, Adventuress, of Her Acquaintance with Certain Makers of French History and of Her Opinions Concerning Them. From 1790 to 1815, 12s. Illustrated. Grant Richards.
Laurie (S. S., A.M., LL.D.), Studies in the History of Educational Opinion from the Renaissance, 6s. Cambridge: at the University Press.
Roby (Henry John), Roman Private Law in the Times of Cicero and of the Antonines. 2 vols., 30s. net. Cambridge University Press.
Forrest (G. W., C.I.E., Edited by), Selections from the Letters, Despatches, and other State Papers Preserved in the Military Department of the Government of India. 1857-58. Vols. II. and III.—Lucknow and Cawnpore. With Maps, Plans, and Illustrations. Calcutta: Military Department Press.
Obermann, by Etienne Pivert de Sennancour. With Biographical and Critical Introduction, by Arthur Edward Waite, 6s. net. Philip Welby.
Janssen (Johannes), History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages. Translated from the German by A. M. Christie. Two vols., 25s. Kegan Paul.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Voysey (Rev. Charles, B.A.), Religion for all Mankind, based on facts which are never in dispute, 2s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.
Clair-Tisdall (Rev. W. St., M.A., &c.), The Noble Eight-Fold Path; being the James Long Lectures on Buddhism for 1900-1902 A.D., 6s. Elliot Stock.
Webb (Clement, C. J.), Edited by, The Devotions of St. Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2s. Methuen.
Moss (R. Waddy, D.D.), The Scene of Our Lord's Life. "Christian Manual Studies," 1s. net. Hodder and Stoughton.
Gairdner (Sir W. T., K.C.B., M.D., &c.), The Three Things that Abide: Faith, Hope, and Charity, Little Books on Religion, 1s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

DRAMA AND VERSE.

Playfair (Nigel), Amelia, Carpet Plays, Edited by Lucian Oldershaw, 6d. net Brimley Johnson.
Ferrar (William John, M.A.), Sacred Poems, 3s. 6d. Elliot Stock.
McDonagh (Thomas), Through the Ivory Gate: a Book of Verse, 2s. 6d. Dublin: Sealy, Bryers, and Walker.

ART.

Mauclair (Camille), The French Impressionists (1860-1900), 2s. net. Duckworth.
Staley (Edgcumbe, B.A.), Watteau and his School, "Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture," 5s. net. George Bell.

ETHICS.

Irons (David), A Study in the Psychology of Ethics. Wm. Blackwood.

TRAVEL.

Del Mar (Walter), Around the World through Japan, 18s. A. and C. Black.

LEGAL.

Nicolas (Vale), The Law and Practice Relating to the Formation of Companies (Limited by Shares) under the Companies Act, 1862-1900, with an Appendix containing Registration Forms and Precedents of Memorandum and Articles of Association. Sweet and Maxwell.

EDUCATIONAL.

Atherton (R.P., M.A.), Bell's French Course, Part I., with Illustrations, 1s. 6d. George Bell.
Boïelle (James, B.A.), a New French and English Dictionary, Compiled from the Best Authorities in both Languages, revised and considerably enlarged, 7s. 6d. Cassell.
About (Edmond), Le Roi des Montagnes, Edited with Notes and Oral and Written Exercises by F. B. Kirkman, B.A., Oxon, 2s. A. and C. Black.
Reich (Emil., Doctor Juris), New Student's Atlas of English History, 10s. net. Macmillan.
The Lord of the Isles, by Sir Walter Scott, Edited with Introductions and Notes by W. M. Mackenzie, M.A. A. and C. Black.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Reformers' Year Book, 1902, formerly the Labour Annual. Edited by Joseph Edwards and Percy Alden, "Echo" Office and "Clarion" Office," 1s.
Shean (Captain), Fire Brigade Reform: an Essay awarded an Honourable Mention by the Society of Arts in the Fothergill Prize Award, 1902, 6d. Fisher Unwin.
Hiatt (Charles), Notre Dame de Paris; a Short History and Description of the Cathedral, with some Account of the Churches which preceded it. With 41 Illustrations. Handbooks to Continental Churches, 2s. 6d. net. George Bell and Sons.
Massé (H. J. L.), A Short History and Description of the Church and Abbey of Mont S. Michel, with some Account of the Town and Fortress. With 49 Illustrations. Handbooks to Continental Churches, 2s. 6d. net. George Bell and Sons.
Baker (Harold), The Collegiate Church of Stratford-on-Avon and other Buildings of Interest in the Town and Neighbourhood. Cathedral Series, 1s. 6d. net. George Bell and Sons.
Bloom (J. Harvey, M.A.), Shakespeare's Church, otherwise the Collegiate Church of the Holy Trinity of Stratford-on-Avon; an Architectural and Ecclesiastical History of the Fabric and its Ornaments. Illustrated, 7s. 6d. Fisher Unwin.
How to Enforce Payment of Debt; an Easy Guide for Business Men, by a Lawyer, 2s. Grant Richards.
Baker (Charles E.), Local Education: Manual for Borough and Urban Councils, 5s. net. A. and C. Black.
Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for the year ending June 30, 1901. Washington: Government Printing Office.
Mothersole (Hartley, B.N., M.A., LL.M.), An Analysis of the Education Act, 1902, 6d. net. Hadden Best and Co.
Cassell's Popular Science, Part I., 7d. net. Cassell.
Magazine of Art, February, 1s. net. Cassell.
Encyclopædia Britannica, Vol. XXXI. A. and C. Black and *Times* Office.
Gissing (George), The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, 6s. A. Constable.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Buchanan (J. P.), Hints on Billiards, with 21 Diagrams, Second Edition. George Bell.
Wee Macgregor, by "J. J. B.," Eleventh Edition, 1s. Scots Pictorial Publishing Company.
Thackeray (W. M.), The Paris Sketch-Book, Edited by Walter Jerrold, with Illustrations by Charles E. Brock, 3s. net. Dent.
Thackeray (W. M.), Henry Esmond, "World's Classics," 1s. net. Grant Richards.
Craig (J. Duncan, D.D.), Bruce Reynell, M.A. (Locum Tenens); or, the Oxford Man in Ireland, 3s. 6d. Elliot Stock.
A Little Book of English Sonnets, with Notes and an Introduction by Bowyer Nichols, "The Little Library," 1s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Ainslie (Douglas), John of Damascus, Third Edition Revised and Enlarged, 6s. net. London: At the Unicorn.

FICTION.

Horniman (Roy), The Living Buddha, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Rynd (Evelyne E.), The Riggleses and Others, 6s. *Country Life* Office and George Newnes.
Alexander (L. C.), The Wife Sealers, 6s. Grant Richards.
Silver (R. Norman), The Golden Wharf: a Sensational Romance of To-day, 6s. Jarrold and Sons.
Barnett (Edith A.), The Fetich of the Family: a Record of Human Sacrifice, 6s. Heinemann.
Vaux (Patrick), Thews of England, 6s. Heinemann.
Penny (Mrs. Frank), A Mixed Marriage, 6s. Methuen.
Meade (L. T.), Rosebury, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Bennett (Arnold), The Gates of Wrath: a Melodrama. Chatto and Windus
Makgill (George), Edited by, Outside and Overseas, 6s. Methuen.
Sergeant (Adeline), Anthea's Way, 6s. Methuen.

REVIEWS, AND MAGAZINES.

Britannia, 6d. P. S. King.
Cornhill Magazine, February, 1s. Smith, Elder.
Fortnightly Review, February, 2s. 6d. Chapman and Hall.
International Quarterly, 5s. net. Fisher Unwin.
Journal of Theological Studies, January, 3s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
Longman's Magazine, 6d. Longmans.
Macmillan's Magazine, February, 1s. Macmillan.
Nuova Antologia, 16 Gennaio. Roma.
Temple Bar, February, 1s. Macmillan.
Westminster Review, February, 2s. 6d. Brimley Johnson.
Wilshire's Magazine, January, 1903. Toronto.
World's Work, February, 1s. net. Heinemann.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to
60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition. Post free. —H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered, Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols.; 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Foxhunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.
COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

The Self-Explanatory Teacher's Bible

Minion 8vo, with References printed in full, thus saving time and interruption of thought in looking them up. Together with Rev. C. H. H. Wright's BIBLE READER'S MANUAL of over 300 pages of Helps to Bible Study, and over 140 Illustrations of Antiquities and Photographic Views of Places. Size, 8¼ by 5¾ by 1¼ inches. Persian Levant morocco, overlapping edges, 12s. 6d. net; ditto, leather lined, silk sewn, 15s. net; Levant morocco, ditto, ditto, 21s. net. Post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.
Principal FAIRBAIRN writes: "Excellent, most helpful, and illustrative. The number of competent scholars employed on it are truly remarkable."
The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.

WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.

2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes:

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, 9d. *PER WEEK;* 3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* 9s. 9d. *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell.
Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, 5s.; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 31, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
FEB 16 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 175.] SATURDAY, FEB. 7, 1903. PRICE 6D.

LONDON AND COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

Registered under "The Companies Acts." Established in 1836.

CAPITAL £8,000,000 IN 100,000 SHARES OF £80 EACH.

REPORT ADOPTED AT THE HALF-YEARLY ORDINARY GENERAL MEETING, the 5th February, 1903.

WILLIAM ANASTASIUS JONES, Esq., in the Chair.

The Directors, in submitting to the Shareholders the Balance-sheet for the half-year ending 31st December last, have to report that, after paying interest to customers and all charges, making provision for bad and doubtful debts, and allowing £26,287 19s. for rebate on bills not due, the net profits amount to £300,144 14s. 2d. From this sum have been deducted £30,000 transferred to Premises Account and £50,000 carried to Reserve Fund, leaving £220,144 14s. 2d., which, with £86,584 1s. 9d. balance brought forward from last account, leaves available the sum of £306,728 15s. 11d.

The Directors have declared a Dividend for the half-year of 10 per cent., together with a Bonus of One per cent., which will require £220,000, leaving the sum of £86,728 15s. 11d. to be carried to the Profit and Loss New Account. The present Dividend, added to that paid to 30th June, will make 22 per cent. for the year 1902.

To the great regret of his colleagues, Hanbury Barclay, Esq., who has been a most valued Director of the Bank for many years, has retired from the Board The Directors have appointed Charles James Cater Scott, Esq., Chairman of the London and India Docks Co., to fill the vacancy.

The Directors retiring by rotation are Charles Seymour Grenfell, Esq., William James Harter, Esq., and Charles James Cater Scott, Esq., who, being eligible offer themselves for re-election.

The Dividend and Bonus of £2 4s. per share, free of Income Tax, will be payable at the Head Office, or at any or the Branches, on or after Monday, 16th February.

BALANCE-SHEET

Of the London and County Banking Company, Limited, 31st December, 1902.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Capital subscribed £8,000,000		
Paid up		2,000,000 0 0
Reserve Fund		1,630,000 0 0
Due by the Bank on Current Accounts, on Deposit Accounts, with Interest Accrued, Circular Notes, &c.		44,018,364 9 5
Liabilities on Acceptances, covered by Cash, or Securities or Bankers' Guarantees		1,774,595 14 11
Rebate on Bills not due carried to next Account...		26,287 19 0
Net Profit for the Half-Year, after making provision for Bad and Doubtful Debts...	300,144 14 2	
Transferred to Premises Account	30,000 0 0	
	270,144 14 2	
Carried to Reserve Fund	50,000 0 0	
	220,144 14 2	
Profit and Loss Balance brought from last Account...	86,584 1 9	
		306,728 15 11
		£49,775,976 19 3

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Cash at the Head Office and Branches, and with Bank of England	8,377,529 19 10	
Loans at Call and at Notice, covered by Securities	2,974,230 8 8	
		11,351,760 8 6
Investments, viz. :—		
Consols (2¾ per Cent.) registered and in Certificates, New 2½ per Cents., and National War Loan 2¾ per Cent. (£6,894,491 7s. 11d., of which £354,150 0s. 0d. Consols is lodged for Public Accounts); Canada 4 per Cent. Bonds, and Egyptian 3 per Cent. Bonds, Guaranteed by the British Government	7,185,772 11 8	
India Government Stock and India Government Guaranteed Railway Stocks and Debentures	1,042,637 16 3	
Metropolitan and other Corporation Stocks, Debenture Bonds, English Railway Debenture Stock and Colonial Bonds	1,830,381 0 5	
Other Securities	9,341 13 3	
		10,068,133 1 7
Discounted Bills Current	6,783,298 3 5	
Advances to Customers at the Head Office and Branches	19,090,854 3 4	
		25,874,152 6 9
Liabilities of Customers for Drafts accepted by the Bank (as per Contra)		1,774,595 14 11
Bank Premises in London and Country, with Fixtures and Fittings...	737,335 7 6	
Less amount transferred from Profit and Loss	30,000 0 0	
		707,335 7 6
		£49,775,976 19 3

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

		£ s. d.
To Interest paid to Customers		137,586 5 6
Salaries and all other Expenses at Head Office and Branches, including Income Tax on Profits and Salaries, Auditors' and Directors' Remuneration		303,836 5 9
Transferred to the Credit of Premises Account		30,000 0 0
Carried to Reserve Fund		50,000 0 0
Rebate on Bills not due, carried to New Account		26,287 19 0
Dividend 10 per cent. for the Half-Year	£200,000 0 0	
Bonus 1 per cent.	20,000 0 0	
Balance carried forward	86,728 15 11	
		306,728 15 11
		£854,439 6 2

	£ s. d.
By Balance brought forward from last Account	86,584 1 9
Gross Profit for the Half-Year, after making Provision for Bad and Doubtful Debts, and including rebate £19,435 0s. 0d. brought from 30th June last	767,855 4 5
	£854,439 6 2

Examined and audited by us,

(Signed) J. ANNAN BRYCE, GEORGE J. GOSCHEN, WM. A. JONES, } Audit Committee of Directors.

H. DEAN, Head Office Manager.

RICHD. LEMON, Country Manager.

G. K. SMITH, Chief Accountant.

London and County Banking Company, Limited, 17th January, 1903.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, 1900, we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and we report that we have examined the Balance-sheet and Profit and Loss Account, dated the 31st day of December, 1902, have verified the Cash-Balance at the Bank of England, the Stocks there registered, and the other investments of the Bank. We have also examined the several Books and Vouchers and certified Returns showing the Cash Balances, Bills and other Amounts set forth, the whole of which are correctly stated; and in our opinion the said Balance-sheet and Profit and Loss Account are properly drawn up, so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the Company's affairs as shown by the books of the Company.

(Signed) GEO. H. FABER, HY. GRANT, THOS. HORWOOD, } Auditors.

London and County Banking Company, Limited, 22nd January, 1903.

LONDON AND COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that a DIVIDEND on the Capital of the Company at the rate of 10 per cent. for the Half-Year ending 31st December, 1902, together with a Bonus of 1 per cent., will be payable to the Shareholders either at the Head Office, 21, Lombard Street, or at any of the Company's Branches, on or after Monday, the 16th instant.

21, LOMBARD STREET, *6th February, 1903.*

By order of the Board,
J. H. ATKINSON *Secretary.*

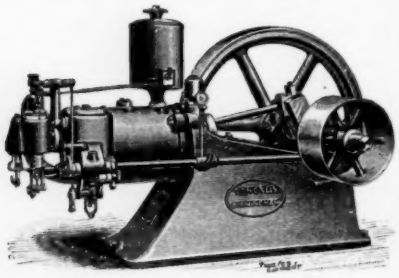
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	449
LEADING ARTICLES :—	
Ireland	453
Mr. Facing-both-Ways	454
The Concert and Macedonia	455
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—	
The Blot of the New Naval Scheme. By Edmund Robertson, K.C., M.P.	456
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham	457
A Critic's Right to Criticise	459
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
Arts, Crafts, and the Public	460
Some Eighteenth Century Debates on the Slave Trade	461
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION By Municeps	463
CORRESPONDENCE "X."; "An Old Liberal Worker"; "Chaperon"; Ernest Newman.	463
REVIEWS :—	
Blake	466
Vanishing England	467
A New Poet	468
Rochester and Other Literary Rakes	469
Lights on London	470
Fiction	470
Miscellaneous	471
Magazines and Reviews	474
BOOKS RECEIVED	475
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	476

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30 BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,

Cornwall Works, Birmingham

THERE'S A LOT OF GOOD READING—

Thirty-six pages of it and pictures—in this week's

"WESTMINSTER BUDGET"

(No. 423).

The contents include: Duty as a Lost Art, a short ironical essay; No. 4 of "Fabulous Fancies," by W. B. Maxwell; A Welcome Invasion, the Truth about American Competition; The Cultivation of Slave Question in South Africa, by Frederick Greenwood; Recent Science; Horace Hutchinson on Golf; The Automobile Show; The Coming Zola Sale, Illustrated; The Future of Western Australia; Herring Hunters Extraordinary; Famous Hymns and their Authors; Colney Hatch Calamity, illustrated; Four Half-page Cartoons, by "F. C. G."; Daybreak on the London Waterway, a charming drawing; and many short articles and paragraphs about people and things. The "Westminster Budget" can be had or ordered at the bookstalls, price 3d., or post free for 3½d., direct from the Publisher, The "Westminster Budget," Tudor-street, E.C.

LEMCO

IS THE

MOST USEFUL THING IN THE KITCHEN.

LEMCO is the Original and Only Genuine Liebig Company's Extract.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY

HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch, F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

CRUISE TO PALESTINE, EGYPT, AND THE ISLES OF GREECE.

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS:—

February 27th to April 7th. From Marseilles to Naples, Katakolo (for Olympia); Piræus (for Athens); Beyrout (for Damascus); Haifa (for Galilee); Jaffa (for Jerusalem); Alexandria (for Cairo); Malta; Marseilles.

A Thirty-Nine Days' Cruise for Twenty-Eight Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.

£10 10s, £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.

Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—

The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY.

CONTINUED PROGRESS REPORTED—THE CHAIRMAN DEALS WITH A FIVE YEARS' RECORD.

THE sixth annual general meeting of the Argus Printing Company, Limited, was held on Thursday, at the offices, Tudor-street, E.C., under the presidency of Mr. Harry H. Marks, J.P. (the chairman of the company).

The Secretary (Mr. W. Miles) having read the notice convening the meeting and the report of the auditors,

The Chairman said: Those of you who have read the report, which has been sent out, will probably agree with me that, having regard to all the circumstances, the past year has been one with which we may feel entirely satisfied. The state of trade, not only in our own particular department, but in all branches, has been anything but brisk, a variety of causes having contributed to that condition, and some of the chief causes have been of a character which cannot fail to be reflected in the returns of a printing business. If we look back a few years for purposes of comparison, we find that in 1898 our gross profit or trading balance reached £11,886, in 1899 it was £15,700, in 1900 the figures showed a slight decline, to £14,496, in 1901 the amount was £14,825, and in the year just passed the gross profits reached £16,038. (Hear, hear.) The last named is the highest figure that has been reached in the history of the company, and it will be seen that the increase was, as I have said, of a healthy character, for it is reflected again in the record of net profit. The net profits for the year 1898 were £5,410, in 1899 they were £5,817, in 1900 £5,006, in 1901 they reacted to £5,599, and they have in the year which has just passed reached £7,616. (Hear, hear.) I think that, in a measure, the considerable increase of the profits in the past year may be due to a fall in the prices of certain commodities; but that comment applies only so far as the increase is over the return of 1901, when, as you will remember, prices, particularly the prices of coal, were abnormally high. It is only due to our managing director and to the staff of the company generally to say that, in a large measure, our increased net profits are traceable to efficient management and to rigid and systematic economy, which is amply attested by the figures that I have had taken out of the proportion of expenditure to trade. (Hear, hear.) In 1899 those figures were 35·7 per cent., in 1900 36·3, in 1901 38·4, and in the year just past they have been reduced to 30·6.

You will have seen from the statement set forth in the balance-sheet that the net profit to December 31 was £7,616 4s. 11d.; and this, with the £753 15s. 7d. brought forward from 1901, gives us a total of £8,370 0s. 6d. with which to deal. Your directors have thought it better that we should make steady progress rather than endeavour, by dividing profits up to the hilt, to make anything like a sensational distribution for which we might, conceivably, have to pay the penalty in future years. *Festina lente* has been the motto of the board, and it is one which, I think, will commend itself to the shareholders. Last year we paid a dividend at the rate of 5½ per cent.; the year before our dividend was 5 per cent.; this year we propose to make it 6 per cent., so as to continue the record of gradual progression. We might have done more; but, for the reason I have stated, we thought it expedient to limit ourselves to a 6 per cent. distribution. I now beg to move: "That the report and accounts of the company for the twelve months ended December 31, 1902, as presented by the directors and certified by the auditors, be approved, and that the same be accepted and adopted." (Applause.)

Mr. E. A. O'Brien seconded the motion, and said he would like to take the opportunity of mentioning, in regard to the value of the company's property, that there was every reason to believe, although there had been no independent valuation, that the buildings which the company had put up and the value of their leases from the Corporation of London had considerably improved during the last few years. The demolition of property on the other side of the Strand had deprived a good many people of their offices, and there was now no doubt that all through the district where their building was situated property had enhanced in value. (Hear, hear.)

The motion was unanimously agreed to.

The Chairman next moved: "That a dividend at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum for the half-year ended December 31, 1902 (less income-tax), be declared and paid upon the issued capital of the company, making a total distribution for the year at the rate of 6 per cent."

Mr. John W. Clark seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

The Chairman proposed the re-election of Mr. J. R. Hosker (the retiring director), remarking that he was sure he expressed the sense of the entire body of shareholders when he said that they could not do better than reappoint that gentleman to his office. As managing director he fulfilled his duties with exceptional ability, and devoted to the welfare of the company an unusual amount of energy, the results of which were apparent, he thought, in the returns of last year. (Applause.)

Mr. E. T. Smith seconded the motion, which was at once agreed to.

Mr. Wright moved the re-election of the retiring auditors (Messrs. J. and A. W. Sully and Co.), which was seconded by Mr. Smith and agreed to. A vote of thanks was accorded the chairman, and the proceedings then terminated.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

TO BOOK BUYERS. Special Annual Catalogue and Supplementary December List of Publishers' Remainders in all branches of Literature. Greatly reduced in price and in spotless condition. Post free. —H. J. Glaisher, Remainder and Discount Bookseller, 57, Wigmore Street, W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Foxhunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

10/6 INTERNATIONAL TEACHERS' BIBLE FOR 5/11

(Edited by the Rev. C. H. H. WRIGHT, D.D.)

We are offering, for a short time, the 10s. 6d. Large Type Emerald Edition, size, 7 by 5 inches (No. 1,000), with 147 New Illustrations and Manual, handsomely bound in flexible morocco, with overlapping edges, round corners, red under gold edges, for **5s. 11d.** post free, or the superior Persian morocco binding, **strongly recommended for constant use** (No. 1,001), price **12s. 6d.** for **7s. 6d.** Abroad, **6d.** extra.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DIAMONDS,

Pearls, Emeralds,

GOLD JEWELLERY & ANTIQUE SILVER, &c.,

VALUED OR PURCHASED,

From £1 to £1,000.

SPINK & SON, DIAMOND MERCHANTS,

1 & 2, Gracechurch Street, Cornhill, E.C., and 17 & 18, Piccadilly, London, W. EST. 1772.

WESTRALIAN ACTIVITY.

We are in daily cable communication with our Agents in Melbourne and Adelaide, and are prepared to advise correspondents and clients as to the intrinsic value of any Mining Company in which they are interested. We are prepared to give particulars of a Mining Proposition at the moment much undervalued, but possessing considerable speculative merit. Address:

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED, GENERAL MINING BANKERS,

BASILDON HOUSE, E.C.

Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall.

Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—

THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.
Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).
Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.
DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

King of Nibs. ***RYTEESI.***
Sample doz. box, post three stamps; letter writing a pleasure.
T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

Alta Pura. ***QUEEN OF NOTES.***
Exquisite and delightful to use. Stationery samples, three stamps.
T.B.L. House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

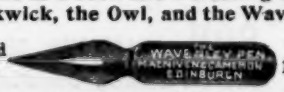
FIND EASY.
New pocket London Guide. 48 Coloured Maps and Photos, 150 pages, twelve stamps.

PRESENTS.
Box of twelve different toys, **1/-**. Lovely Embossed Fancy Floral Stationery. Child's Picture Coloured Stationery, latest ideal. Sample boxes, six stamps.

2/6 New 1903 Dictionary for 1/3.
Massive Red Volume of References. Euphoniously correct, post free.
T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.
Pretty Picture Postcards, large size, space, nice White Enamel Cards. Twelve assorted, three stamps.
T.B.L, Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

**"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."**

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.



Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

NOW READY. THE FEBRUARY NUMBER OF THE

PALL MALL MAGAZINE.

Among the contents may be mentioned the following:

FIELD-MARSHAL VISCOUNT WOLSELEY, K.P.,
Continues his Series of Papers, which appeals to Soldiers and Civilians alike, on
THE RISE OF NAPOLEON TO POWER.
This Paper is Profusely Illustrated from a Valuable Collection of Prints.

JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN:
A PERSONAL CHARACTER SKETCH of the FAMOUS FINANCIER, Accompanied by many Unique Illustrations and full of New Facts and Stories Appears in the New Number.

"SHALL WE LIVE AGAIN?"
Continuing his Series of
"MASTER WORKERS" in the New Number,
Mr. HAROLD BEGBIE deals in an absorbing contribution with Mr. F. PODMORE.

He is, says the writer, dissatisfied with the present evidence purporting to demonstrate a future life. Spirit-rapping, writing on slates, conjuring tricks, all the astonishing cleverness of the seance are subject to his relentless analysis and condemned as vulgar jugglery. But when he has demolished his pack of cards and the insistent question of humanity comes back,

"SHALL WE LIVE AGAIN?"

He gives **THE ANSWER OF SCIENCE.**

THE QUEEN AT SANDRINGHAM,
with many Beautiful Photographs.

A Conversation with
LUCAS MALET
on
"Novel Writing and Play Writing."
Recorded by Mr. WILLIAM ARCHER.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

18, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1903.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

RECEIVED FEB 25 19 PERIODICAL DIV.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 176.] SATURDAY, FEB. 14, 1903. PRICE 6D.

J. NISBET & CO.'S LIST

LETTERS OF E. R. GURNEY (Mrs. Russell Gurney). Edited by her Niece. With Portraits in Photogravure. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"The most delightful reading. . It is impossible to speak too highly of these letters, or of the beautiful life and character which they display."—*Speaker.*
"We cannot too warmly recommend this book."—*Spectator.*

By WALTER SICHEL.

BOLINGBROKE AND HIS TIMES. A Critical Study of Bolingbroke's career. Including Bolingbroke's letters to his sister Henrietta, and to many other friends, now published for the first time. **In two Volumes,** with Portraits. Demy 8vo, **12s. 6d. net each.**

"We may say without hesitation that Mr. Sichel's two volumes are an admirable contribution to history, fresh, entertaining, and full of new and carefully gathered information."—*Outlook.*

Books by J. A. HOBSON.

IMPERIALISM. A Study. With Maps and Diagrams. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

"The great merit of Mr. Hobson's book is that it fortifies the results of philosophic thought upon a great political issue with a large and well-ordered body of historical and statistical facts."—*Manchester Guardian.*

THE SOCIAL PROBLEM, Life and Work. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Hobson has formulated, sifted, and unified, bringing to the task the gifts of an unusual insight into the essentials of human wealth and a mind of no common order."—*Daily News.*

THE WAR IN SOUTH AFRICA, Its Causes and Effects. Large Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. [*Third Edition.*]

NEW AND CHEAP EDITIONS.

Demy 8vo, **Cloth, 5s. net each.**

By HILAIRE BELLOC.

ROBESPIERRE. A Study and Biography. With Portrait in Photogravure.

"A signal testimony to Mr. Belloc's literary gift, his insight into character, and the thoroughness of his knowledge of France."—*Daily News.*

DANTON. A Study. With Portrait in Photogravure.

"Unquestionably a brilliant piece of work."—*Bookman.*

By MARTIN A. S. HUME.

TREASON AND PLOT. Struggles for Catholic Supremacy in the Last Years of Queen Elizabeth.

"A brilliant and interesting book."—Mr. W. L. COURTNEY, in the *Daily Telegraph.*

By the Right Hon. Sir EDWARD FRY, F.R.S.

STUDIES BY THE WAY.

"There is not one of these lucid and yet profound essays that will not repay any cultured reader's perusal."—*Scotsman.*

A GREAT JACOBITE NOVEL.

POOR SONS OF A DAY.

By ALLAN McAULAY.

Author of "The Rhymer," &c. Crown 8vo., 6s.

"For a lively and unaffected presentment of the '45 in its strength and its weakness, its madness and its misery, we have read nothing by any living novelist to compare with the vivid and fascinating narrative of Mr. McAulay."—*Spectator.*
"A remarkably vivid picture . . . . Original and valuable work."—*Times.*

J. NISBET & CO., Ltd., 21, Berners St., London, W.

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & Co.

THE VILLAGE PROBLEM. By G. F. MILLIN, Author of "Life in our Villages," &c. 2s. 6d. [*Social Science Series.*

"A thoughtful study of the depopulation of the villages and of the causes that have led to the failure of past attempts to revive old village life, while it suggests economic and other remedies for the solution of the difficulties thus created. Well-informed, carefully reasoned, and suggestive, the book is well worthy of the attention of all serious students of sociology."—*Scotsman.*

A CLUE TO THE ECONOMIC LABYRINTH.

By MICHAEL FLÜRSCHEIM. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"It investigates at length the main economic questions of the day, with the view of defining the stations on the road to the Socialist State, viz.: the proportional vote; the referendum and initiative; the elective executive; then land nationalisation, currency reform, co-operation."—*Times.*

SOCIAL SCIENCE SERIES.

The following Volumes of this well-known Series are now issued in a cheap form in paper wrappers. 1s. each. *Others will follow.*

Work and Wages. By J. E. THOROLD ROGERS.
Civilisation: its Cause and Cure. By EDWARD CARPENTER.
The Quintessence of Socialism. By Dr. SCHÄFFLE. Edited by BERNARD BOSANQUET.
The Religion of Socialism. By E. BELFORT BAX.
The Ethics of Socialism. By E. BELFORT BAX.
England's Ideal. By EDWARD CARPENTER.
The Student's Mark. By Dr. EDWARD AVELING.
Land Nationalisation. By Dr. ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE.

HUMAN EVOLUTION: An Inductive Study of Man. By G. ROME HALL, M.D. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This is the work of an intelligent, convinced, and thorough-going Socialist. It is well worthy study as a contribution to one of the most pressing questions of the day."—*Glasgow Herald.*
"It is the first attempt at an exposition of the evolution of Socialism on anything like scientific lines—and it is due to the author to say that he has succeeded very well indeed in his task."—*New Age.*

THE ART OF SPEAKING. By ERNEST PERTWEE, Professor of Elocution, City of London School. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.

"A sensible and practical course of systematised instruction in its subject which cannot but prove serviceable to idealists and educationalists."—*Times.*

THE FOREIGN WOMAN: An English Historical Play in Two Acts. By G. VESIAN PIC. 4to, boards, 2s.

The play was suggested by the Falcon Story from Boccaccio's "Decameron" and a short tale from the Morte d'Arthur, both modified to suit the plot and action. The dialogue is pointed and concisely written.

"The plot is good and the incidents and dialogue are respectively dramatic and literary."—*Times.*
"An interesting play set in a period of colour and romance."—*The Stage.*

THE SCHOOLMASTER'S YEAR BOOK AND DIRECTORY FOR 1903.

A Reference Book of Secondary Education in England and Wales, including—Part I.: General Information; Part II.: Alphabetical List of Secondary Schoolmasters and Schools; Part III.: Articles and Reviews. First Annual Issue. Thick crown 8vo, about 800 pages, cloth, 5s. net.

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & Co., LTD., LONDON.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 477

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Farnham and its Sequel 481
The Opposition to the Education Act 482
Flogging in the Grenadier Guards.. 483

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
The Hare Family 484
A Policy Towards Cats..... 486
Transvaal Labour and Lord Milner. By J. R. MacDonald, L.C.C. 487

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham 488

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION By Municeps 490

CORRESPONDENCE 490
Labour Representation; An Apprenticeship Scheme.

VERSE :—
The Black Man's Burden..... 491

REVIEWS :—
Some Nineteenth Century Scotsmen 492
King John 492
The Purlieus of Parnassus—No. I. 493
Old Starm Along 494
Fiction 495
Magazines and Reviews 496

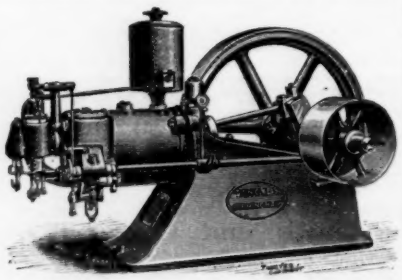
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 498

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

FOUR HALF-PAGE CARTOONS
by "F. C. G." and two full-page views in the grounds of Aldenham House and Eydon Hall are among the pictorial features of this week's

"WESTMINSTER BUDGET"
(No. 424).

The reading matter comprises articles on: The Alternative Policies; the Macedonian Vista; The Three Point Policy; Fact and Feeling in South Africa; and Beware of the Bogy-Man, in which Francis J. Dormer deals with the Question of Native Labour on the Rand. Lighter reading is supplied by: A Camp-Fire Story, from the pen of Frances Campbell; "The Legislators," by Inglis Allen, and a page of Ditties of the Day. The general subjects include: Newgate Relics, Illustrated; In the Land of the Famed Turk, by L. Villari; Things American; Mr. Marconi and England; Mr. Chamberlain's South African Smi e; Revolution in Cigarette Trade? Comments on Golf by Horace Hutchinson; Chess and other items appear in the Sports and Pastimes section. The number also contains: How the World Wags, All the Week's News, Our Christmas Fund Parties and Pensioners, Distressed Brittany (with a sketch by "F. C. G."), The Library, Concerning Dress, Peter's Playfellow (children's serial), Biographical Notices of Edna Lyall and Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, and many interesting paragraphs about people and things. The "WESTMINSTER BUDGET" can be had or ordered at the bookstalls, price **3d.**, or post free for **3½d.**, direct from the Publisher,

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET,
TUDOR-STREET, E.C.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch, F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

CRUISE TO PALESTINE, EGYPT, AND THE ISLES OF GREECE.

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

SAILING AS FOLLOWS:—

February 27th to April 7th. From Marseilles to Naples, Katakolo (for Olympia); Piræus (for Athens); Beyrout (for Damascus); Haifa (for Galilee); Jaffa (for Jerusalem); Alexandria (for Cairo); Malta; Marseilles.

A Thirty-Nine Days' Cruise for Twenty-Eight Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.

£10 10s, £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.

Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

Press Notices:

Daily News.—"The photograph of Mr. Gladstone, which appeared in last week's issue, is one of the best ever taken, and is particularly interesting on account of its background—a corner of the library at Hawarden, which stands out with admirable clearness. This week an autographed portrait of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman is given. It is an excellent likeness, and produced in the best possible way. The characteristic expression of humorous shrewdness will delight all who know Sir Henry."

Glasgow Daily Record.—"The supplements are excellently produced, and should commend themselves to Liberals everywhere."

North-Eastern Daily Gazette.—"THE SPEAKER has made a new departure. It has begun the issue of finely-printed portraits of great statesmen as supplements to the ordinary literary publication."

Irish Daily Independent.—"The enterprise displayed by THE SPEAKER in publishing from week to week portraits of some of the most eminent of modern statesmen will, we feel sure, be appreciated by the public."

Glasgow Evening Times.—"THE SPEAKER has started the publication of a series of portraits of eminent statesmen. With this week's number is issued an excellent likeness of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to

60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Fox-hunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

A NEW LARGE TYPE

VARIORUM TEACHER'S BIBLE

Strongly and handsomely bound in superior flexible Levant grained Morocco, with overlapping edges, leather lined, silk sewn. Size 7½ by 5⅛ by 1⅜ inches.

Price 21s. *Offered at* **10/6** *post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.*

This New Edition of the Variorum Teacher's Bible is not only a Reference Bible with the New Illustrated Teacher's "Aids," but contains *on the same page as the Text*, in foot-notes, a complete digest of the **Various Renderings and Readings of the Original text** from the very best Authorities, **including The Revised Version.**

SPECIMEN PAGE POST FREE.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE, 53, Paternoster Row.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

PRICE 3d. BY POST 4d.

SOME IRISH PROBLEMS.

BY

H. N. BRAILSFORD.

I.—The English Ascendency.
II.—The Revival of Coercion.
III.—The Land Question.
IV.—A Plea for Self-Government.

Cartoon

BY

WALTER CRANE.

LONDON—

THE ECHO, 19, ST. BRIDE STREET, E.C.

WESTRALIAN ACTIVITY.

We are in daily cable communication with our Agents in Melbourne and Adelaide, and are prepared to advise correspondents and clients as to the intrinsic value of any Mining Company in which they are interested. We are prepared to give particulars of a Mining Proposition at the moment much undervalued, but possessing considerable speculative merit. Address:

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
BASILDON HOUSE, E.C.

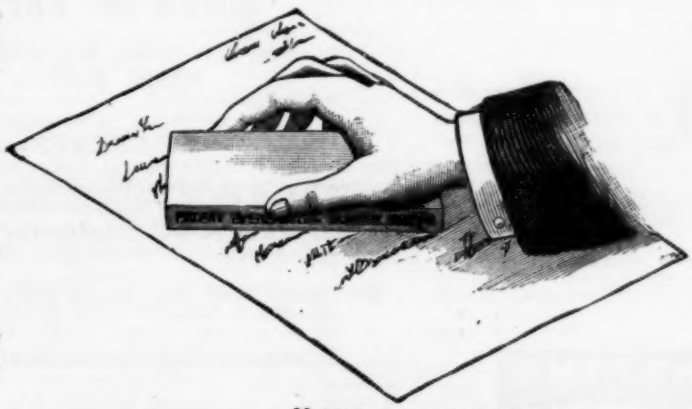
Telephones: 222 & 227, London Wall.
Telegrams and Cablegrams: "Plenarily, London."

CAN BE RENEWED AGAIN AND AGAIN BY PLACING IN A CLEAR FIRE.

Plain, 6d.; Post Free, 9d.

Hand Painted, 1s.; Post Free, 1s. 3d.

Price Lists and Press Opinions Free on Application.



METHOD OF USING BLOTTER.

Ask your Stationer for the Patent Everlasting

PORous BLOTTER AND PAPER WEIGHT.

Durable. Economical.

THE EVERLASTING BLOTTER AND ADVERTISING CO., Limited,
8 and 9, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Shuckburgh (E. S., M.A., Edited by), Two Biographies of William Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore, with a Selection of his Letters and an Unpublished Treatise, Edited with Notes and Indexes, 10s. net. Cambridge: University Press.

Shuckburgh (E. S., Litt.D.), Augustus: the Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire (B.C. 63–A.D. 14), 16s. Fisher Unwin.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Moore (T. Sturge), Absalom, a Chronicle Play in Three Acts, 5s. net. At the Sign of the Unicorn.

Ramsay (Bernard Malcolm), London Lays and Other Poems, 3s. 6d. Elliot Stock.

CLASSICS.

Delabère May (T. H., M.A.). The Æneid of Virgil, literally rendered into English blank verse. Two vols., 5s. net. David Nutt.

EDUCATIONAL.

Short Cuts and By-ways in Arithmetic, by Cecil Burch, 2s. A Complete Short Course of Arithmetic (mainly practical), by A. E. Layng, M.A., 1s. 6d. The Crito of Plato. Edited by A. S. Owen, M.A., 2s. 6d. "Blackie's Illustrated Greek Series." Le Gendre de Monsieur Poirier, par Angier et Sandeau. Ed. by H. W. Preston, M.A. "Little French Classics." Emile Souvestre's "Un Philosophe sous les Toits." Selections. Ed. by De V. Payen-Payne, 4d. Voltaire's Selected Letters. Edited by A. E. Thouaille, M ès A., 4d. Blackie and Son.

Eggar (W. D., M.A.), Practical Exercises in Geometry, 2s. 6d. Macmillan.

Phillips (C. J. M.A.), Elementary Classics: Quintus Curtius Rufus. Book VIII. (Chapters IX.-XIV.). Edited for the use of Schools, with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, 1s. 6d. Macmillan.

ART.

Austen-Leigh (E. C., Edited by), Ideas in Colour, 5s. Spottiswoode and Co.

Baldry (A. L.), "Millais," Bell's Miniature Series of Painters, 1s. net. George Bell.

Williamson (George C., Litt.D.), "Murillo," Bell's Miniature Series of Painters, 1s. net. George Bell.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Elliot (G. F. Scott), Nature Studies (Plant Life), 3s. 6d. Blackie and Son.

Douglas (Elizabeth), The Cake and Biscuit Book, "The New Cookery Books," 2s. Grant Richards.

"Towlocks and his Wooden Horse," Text by Alice M. Appleton, Pictures by Honor C. Appleton, 1s. 6d. Grant Richards.

The Year's Art, 1903, compiled by A. C. R. Carter, 3s. 6d. Hutchinson and Co.

Clinch (George, F.S.S.), Kent, Illustrated by F. D. Bedford, "The Little Guides," 3s. Methuen.

Mothersole (Hartley B. N.), Everybody's Guide to the Education Act, 1902, 2s. 6d. net. Hadden, Best and Co.

John Bull's Year Book, 1903, Edited by Arthur à Beckett, 1s. John Bull Press.

Gould (George M., M.D.), Biographic Clinics: The Origin of the Ill-health of De Quincy, Carlyle, Darwin, Huxley, and Browning. 5s. net. Rebman, Limited.

Gilkes (A. H.), The New Revolution, 1s. net. Longmans, Green.

Debrett's House of Commons and Judicial Bench, 1903, 7s. 6d. net. Dean and Son.

Adamson (John E., M.A. Lond.), The Theory of Education in Plato's "Republic," 4s. 6d. Swan Sonnenschein.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Housman (A. E.), A Shropshire Lad, 1s. net. Grant Richards.

Mérimée (Prosper), The Abbé Aubain and Mosaics, Trans. by Emily Mary Waller, with an Introduction by Arthur Symons, 3s. 6d. net. Grant Richards.

Part I. of the "Songs of a Child and other Poems," by "Darling" (Lady Florence Douglas, now Lady Florence Dixie). Leadenhall Press.

Dixie (Lady Florence), The Story of Ijain; or, The Evolution of a Mind, with Epilogue by "Saladin." Leadenhall Press.

Satires and Epistles of Horace, in Latin and English. The English version by Philip Francis, 1s. net. London and New York: The Unit Library.

An English Garner: Stuart Tracts, 1603-1693, with an Introduction by C. H. Firth, 4s. net. Constable.

Besant (Walter), As we are and as we may be, 6s. Chatto and Windus.

Crawford (Francis Marion), Ave Roma Immortalis, Studies from the Chronicles of Rome, 8s. 6d. net. Macmillan.

Hawthorne (Nathaniel), The Scarlet Letter, with an Introduction by Percy Dearmer, 1s. 6d. Methuen.

FICTION.

Adams (Evelyn), Tales of Three Colonies: Australia, Tasmania, Zealandia, First Series, 6s. Henry J. Drane.

Wood (Amy Maude), Love's Aftermath, 6s. Henry J. Drane.

The Ghost of Chertgate Farm and Other Tales, by "Etcetera," 3s. 6d. Henry J. Drane.

Capes (Bernard, Edited by), A Castle in Spain, being Certain Memoirs, thus entitled, of Robin Loïs, Ex-Major of His Majesty's 109th Regiment of Foot, 6s. Smith, Elder.

Gordon (Julien), World's People, 6s. Methuen.

Hayman (John), The Sword of Azrael, a Chronicle of the Great Mutiny, Edited by R. E. Forrest, 6s. Methuen.

Buckley (William), Croppies Lie Down, a Tale of Ireland in '98, 6s. Duckworth.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Architectural Review, February, 6d. net. 9, East Harding-street, E.C.
Atlantic Monthly, February. Gay and Bird.
Critical Review, January, 1s. 6d. Williams and Norgate.
Law Magazine and Review, February, 5s. Jordan and Sons.
L'Occident, Février, 1 fr. 17, Rue Eblé, Paris.
Nuova Antologia. Roma.
Oxford Point of View, February, 1s. net. Oxford: Alden and Co.
Parents, February, 6d. Parents National Education Union.
Revue de Paris, 1er Février. London: Fisher Unwin.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies, and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly.....	0 14 0	Half-yearly.....	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ¼ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter.....	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter.....	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

King of Nibs. **RYTEESI.**
Sample doz. box, post three stamps; letter writing a pleasure.
T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

Alta Pura. **QUEEN OF NOTES.**
Exquisite and delightful to use. Stationery samples, three stamps.
T.B.L. House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

FIND EASY.
New pocket London Guide. 48 Coloured Maps and Photos, 150 pages, twelve stamps.

PRESENTS.
Box of twelve different toys, **1/-.** Lovely Embossed Fancy Floral Stationery. Child's Picture Coloured Stationery, latest ideal. Sample boxes, six stamps.

2/6 New 1903 Dictionary for 1/3.
Massive Red Volume of References. Euphoniously correct, post free.
T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

Pretty Picture Postcards, large size, space, nice White Enamel Cards. Twelve assorted, three stamps.
T.B.L, Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.

WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.

2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, 9d. *PER WEEK;* 3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* 9s. 9d. *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell,
Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, 5s.; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
MAR 6 - 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 177.] SATURDAY, FEB. 21, 1903 PRICE 6D.

Messrs. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS.

LETTERS from a SELF-MADE MERCHANT to HIS SON. By GEORGE HORACE LORIMER. Crown 8vo, 6s.
This book is a masterpiece of humour and sound sense. It purports to be a collection of letters written by J. Graham, head of a great Packing Company in Chicago, to his son Pierrepont, and it describes in a racy and interesting form the secrets of success in business and in life.

SHAKESPEARE'S GARDEN. By J. HARVEY BLOOM. With illustrations. Fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net.

MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By FRANK PODMORE, M.A. Two vols., demy 8vo, 21s. net. A History and a Criticism.
"A complete guide to a very complex subject."—*Academy.*
"Of great scientific value and considerable popular interest."—*Scotsman.*
"The entire book is characterised by the greatest candour and fairness, and affords pleasant reading upon an entrancing theme."—*Public Opinion.*

The BRUNT of the WAR, and WHERE it FELL. By EMILY HOBHOUSE With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s.

The SPIRIT and ORIGIN of CHRISTIAN MONASTICISM. By JAMES O. HANNAY, M.A. Crown 8vo, 6s.

The YOUNG PRETENDER. By C. S. TERRY. With 12 Illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net. [*Little Biographies.*

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. By I. A. TAYLOR. With 12 Illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 6d.: leather, 4s. net. [*Little Biographies.*
"The figure of Raleigh is highly impressive and romantic."—*Morning Post.*
"A fascinating story, well told, and very attractively got up. An excellent gift-book."—*Westminster Gazette.*

ERASMUS. By E. F. H. CAPEY. With 12 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net. [*Little Biographies.*
"An excellent little volume . . . exceptionally useful."—*Morning Post.*
"Mr. Capey presents his portrait of Erasmus with all the finish of an artist." —*Globe.*

A LITTLE BOOK of ENGLISH SONNETS. Edited by J. B. B. NICHOLS. Pott 8vo, 1s. 6d. net.; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Little Library.*

The SCARLET LETTER. By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Edited by PERCY DEARMER, M.A. Pott 8vo, 1s. 6d.; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Little Library.*

The LAND of the BLACK MOUNTAIN. By R. WYON and G. PRANCE. With 40 Illustrations and a Map. Crown 8vo, 6s.
The experiences of two Englishmen in Montenegro.

The BOOK of the COUNTRY and the GARDEN. By H. M. BATSON. Illustrated by F. CARRUTHERS GOULD and A. C. GOULD. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d.

THIRTY YEARS in AUSTRALIA. By Mrs. CROSS (Ada Cambridge). Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.
A highly interesting account of a generation in Australia by a distinguished writer. Mrs. Cross's style is picturesque, and the book is more attractive than many novels. The early difficulties of Australian settlers, life in the towns, and life on the farms, are vividly described.

LYRA SACRA. A Book of Sacred Verse. Selected and Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A., Canon of Westminster. Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s.; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Library of Devotion.*

The DEVOTIONS of ST. ANSELM. Edited by C. C. J. WEBB, M.A. Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s.; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Library of Devotion.*

GRACE ABOUNDING. By JOHN BUNYAN. Edited by S. C. FREER, M.A. Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Library of Devotion.*

CORNWALL. By A. L. SALMON. Illustrated by B. C. BOULTER. Pott 8vo, cloth, 3s.; leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*The Little Guides.*

KENT. By G. CLINCH. Illustrated by F. D. BEDFORD. Pott 8vo, cloth, 3s.; leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*The Little Guides.*

HERTFORDSHIRE. By H. W. TOMPKINS. Illustrated by E. H. NEW. Pott 8vo, cloth, 3s.; leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*The Little Guides.*

CYMBELINE. Edited by EDWARD DOWDEN. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. [*The Arden Shakespeare.*

OTHELLO. Edited by H. C. HART. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. [*The Arden Shakespeare.*

The ENGLISH SUNDAY. By E. R. BERNARD, M.A., Canon of Salisbury. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.

The EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM of ENGLAND and WALES. By JOHN HUGHES. With a Prefatory Note by ELLIS J. GRIFFITH, M.P. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

The EDUCATION ACT—and AFTER. An Appeal addressed with all possible respect to the Nonconformists, Fellow-Guardians with English Churchmen of the National Christianity. By H. HENSLEY HENSON, B.D., Canon of Westminster. Crown 8vo, 1s.

NEW SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

LORD LEONARD the LUCKLESS. By W. E. NORRIS.
"Wit and wisdom the book has in plenty."—*Times.*
"A novel that interests and holds us and compels us to admiration. Both in matter and style it is the best book the author has written."—*Chronicle.*
"The strength and lightness of Mr. Norris's hand is seen in every line of the portrait of Lord Leonard."—*Scotsman.*

BY a FINNISH LAKE. By PAUL WAINEMAN.
"Mr. Waineman's new novel is one of those rare phenomena, a novel which can be read with satisfaction. Emphatically worth reading."—*Athenæum.*
"Mr. Waineman has a genuine power of idyllic story-telling which is seen in a most favourable light in this beautiful picture of country life."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*
"The characters are exceedingly well drawn and the writing throughout is graceful and pleasing. The vivid word pictures fascinate the mind"—*Sketch.*

OUTSIDE and OVERSEAS. By G. MAKGILL.
"Mr. Makgill now worthily steps into the ranks of the best living writers of adventure. His style has glamour; he has a lively and bold imagination, fertile in stirring incident. A charming story."—*Scotsman.*
"An inspiriting and enthralling book."—*Sunday Sun.*
"A romance of old New Zealand. It will undoubtedly please the innumerable readers of romance. The hero is an admirable adventurer."—*Daily Mail.*
"There is the true flavour of old world seamanship about this story."—*Outlook.*

A MIXED MARRIAGE. By Mrs. F. E. PENNY.
"An uncommonly good story of the inner life of an Indian harem. Mrs. Penny has a vivid and attractive manner. Thoroughly striking and absorbing in every respect."—*Daily Express.* "Witty and always readable."—*Yorkshire Post.*
"Interesting and powerful. Mrs. Penny writes with knowledge and authority."
"A wholesome chronicle, deftly sketched."—*Leeds Mercury* —*Outlook.*

The RED HOUSE. By E. NESBIT. Illustrated.
"The narrative of the first year of the married life of a young and devoted couple. A charming story. The sentiment is natural and dexterously interwoven with ludicrous incidents. The domestic details are treated with such freshness and humour as to lose all their squalor."—*Spectator.*
"At once droll and tender and provocative of agreeable emotions. The sentiment that gives warmth to the writing is the poet's and the mother's."—*Outlook.*

ANTHEA'S WAY. By ADELINE SERGEANT.
"No one can escape the infection of high spirits and sunshine which permeate everything the author writes. Well constructed, bright and wholesome. Anthea is quite delightful.—*Yorkshire Post.*
"The story is written in Miss Sergeant's pleasant style, and the heroine is an attractive personality."—*Scotsman.*

AUNT BETHIA'S BUTTON. By J. RANDAL.
The SQUIREEN. By SHAN. F. BULLOCK.
The SWORD of AZRAEL. By R. E. FORREST.
WORLD'S PEOPLE. By JULIEN GORDON.
A FREE LANCE of TO-DAY. By HUGH CLIFFORD.
The DIVERTED VILLAGE. By GRACE RHYS. With Illustrations by DOROTHY GWYN JEFFRIES.
ABRAHAM'S SACRIFICE. By GUSTAF JANSON.
PLAIN and VELDT. By J. H. M. ABBOTT.
LOVE in a LIFE. By ALLAN MONKHOUSE.
The CYNIC and the SYREN. By J. W. MYALL.
The BETTER SORT. By HENRY JAMES.
The KNIGHT PUNCTILIOUS. By ARTHUR MOORE.
The POET'S CHILD. By EMMA BROOKE.
A STRETCH off the LAND. By G. STEWART BOWLES.
SILENT DOMINION. By Mrs. E. W. TRAFFORD-TAUNTON.
The MACHINATIONS of the MYO-OK. By CECIL LOWIS.
A BRANDED NAME. By J. BLOUNDELLE BURTON.
The PARISH of HILBY. A New Edition. By M. E. MANN.

Kindly write to MESSRS. METHUEN for their NEW CATALOGUE and for their LIST OF SIXPENNY NOVELS.

METHUEN & CO., ESSEX STREET, W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 499

LEADING ARTICLES :—
The Authority of Parliament 503
The Coming Land Bill 504
Unemployable and Unemployed ... 505
The Horse in St. Paul's 506

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
Hymns in the Making 508
Some February Exhibitions..... 509

THE THEATRE :—
"The Light that Failed"..... 509

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION
By Municeps 510

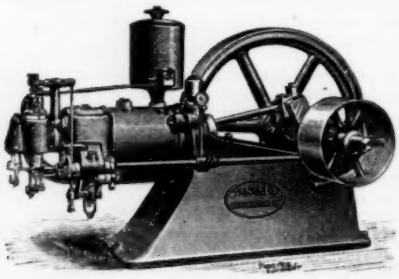
CORRESPONDENCE 511
Unconstitutionalism in the Transvaal ; Government by Company ; The Credit of Cape Colony ; Mr. Hanbury and Argentine Cattle ; Mr. Henley and Mr. Brownell.

REVIEWS :—
A Life of Mazzini 514
Snap-shots of a Century 515
The Purlieus of Parnassus—No. II. 516
Fiction 517
Notices 518
Magazines and Reviews 518

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 520

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE
for
Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

Lemco in the kitchen; Happy guests at table.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA:
The Leading Italian Review of Literature, Science, Fine Arts, and Politics.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month.
Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

EDITOR :
MAGGIORIO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO, G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P. VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

WORLD TRAVEL
ORGANISED BY
HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

CRUISE TO PALESTINE, EGYPT, AND THE ISLES OF GREECE.
On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.
SAILING AS FOLLOWS :—
February 27th to April 7th. From Marseilles to Naples, Katakolo (for Olympia); Piræus (for Athens); Beyrout (for Damascus); Haifa (for Galilee); Jaffa (for Jerusalem); Alexandria (for Cairo); Malta; Marseilles.
A Thirty-Nine Days' Cruise for Twenty-Eight Guineas and upwards. Return Ticket London—Marseilles included.

£10 10s., £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.
Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

THE FINEST EDITION OF DICKENS'S WORKS.

PRICE EIGHTEEN GUINEAS A SET, NET.

The

Gadshill Edition de Luxe

OF THE

COMPLETE WORKS

OF

CHARLES DICKENS

(Including FORSTER'S LIFE OF DICKENS).

IN THIRTY-SIX VOLUMES.

This Edition is strictly limited to 130 sets, each of which is numbered. The price of each set is Eighteen Guineas, net.

The Type is the same as the GADSHILL EDITION, but the page is larger, being a small demy 8vo, 8½ inches by 5⅝ inches.

The paper is an antique laid with deckle-edge, bearing the water-mark C.D. on each page.

The Illuminations, by Phiz, Cruikshank, Cattermole, Marcus Stone, R.A., Luke Fildes, R.A., Maclise, R.A., Stanfield, Leech, Doyle, Walker Green, Furniss, Greiffenhagen, are printed from Steel and Photogravure Plates on *the best Japanese vellum, tissued*; and form the richest collection of Dickens' pictures ever placed upon the market.

The Binding is of the best linen buckram, rich olive-green colour, with gilt-top, and duplicate paper labels.

130 copies printed, and a few only now left.

Prospectus on application.

London: CHAPMAN and HALL, Limited.

CATALOGUES POST FREE. NOW READY, AMENDED EDITIONS OF **CHURCH BOOKS** CASH DISCOUNT 3d. IN THE SHILLING.

For ALTAR, LECTURN, READING DESK, and FALDSTOOL.

Also Bibles, Prayer-books of all Editions published.

The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET

This Week's Issue (No. 425) contains:

THE OPENING OF PARLIAMENT. Illustrated.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK. By "F. C. G."
The Mirror of Time.—Rand Magnateism.—Platitudinarianism.—The "Trail of the Serpent."
TOPICS OF THE WEEK:
Conciliation and Business.—The Prime Minister and the Copybook.—The Fruits of Venezuela.
THE KING'S SPEECH.
THE MURDER OF NUMBER FIFTEEN. Short Story. By Evelyn Sharp.
OF THINGS AMERICAN.
"THE DAMASCUS OF THE NORTH."—II.
CAMELS. Illustrated. By "Saki."
HOW THE WORLD WAGS. With Sketches by "F. C. G."
HUMOUR; CONSCIOUS AND UNCONSCIOUS. Illustrated.
FABULOUS FANCIES.—No. V.—In the Black Forest Country. By W. B. Maxwell.
A VENEZUELAN NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
BRIVE-LA-GAILLARDE. Short Story. By Vernon Lee.
COMMENTS ON GOLF. By Horace Hutchinson.
"THE MODERN FROISSART." With Cartoons by "F. C. G."
The Contents also include: The Rand Labour Problem, Boer Generals and Lord Milner, The "Yellow Man" in Australia, The Library, Concerning Dress, Sports and Pastimes, The New Street Names, Children's Page, Here, There, and Everywhere; and many other Interesting Items.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.

Price 3d. By Post 3½d.

THE "WESTMINSTER BUDGET," TUDOR-STREET, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to

60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Foxhunting, 1826; Hissey's Drive through England, 1885; Gamonia, 1837; Collyn's Wild Red Deer, 1862; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Stevenson's New Arabian Nights, 2 vols., first edition, 1882. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

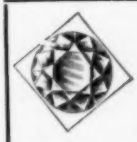
Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.



DIAMONDS,

Pearls, Emeralds,

GOLD JEWELLERY & ANTIQUE SILVER, &c.,

VALUED OR PURCHASED,

From £1 to £1,000.

SPINK & SON, DIAMOND MERCHANTS,

1 & 2, Gracechurch Street, Cornhill, E.C., and 17 & 18, Piccadilly, London, W. EST. 1772.

EGYPTIAN MINING ACTIVITY.

Having made the most exhaustive inquiries, we are now in a position to advise clients and correspondents respecting the various Egyptian properties which are now being brought before the public. While there are undoubtedly many undertakings worthy of support, great caution is necessary to avoid embarking in ventures at inflated values. Advances on Mining Shares at 6 per Cent. per annum.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,

GENERAL MINING BANKERS,

BASILDON HOUSE, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Telephones: Nos. 222 & 227, London Wall. Telegrams: "Plenarily," (Private Wire.)

BOOKS RECEIVED.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Hannay (James O., M.A.), The Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism, 6s. Methuen.
Gough (Ed., B.A.), The Bible True from the Beginning, Vol. VIII., 16s. Kegan Paul.

LEGAL.

Organ (T. A., B.A.) and A. A. Thomas, B.A., Organ's Educational Law, 12s. 6d. net. Butterworth.
Dumsday (W. H.), Arranged and Edited by, Local Government Law and Legislation for 1902, 10s. Hadden, Best and Co.
Lily (J. M., M.A.), Statutes of Practical Utility passed in 1902, 7s. 6d. Sweet and Maxwell.

SCIENTIFIC.

Shaw (Frederick G., F.G.S.), Comets and their Tails and the Gegenschein Light, 2s. 6d. net. Baillière, Tindall and Cox.

MILITARY.

Fortescue (J. W.), A History of the British Army, Part II.: From the Close of the Seven Years' War to the Second Peace of Paris, Vol. III., 1763-1793, 18s. net. Macmillan.

EDUCATIONAL.

Stewart (R. Wallace, D.Sc.Lond.), The Tutorial Physics, Vol. II.: The Higher Text-Book of Health, with numerous Diagrams and Examples, 6s. 6d. London: W. B. Clive.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Goodwin (Gordon), Edited by, Memoirs of Count Grammont, by Count Anthony Hamilton, 2 vols., with Portraits, 12s. net. A. H. Bullen.
Hamilton (Sidney, M.A.), University of Oxford: College Histories: Hertford College, 5s. net. F. E. Robinson.
Austin (Major Herbert H., C.M.G., D.S.O., &c.), With Macdonald in Uganda: a Narrative Account of the Uganda Mutiny and Macdonald Expedition in the Uganda Protectorate and the Territories to the North, with Maps and Illustrations, 15s. net. Arnold.
Abbott (J. H. M.), Plain and Veldt, being Studies, Stories, and Sketches of My Own People, in Peace and at War, 6s. Methuen.
Leibbrandt (H. C. V.), Edited by, The Rebellion of 1815, Generally Known as Slachter's Nek: a Complete Account of all the Papers Connected with the Trial of the Accused, with many Important Annexures, 10s. 6d. net. P. S. King and Son.
Little (J. Stanley), Progress of the British Empire in the Century, "Nineteenth Century Series," 5s. net. W. and R. Chambers.
Browning (Oscar, M.A.), Wars of the Century and the Development of Military Science, "Nineteenth Century Series," 5s. net. W. and R. Chambers.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature, Second Series, Vol. XXIII., Part IV., 3s. Asher and Co.
Gould (F. Carruthers), Told and Pictured by, F.C.G.'s Froissart's Modern Chronicles, 1902, 3s. 6d. Fisher Unwin.
The Humane Review, Vol. III., 1902-3. Ernest Bell.
Cassell's Popular Educator, Part I., to be completed in 32 parts, 6d. Cassell.
Pain (Barry), Little Entertainments, cloth, 2s. Unwin.
Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 71st year, 4s. 6d. Whittaker and Co.
Salmon (Arthur L.), Cornwall, Illustrated by B. C. Boulter, "Little Guides," 3s. Methuen.
Williams (Llewellyn Wynn, B.Sc.), Education: Disciplinary, Civic and Moral Simpkin, Marshall.
Keeler (Charles), San Francisco and Thereabouts. San Francisco: The California Promotion Committee.
Parsons (James), Housing by Voluntary Enterprise, 2s. 6d. net. P. S. King and Son.
Crichton-Browne (Sir James, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.), Some Food Dangers, 6d. net. P. S. King and Son.
Medicine for the Mind from the Storehouse of the World's Greatest Thinkers, 2s. net. St. Martin's Press, Craven-street, Charing Cross.
Brooks (John Graham), The Social Unrest; Studies in Labour and Socialist Movements, 6s. net. Macmillan.
Burton (A. R. E., F.R.G.S.), Cape Colony for the Settler; an Account of its Urban and Rural and Rural Industries, their Probable Future Development and Extension, 2s. 6d. net. Issued by order of the Government of Cape Colony. P. S. King and Son.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Lever (Charles), Harry Lorrequer, "Thin paper reprints of famous novels," 3s. net. George Newnes, Limited.
Sonnets, by William Wordsworth. George Bell.
The Novels of William Harrison Ainsworth. Vol. XVIII., The Miser's Daughter. Two Vols. Windsor Edition, 5s. Gibbings and Co.
Mérimée (Prosper), Letters to an Unknown. Translated, with a Preface, by Henri Pène Du Bois, 6s. Gibbings.
Huxley (Leonard), Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. By his Son. Three vols, 12s. net. New editlon in the Eversley Series. Macmillan.

BY ROYAL WARRANT

TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Rowntree's ELECT Cocoa

is celebrated for its economy as a food-beverage, its delicious flavour, and also for its sustaining and refreshing properties

FICTION.

Zola (Emile), Truth (Verité), Translated by Ernest Alfred Vizetelly, 3s. 6d Chatto and Windus.
Ward (Mrs. Wilfrid), The Light Behind, 6s. John Lane.
Harland (Henry), Mademoiselle Miss and other Stories, 3s. 6d. John Lane.
Watson (E. H. Lacon), The Templars: a Novel, 6s. E. Arnold.
Weber (Antoinette), Changes and Chances, 6s. E. Arnold.
Janson (Gustaf), Abraham's Sacrifice, 6s. Methuen.
Clifford (Hugh, C.M.G.), A Free Lance of To-Day, 6s. Methuen.
Phillpotts (Eden), The Transit of the Red Dragon and other Tales, 3s. 6d. Bristol; J. W. Arrowsmith.
Owen (Rye), Red-headed Gill, 6s. Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith.
Bailey (H. C.), Karl of Erbach; a Story of Lichtenstein and Solgau, 6s. Longmans, Green.
Guttenberg (Violet), The Power of the Palmist, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Gerard (Morice). The Man with the White Face, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.
Warden, Gertrude, and Robert Eustace, The Stolen Pearl: a Romance of London, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

American Historical Review. Macmillan.
Journal of Comparative Literature. New York: McClure, Phillips, and Co.
Library, February, 3s. net Kegan Paul.
Liberty Review, February, 6d. 17, Johnson's-court, E.C.
London Magazine, February, 3½d. Harmsworth.
North American Review, 2s. 6d. Heinemann.
Open Court, February, 6d. London: Kegan Paul.
Revue de Paris, 13 Février. London: Fisher Unwin.
South African Exports, No. 1, 6d. 68, Fleet-street.
Vectis, February, 3d. Horace Cox.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies, and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS

should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly.....	0 14 0	Half-yearly.....	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ⅛ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter.....	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter.....	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

The Spring Term began on January 20th.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.
Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st into Sandhurst.
Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.
Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.
Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE.

Entrance Scholarship Examination in March. Enquiries should be addressed to the HEAD MASTER.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL, ELTHAM, KENT.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING; PRESIDENT: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.—Public School Life and Education with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Scholarship Examination, March 25th.—Apply to Rev. THE HEAD MASTER.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH, DEVON.

A delightful all-the-year-round Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies or Schoolgirls. Sea and moorland; home comforts; walks, games, excursions, picnics, bathing, sketching, music, &c.; weekly terms.—Full prospectus and guide-book from THE PROPRIETOR.

TEACHERS' REGISTRY AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY.

Conducted by Miss AGNES G. COOPER
For several years Registrar of the Teachers' Guild Registry, and of the Joint Agency for Women Teachers).
Address, REGENT HOUSE, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.
Terms most favourable.

INDIVIDUAL TUITION AFTER LEAVING SCHOOL. Messrs. LANGDON-DAVIES (B.A., Cambridge) and OLDERSHAW (B.A., Oxford) PREPARE FOR UNIVERSITY AND OTHER EXAMINATIONS or give SPECIAL COURSES OF INSTRUCTION to PUPILS who have left School at COPTHILL, BURGH HEATH, SURREY. Healthy situation, near London; 600 ft. above sea level; Golf, Tennis, Hockey, Billiards, &c.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

PRINCIPAL: REV J. TURNER. Central position within easy distance of the sea. Pupils prepared for all professions and commercial life. Careful physical, mental, and moral training. A large field for sports. Perfect sanitation. Indian and Colonial pupils received. Fees moderate and inclusive.

BRIGHTON, CLARENCE COLLEGE (for LADIES), 14 & 15, CLARENCE SQUARE.

London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals; Examinations in Music. LADY PRINCIPAL.

JOURNALISM. JOURNALISM.

FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.
Special preparation, with introduction to post.
Many vacancies also in the City and West End for young gentlemen and ladies.
Prospectus free.

THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF SHORTHAND AND JOURNALISM,
22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.
Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.

SCHOOLS.

THE SPEAKER is one of the best possible mediums for the insertion of School Announcements. It circulates very extensively amongst the best families in the kingdom. Special terms are offered for this class of advertisement. Apply to—

THE MANAGER,
14 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

NEWNES' THIN PAPER REPRINTS OF FAMOUS NOVELS.

Each Volume containing about 600 pages small foolscap 8vo (4⅛ in. by 6½ in.), printed in large clear type on extremely thin but thoroughly opaque paper, with Photogravure Frontispiece and Title-page on Japanese Vellum, from designs by EDMUND J. SULLIVAN, A. GARTH JONES, HERBERT COLE, and other well-known artists, and specially designed End Papers by H. GRANVILLE FELL. Limp cloth, 2s. 6d. net; limp lambskin, 3s. net.

SOME EARLY VOLUMES.

1. **The Confessions of Harry Lorrequer.** By CHARLES LEVER. (*Ready.*)
2. **Night and Morning.** By LORD LYTTON.
3. **Old St. Paul's.** By W. HARRISON AINSWORTH.

SOME RECENT NEW BOOKS.

THE COMMISSION OF H.M.S. "TERRIBLE," 1898-1902.—Containing the story of the Naval Brigade in South Africa and at the Relief of the Legations at Pekin. By GEORGE CROWE, Master-at-Arms. With upwards of 50 Illustrations from photographs specially taken for this work. Demy 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Crowe has done excellent service in putting the achievements of his gallant comrades on record. He has done it excellently well. The book abounds in passages of thrilling interest. The many and beautiful illustrations greatly enhance its attractions."—*The Scotsman.*

BOOKE OF THENSEYGNEMENTES AND TECHYNGE, THE, THAT THE KNIGHT OF THE TOWRE MADE TO HIS DOUGHTERS. Abridged from Caxton's original edition. Edited, with a Glossary, by GERTRUDE B. RAWLINGS, finely printed in old style, with specially designed Initials in red, and Six Full-page Illustrations by A. GARTH JONES. Pott 4to, antique parchment, 7s. 6d. net.

WAYFARERS IN ITALY. By KATHERINE HOOKER. With 50 Illustrations and many Decorations. 8vo, cloth extra, 12s. 6d. net.

"Mrs. Hooker knows what she is writing about; she has an eye for colour and beauty, and a quiet pen to describe them."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THROUGH HIDDEN SHENSI. By FRANCIS H. NICHOLS. Profusely Illustrated from photographs taken by the Author. 8vo, cloth extra, 12s. 6d. net.

An account of a journey, in the autumn of 1901, from Pekin to Sian, in the province of Shensi, China, thence southward down the Han River to Hankow. The route lay through the heart of the "Boxers' Country" and across the eldest two provinces of China. It is essentially a story of untravelled roads over which very few white men have ever ventured. Sian is one of the oldest cities in the world, and was the capital of China 2,000 years before the Christian Era. It is here also that the famous NESTORIAN TABLETS are, and the author has some very important photos of them.

"We can cordially recommend this remarkable book."—*Birmingham Post.*

"Interesting from first page to last."—*Glasgow Herald.*

A BOOK OF BEASTS AND BIRDS. By GAMBIER BOLTON, the famous Photographer of wild animals. With 127 fine Illustrations. Pott 4to, 5s. net.

"A delightful little book for every animal lover, written with first-hand knowledge and abundant sympathy."—*The Outlook.*

FOUR 6s. NOVELS.

ANGELOT. A Tale of the First Empire. By ELEANOR C. PRICE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A very successful performance. . . . We need not say anything more than that it is delightful from beginning to end."—*Spectator.*

THE HOUSE UNDER THE SEA. By MAX PEMBERTON. With 16 Illustrations by A. FORESTIER. Large crown 8vo, 6s.

"It will hardly be questioned that this is by far the best piece of work which Mr. Max Pemberton has done."—*Newcastle Chronicle.*

75,000 SOLD IN AMERICA.

THE FORTUNES OF OLIVER HORN. By F. HOPKINSON SMITH. With Illustrations by W. APPLETON CLARK. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"The character studies are excellent, drawn apparently from prototypes in real life."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

75,000 SOLD IN AMERICA.

THE BLUE FLOWER. By HENRY VAN DYKE. Author of "A Lover of Music." With Coloured Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

"The Blue Flower," which Dr. Van Dyke takes as the title for his new book, symbolises that ideal of happiness for which all are striving, and each of the stories illustrates some phase of the search for it.

GEORGE NEWNES, Ltd., London, W.C.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—

THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from **£35.**

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.: 150, Piccadilly, W.: 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. **2 %**

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. **2½ %**

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

King of Nibs. ***RYTEESI.***

Sample doz. box, post three stamps; letter writing a pleasure.

T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

Alta Pura. ***QUEEN OF NOTES.***

Exquisite and delightful to use. Stationery samples, three stamps.

T.B.L. House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

FIND EASY.

New pocket London Guide. 48 Coloured Maps and Photos, 150 pages, twelve stamps.

PRESENTS.

Box of twelve different toys, **1/-.** Lovely Embossed Fancy Floral Stationery. Child's Picture Coloured Stationery, latest ideal. Sample boxes, six stamps.

2/6 New 1903 Dictionary for 1/3.

Massive Red Volume of References. Euphoniously correct, post free.

T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

Pretty Picture Postcards, large size, space, nice White Enamel Cards. Twelve assorted, three stamps.

T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.

(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.

Bournemouth and the New Forest. | The Wye Valley.

Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.

Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.

Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.

Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.

Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.

Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.

Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.

Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.

Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.

Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.

Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, **5s.**; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.

By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
MAR 10 1903

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 178.] SATURDAY, FEB. 28, 1903 PRICE 6D.

MR. GEORGE GISSING'S NEW BOOK.

THE PRIVATE PAPERS OF HENRY RYECROFT.

SECOND EDITION. Crown 8vo, 6s.

TIMES—"Mr. Gissing has never written anything more remarkable . . in many ways it is his best work. . . Strikes us as a *tour de force*."

ATHENÆUM.—"There are in it wit, philosophy, a feeling for learning, shrewd common sense, and literary style, tempered by a long experience and quickened by an emotional nature."

CITIES OF INDIA.

By G. W. FORREST, C.I.E., Ex-Director of Records, Government of India.

Demy 8vo. Profusely Illustrated. 10s. 6d. net.

SPECTATOR.—"A book of quite unusual interest and value. Mr. Forrest has achieved a great success in this account. He has made a happy combination of the past and present, of story and description."

DE WET'S BOOK.

THREE YEARS WAR.

Price 10s. 6d.

AN ENGLISH GARNER.

NOW READY.

TUDOR TRACTS. With an Introduction by A. F. POLLARD, Author of "England Under Protector Somerset," &c. Demy 8vo, 4s. net.

"Invaluable to the historical student."—*Spectator*.

STUART TRACTS. With an Introduction by C. H. FIRTH, Author of "Oliver Cromwell." Demy 8vo, 4s. net.

"Of great interest and value."—*Globe*.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Mainly of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. With an Introduction by C. RAYMOND BEAZLEY, Author of "The Dawn of Modern Geography." 2 vols. 8s. net.

HUMAN IMMORTALITY. By PROF. WILLIAM JAMES. New Edition. 2s. 6d.

SOCIAL GERMANY IN LUTHER'S TIME. Translated by ALBERT VANDAM. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

THE SHROUD OF CHRIST. By PAUL VIGNON, D.Sc. (Fr.). Crown 4to. Illustrated with Photogravure Collotype Plates. 12s. 6d. net.

TOLSTOI AS MAN AND ARTIST. By MEREJKOWSKI. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

THE ORIGIN OF KNOWLEDGE OF RIGHT AND WRONG. By PROFESSOR FRANZ BRENTANO. With an Introduction by CECIL HAGUE. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

THE ANCESTOR.

An Illustrated Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldry, and Antiquities.

VOL. IV. NOW READY. Royal 8vo, 5s. net.

PUNCH.—"In no particular does the fourth number of the *Ancestor* for this quarter lag behind its predecessors. The letterpress is clear, the illustrations are well produced, the articles are of the most varied interest, and the style and their treatment by the different writers is in every case so attractive that the study of the driest of subjects becomes most delightful reading."

A. CONSTABLE & CO., LIMITED, Westminster.

R. BRIMLEY JOHNSON.

Three Books of the Moment for One Shilling.

WHAT I SAW AT BETHESDA.

1/- net. By C. SHERIDAN JONES, *1/- net.*

Secretary to the London Committee of the Penrhyn Quarrymen's Fund, and Special Correspondent to the *Daily News*.

CONTENTS:

1. Bethesda's Ordeal?
2. Why the Men Revolt.
3. Police!
4. Sixty Years of Penrhynism.
5. The Penrhyn Land System.
6. Where is the Board of Trade?
7. A Rock of Deliverance
8. The Future of the Fight.

This book is the result of many months' continuous investigation of the whole subject, largely conducted on the spot, and confirmed by intimate association with all who are working so generously and enthusiastically on behalf of a much injured, long suffering people. The author has a right to speak with confidence, and he is only anxious that the public should share his knowledge to endorse his conclusions. He here provides a detailed picture of the men's present sufferings, a careful analysis of the conditions which have produced them, and a vivid glance at the possibilities of the future.

Half the Profits from all Sales handed to the Fund.

FROM THE ABYSS.

1/- net. *1/- net.*

G. K. CHESTERTON in the *Daily News* says: "The only book I ever read which really impressed me with a sense of the problems of the great poor populations of London. . . . Gives any reader what he really needs—an awful, confounding, asphyxiating sense of numbers and population."

The *Guardian* says: "We can heartily commend 'From the Abyss.' We have never met with any more striking picture of the lives of the vast inarticulate multitude or any more serious attempt to penetrate their aims and to sympathise with their difficulties. The book, or booklet, is one which might be studied with profit by every minister of religion, by every social reformer, and, indeed, by every member of the leisured class."

The *Pall Mall Gazette* says: "It is an essay of singular and amazing power."

LETTERS FROM JOHN CHINAMAN

1/- net. FOURTH IMPRESSION. *1/- net.*

"This brilliant little work."—*Spectator*.
"This remarkable pamphlet."—*Nineteenth Century*.
"One very remarkable and exceptionally able little book."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

2/6 net. By "G. K. C." *2/6 net.*

THE DEFENDANT.

By G. K. CHESTERTON.

SECOND EDITION.

ESSAYS—In Defence of Heraldry, Penny Dreadfuls, Ugly Things, Slang, Baby Worship, etc., etc.

"Clever."—*Literature*, *Westminster Review*, *Scotsman*, and *Academy*.
"Brilliant."—*Star*, *Observer*, and *Literary World*.
"Bright."—*Liverpool Courier* and *Star*.

8, YORK BUILDINGS, ADELPHI, W.C.

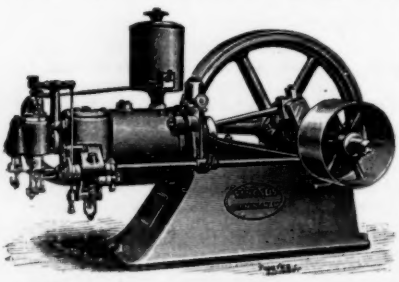
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	521
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The All Fools' Army Scheme	525
Mr. Chamberlain's Tour	526
Palliatives and Reforms in Macedonia	527
The Land Bill and Peasant Proprietorship	528
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Inspiration of Grandfathers	529
In Dejection near Tooting	530
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham	531
THE THEATRE:—"Resurrection"	533
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps	534
CORRESPONDENCE	535
Fortieth Anniversary of King George I. of Greece; the Bond and Boycotting.	
VERSE:—Over the Hill Gaps	535
REVIEWS:—	
West African Politics	536
The Purlieus of Parnassus, No. III.	537
A Plea for Euclid	538
The Poet of Revolt	539
Editions of the Education Act of 1902	539
Notices	541
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	542
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30

BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,

Cornwall Works, Birmingham

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA:

The Leading Italian Review of Literature, Science, Fine Arts, and Politics.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month.

Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

EDITOR:

MAGGIORIO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO, G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P. VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

On the Black List.

Muddling & Mending.

Stonehenge—1920.

These are the titles of Mr. Gould's cartoons in this week's "Westminster Budget" (No. 426). Seven sketches also by Mr. Gould illustrate the Notes in Parliament. Other illustrated subjects dealt with are: A Colony of Murderers, with some photographs; Humour: Conscious and Unconscious, with three drawings; The Luncheon Hour, by Inglis Allen. The general contents include: The Great Motor Race in Ireland, by Henry Norman, M.P.; An Executor's Experience; Progress of St. Louis Exhibition, an interview with Governor Francis; Discovery of Oil in Dublin; "Too Old at Forty," by Mrs. H. W. Nevison; The Farmer, by Katharine Tynan; Comments on Golf, by Horace Hutchinson; The Farthing Trap, by M. Nugent; Losing One's Train, by Vernon Lee; "A Sample Case"; Recent Science; The Library; Concerning Dress; How the World Wags. All the Week's News, and many other interesting paragraphs about people and things. The "WESTMINSTER BUDGET" (32 pages in wrapper) can be bought at the bookstalls, price 3d., or post free for 3½d., direct from the Publisher, The "WESTMINSTER BUDGET," Tudor-street, E.C.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY

HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£14 14s. Cruise to NAPLES, PALERMO, ALGIERS, TANGIER, GIBRALTAR, and LISBON,

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

An Eighteen Days' Cruise, leaving Marseilles on April 30th and returning to Tilbury (London) on May 18th.

£10 10s, £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.

Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—

The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

Press Notices:

Daily News.—"The photograph of Mr. Gladstone, which appeared in last week's issue, is one of the best ever taken, and is particularly interesting on account of its background—a corner of the library at Hawarden, which stands out with admirable clearness. This week an autographed portrait of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman is given. It is an excellent likeness, and produced in the best possible way. The characteristic expression of humorous shrewdness will delight all who know Sir Henry."

Glasgow Daily Record.—"The supplements are excellently produced, and should commend themselves to Liberals everywhere."

North-Eastern Daily Gazette.—"THE SPEAKER has made a new departure. It has begun the issue of finely-printed portraits of great statesmen as supplements to the ordinary literary publication."

Irish Daily Independent.—"The enterprise displayed by THE SPEAKER in publishing from week to week portraits of some of the most eminent of modern statesmen will, we feel sure, be appreciated by the public."

Glasgow Evening Times.—"THE SPEAKER has started the publication of a series of portraits of eminent statesmen. With this week's number is issued an excellent likeness of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

The Spring Term began on January 20th.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.
Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st into Sandhurst.
Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.
Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.
Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE.

Entrance Scholarship Examination in March. Enquiries should be addressed to the HEAD MASTER.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL, ELTHAM, KENT.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING; PRESIDENT: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.—Public School Life and Education with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Scholarship Examination, March 25th.—Apply to Rev. THE HEAD MASTER.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH, DEVON.

A delightful all-the-year-round Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies or Schoolgirls. Sea and moorland; home comforts; walks, games, excursions, picnics, bathing, sketching, music, &c.; weekly terms.—Full prospectus and guide-book from THE PROPRIETOR.

TEACHERS' REGISTRY AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY.

Conducted by Miss AGNES G. COOPER
For several years Registrar of the Teachers' Guild Registry, and of the Joint Agency for Women Teachers).
Address, REGENT HOUSE, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.
Terms most favourable.

INDIVIDUAL TUITION AFTER LEAVING SCHOOL. Messrs. LANGDON-DAVIES (B.A., Cambridge) and OLDERSHAW (B.A., Oxford) PREPARE FOR UNIVERSITY AND OTHER EXAMINATIONS or give SPECIAL COURSES OF INSTRUCTION to PUPILS who have left School at COPTHILL, BURGH HEATH, SURREY. Healthy situation, near London; 600 ft. above sea level; Golf, Tennis, Hockey, Billiards, &c.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

PRINCIPAL: REV J. TURNER Central position within easy distance of the sea. Pupils prepared for all professions and commercial life. Careful physical, mental, and moral training. A large field for sports. Perfect sanitation. Indian and Colonial pupils received. Fees moderate and inclusive.

BRIGHTON, CLARENCE COLLEGE (for LADIES), 14 & 15, CLARENCE SQUARE.

London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals; Examinations in Music. LADY PRINCIPAL.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

EAGLE HOUSE SCHOOL.—Boys prepared for Commercial Life and the Public Schools. Healthy situation. Special attention to delicate boys. Excellent references. Entire charge of Colonial pupils. Principal, William Wills Esam, B.A.

DEAL COLLEGE, DEAL, KENT.

Principal—J. STEBBINGS, B.A., B.Sc.

Pupils prepared for Professional and Commercial Life. Commodious Buildings, Extensive Grounds (9 acres), School Farm.
A Special Class for Teaching English to Foreigners. Inclusive fees from 36 to 48 guineas per annum.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus,

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

JOURNALISM. FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.
Special preparation, with introduction to post.
JOURNALISM. Many vacancies also in the City and West End for young gentlemen and ladies.
Prospectus free.

THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF SHORTHAND AND JOURNALISM,
22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.
Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to
60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Foxhunting, 1826; Gamonia, 1837; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Motley's Life of John Barneveld, first edition, 2 vols., 1874; Shelley's Poetical Pieces, 1823; Stephen Phillips' Eremus, 1894; Heptalogia, 1880. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Froer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

Pall Mall Magazine

MARCH NUMBER. NOW READY.
PRICE ONE SHILLING.

A Magnificent Issue, containing many important articles and clever stories.
Superbly Illustrated throughout.

THE PRIME MINISTER AT WHITTINGEHAME. *By Robert Machray.*
THE YOUNG NAPOLEON. *By Viscount Wolseley.*
PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT: CHARACTER STUDY. *By Frederick Moore.*
THE AMERICAN WOMAN IN EUROPE. *By Lady R. Churchill (Mrs. G. Cornwallis West).*
THE GREYHOUND AND THE WATERLOO CUP. *By Archibald Coke.*
THE COUNTRY OF GEORGE ELIOT. *By William Sharp.*

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS BY
Sir F. C. Burnand, I. Zangwill, E. W. Hornung, E. Nesbit, Sir H. Seton-Karr, M.P., Lawrence Housman, Harold Begbie, Ernest Rhys, F. E. Trollope, &c.

A MAGNIFICENT ISSUE.

Editorial & Publishing Offices: 18, CHARING CROSS RD., W.C.

EGYPTIAN MINING ACTIVITY.

Having made the most exhaustive inquiries, we are now in a position to advise clients and correspondents respecting the various Egyptian properties which are now being brought before the public. While there are undoubtedly many undertakings worthy of support, great caution is necessary to avoid embarking in ventures at inflated values. Advances on Mining Shares at 6 per Cent. per annum.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS.
BASILDON HOUSE, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.
Telephones: Nos. 222 & 227, London Wall.
Telegrams: "Plenarily." (Private Wire.)

BOOKS RECEIVED.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Bernard (Edward R., M.A.), The English Sunday, its Origin and its Claims: Six Lectures delivered in Salisbury Cathedral, Lent, 1901, 1s. 6d. Methuen.
Montefiore (Claude G.), Liberal Judaism: an Essay, 3s. net. Macmillan.
Smith (Horace), Hymns and Psalms, 2s. 6d. Macmillan.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Hughes (Charles, B.A.Lond.), Shakespeare's Europe; the Unpublished Chapters of Fynes Moryson's Itinerary, being a Survey of the Condition of Europe at the End of the Sixteenth Century, with an Introduction and an Account of Fyne Moryson's Career, 15s. net. Sherratt and Hughes.
The Rubaiyat of Umar Khaiyam done into English from the French of J. B. Nicolas by Frederick Baron Corvo, together with a Reprint of the French Text, with an Introduction by Nathan Haskell Dole, 10s. 6d. net. John Lane.

SCIENTIFIC.

Profeit (Rev. W., M.A.), The Creation of Matter; or, Material Elements, Evolution and Creation, Thomson Lectureship Trust, 2s. Edinburgh: J. and J. Clark.

EDUCATIONAL.

Kingsley's Heroes, with Notes by E. H. Blakeney, M.A., 1s.; Perrault's Fairy Tales, Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by Louis A. Barbé, B.A., 1s.; Cowper's Task, Book V.; Scott's Lord of the Isles, Cantos II., V. and VI., 2d. each; Sandeau's Mademoiselle de la Seiglière, Edited by J. E. Michell, M.A., 10d.; Cæsar's Gallic War, Book VII., Edited by John Brown, B.A., with Vocabulary, 2s. 6d.; The Cyclops of Euripides, with Introduction, Notes, Vocabulary, and a list of irregular verbs used in the play, by the Rev. J. Henson, M.A., 1s. 6d.; Goethe's Poems, Selected and Edited, with Biographical sketch, Introductory Chapter on Metre, and Notes, by H. G. Atkins, M.A., and L. E. Kastner, M.A., 3s. 6d. net; A Primer of Historical English Grammar, by Bertha M. Skeat, Ph.D., 2s. 6d.; The Picture Shakespeare: King John, 1s. Blackie and Son.
Hill, (G. F., M.A.), Arranged and Described by, Illustration of School Classics, with twenty-nine Coloured Plates, 10s. 6d. Macmillan.

ART.

Holroyd (Charles, Keeper of the National Gallery of British Art), Michael Angelo Buonarroti, with Translations of the Life of the Master by his scholar Ascanio Condivi and three Dialogues from the Portuguese by Francisco d'Ollanda, 7s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
Cook (Edward T.), Compiled by, A Popular Handbook to the Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum, 10s. net. Macmillan.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Legge (H. Edith), A Short History of the Ancient Greek Sculptors, with Introduction by Professor Percy Gardner, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Lane-Poole (Stanley), Mediæval India Under Mohammedan Rule, A.D. 712-1764. "Story of the Nations," 5s. Fisher Unwin.
George Douglas Brown, Author of "The House with the Green Shutters": a Biographical Memoir by Cuthbert Lennox, and Reminiscences by Andrew Melrose, with Introduction by Andrew Lang, 3s. 6d. net. Hodder and Stoughton.
Blumenthal (Count Albrecht von), Edited by, Journals of Field-Marshal Count von Blumenthal for 1886 and 1870-71. Translated by Major A. D. Gillespie-Addison, 12s. 6d. net. Ed. Arnold.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Bright (Allan H.), Is Liberty Asleep? Fisher Unwin.
Hutchins, B. L., and A. Harrison, B.A., A History of Factory Legislation, 10s. 6d. net. With a Preface by Sidney Webb. P. S. King.
Wisdom While You Wait, being a Foretaste of the Glories of the Insidecompletuar Britanniaware, 1s. Isbister.
Wright (Arnold, Edited by), The Argus Guide to Municipal London, 1903, 2s. 6d. "London Argus" Office.
A Forgotten Soul, 1s. Grant Richards.
Gilbert (Henry, Edited by), The Literary Year-Book and Bookman's Directory 1903, 5s. net. With Portrait of M. Maurice Maeterlinck. George Allen.
Portman (Lionel), Station Studies: being the Jottings of an African Official, 5s. net. Longmans, Green.
Cassell's Family Lawyer; a Popular Guide to the Civil and Commercial Law of Great Britain, by a Barrister-at-Law. Revised and enlarged edition, to be completed in 27 fortnightly parts. Part I., 6d. net. Cassell.
Bell (Mrs. Hugh), The Minor Moralist: some Essays on the Art of Everyday Conduct, 4s. 6d. net. Ed. Arnold.
Woods (Robert A.), Edited by, Americans in Process: a Settlement Study by Residents and Associates of the South End House (Boston), 7s. net. London: Gay and Bird.
Douglas (Charles M., M.P., D.Sc.), and Henry Jones, LL.D., Scottish Education Reform; with a Preface by the Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, M.P., LL.D., K.C. Glasgow: James Maclehose and Sons.
E Dunno Where 'E Are: a New Australian Romance in Six Serial Parts, by Meta, Part I., 9d. Melbourne: Nantes.
Fitzherbert (S. W.), The Book of the Wild Garden, Vol. XIII. of Handbooks of Practical Gardening, 2s. 6d. net. John Lane.
"List of Horse and Cattle Fairs, Agricultural, Dog, and Poultry Shows, 1903." Derby: Midland Railway.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Duffy (Sir Charles Gavan), My Life in Two Hemispheres. 2 vols, 7s. Popular Edition. Unwin.
Scott (Sir Walter, Bart.), Ivanhoe; a Romance. "World's Classics," 1s. Grant Richards.
Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1s. net. "World's Classics." Grant Richards.
Allen (Grant), The Evolution of the Idea of God, 6d. Watts and Co.
An English Garner: Voyages and Travels mainly during the 16th and 17th Centuries. With an Introduction by C. Raymond Beazley, F.R.G.S. Vols. I. and II., 4s. net each. Constable.
Tolstoy (Leo), Resurrection; a Novel. Translated by Louise Maude. Complete and final revision, 6d. Grant Richards.
Chamberlain (Arthur), Licensing in the City of Birmingham. Surrender Scheme. Fourth Edition, 6d. Birmingham: Cornish Bros., Limited.
Holmes (Oliver Wendell), The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, 2s. Blackie.
Thackeray (William Makepeace), The Irish Sketch-Book. Edited by Walter Jerrold. With Illustrations by Charles E. Brock, 3s. net. J. M. Dent.
Habberton (John), Helen's Babies, and Other People's Children, 1s. 6d. Ward, Lock.

FICTION.

Maturin (Mrs. Fred), The Thin Red Line of Heroes, 3s. 6d. Grant Richards.
Marsh (Richard), The Magnetic Girl, 6s. John Long.
Field (Alan), The Exaggerators, and other Tales, 6s. Grant Richards.
Swift (Benjamin), In Piccadilly, 6s. W. Heinemann.
Cooper (Edward H.), Wyemarke's Mother, Illustrated, 5s. Grant Richards.
Mayall (John W.), The Cynic and the Syren, 6s. Methuen.
Monkhouse (Allan), Love in a Life, 6s. Methuen.
Lewis (Alfred Henry), Wolfville, Illustrations by Frederic Remington, 6s. Isbister.
Lee-Hamilton (Eugene), The Lord of the Dark Red Scar: being the Story of the Supernatural Influences in the Life of an Italian Despot of the Thirteenth Century, 6s. Walter Scott.
Oliphant Philip Laurence), The Little Red Fish, 6d. Ed. Arnold.
Lewis (Alfred Henry), Wolfville Days, 3s. 6d. Isbister.
Benson (Arthur Christopher), The Hill of Trouble, and other Stories, 6s. Isbister.
Compton (Herbert), Facts and Phantasies of a Folio Grub, 7s. 6d. net. Anthony Treherne.
Confidences: being Six Months in the Lives of Melisande and Geraldine, by M. C. and G. de S. W., 3s. 6d. Limpus, Baker.
McChesney (Dora Greenwell), Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse: an Episode of the Ironsides, 6s. John Lane.
Speight (T. W.), Her Ladyship: a Romance of the House of Valmore, 3s. 6d. Chatto and Windus.
Letters from a Self-made Merchant to his Son, with 18 Illustrations, 6s. Methuen.
Treton (Ernest A.), The Instigator, 6s. Methuen.
Tracy (Louis), A Fatal Legacy, Illustrations by F. H. Townsend, 6s. Ward, Lock.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Britannia, February, 6d. P. S. King and Son.
Cassell's Magazine, March, 6d. Cassell.
Cornhill Magazine, March, 1s. Smith, Elder.
Good Words, March, 6d. Isbister.
Longman's Magazine, March, 6d. Longmans.
Magazine of Art, March, 1s. net. Cassell.
Nuova Antologia. Roma.
Review of Reviews, February 14, 6d. Mowbray House, W.C.
Smart Set, March, 1s. Ess Ess Publishing Co.
Sunday Magazine, March, 6d. Isbister.
Wilshire's Magazine, February. Toronto.
Woman at Home, March, 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
World's Work, March, 1s. net. Heinemann.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies, and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.
Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

King of Nibs. **RYTEESI.**
Sample doz. box, post three stamps; letter writing a pleasure.
T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

Alta Pura. **QUEEN OF NOTES.**
Exquisite and delightful to use. Stationery samples, three stamps.
T.B.L. House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

FIND EASY.
New pocket London Guide. 48 Coloured Maps and Photos, 150 pages, twelve stamps.

PRESENTS.
Box of twelve different toys, 1/-. Lovely Embossed Fancy Floral Stationery. Child's Picture Coloured Stationery, latest ideal. Sample boxes, six stamps.

2/6 New 1903 Dictionary for 1/3.
Massive Red Volume of References. Euphoniously correct, post free.
T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.
Pretty Picture Postcards, large size, space, nice White Enamel Cards. Twelve assorted, three stamps.
T.B.L., Stationery House, King's Premises, Savoy Corner, Strand, London.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.

WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.

2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £45,000,000.

GAZE'S NILE TOURS.

Luxuriously Fitted SALOON STEAMERS leave CAIRO weekly for LUXOR and ASSOUAN. FARES from £35.

Prospectus giving date of Nile Steamer sailings for coming Season now ready (Post Free).

Passages Booked by all Routes. Rail and River Trips at Reduced Rates.

DAHABEAHS AND SMALL STEAMERS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

BRANCHES: 53, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 150, Piccadilly, W.; 32, Westbourne Grove, W. Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.
(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news-columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, 9d. *PER WEEK;* 3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* 9s. 9d. *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.

Bournemouth and the New Forest. | The Wye Valley.

Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards, Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham. Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales. Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley. Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth. Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan. Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli. Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog. Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads. Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth. Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, 5s.; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
MAR 18 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 179.] SATURDAY, MARCH 7, 1903. PRICE 6D.

JUST PUBLISHED.

Gulliver Joe.

By JONATHAN QUICK
(Dean of St. Patrick's).

1/- net.

Over Thirty Illustrations.

UNSOLICITED TESTIMONIAL:
"If I had lived till the present day, I couldn't have done it better myself."—DEAN SWIFT.

ONE SHILLING NET.

WISDOM WHILE YOU WAIT.
15th Thousand.
ONE SHILLING NET.

WOLFVILLE DAYS.
By ALFRED HENRY LEWIS. Tales of a Western Cattle Town. 3s. 6d.
"Bret Harte seems to have bequeathed his mantle to the author of this remarkable little book of sketches of life in Arizona. Mr. Lewis is practically unknown in England, but this little book should gain him a host of friends."—*Daily Telegraph.*

THE HILL OF TROUBLE.
By ARTHUR C. BENSON. Stories mystical, mediæval, and supernatural. 6s.
"These romantic dreams of abbots, barons, ancient pious men and humble folk have the true savour of allegory, and Mr. Benson's diction is in harmony."—*Outlook.*

ON THE VELDT IN THE SEVENTIES.
By Lieut.-General Sir CHARLES WARREN, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. With Maps and Illustrations. Price 16s.
"The student of South African politics will find it well worth perusal."—*St. James's Gazette.*

A HUNDRED YEARS OF IRISH HISTORY.
By R. BARRY O'BRIEN. With an Introduction by J. E. REDMOND, M.P. Price 2s. 6d. net.

THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY.
A New Life of the Ex-Premier by F. D. HOW. Illustrated with reproductions of famous Cartoons by TENNIEL, LINLEY LAMBOURNE, E. T. REED, HARRY FURNISS, APE, SPY, &c. Price 6s.

Isbister & Co.,
15 & 16, TAVISTOCK STREET, W.C.

POPULAR MUSICAL WORKS

NOW READY.
Price 1s. net, Paper Cover, Post Free 1s. 4d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

ALBUM OF BRITISH SONGS.
A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

GEMS FROM THE GREAT COMPOSERS
For THE PIANOFORTE.
With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH.
The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, &c.
96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

FAVOURITE SONGS AND DUETS
From CELEBRATED OPERAS.
The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.
96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size.
Beautifully Printed and Strongly Bound.
These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, Post Free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

A HANDSOME GIFT BOOK.
THE
CASTLES AND ABBEYS
OF
Great Britain and Ireland:
THEIR
HISTORY AND LEGENDARY LORE.
Text by W. H. HOWE, Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.
392 pp., Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d. Post Free, 8s. od.

London: JOHN DICKS, Effingham House, Arundel-street, Strand, and all Booksellers.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 543

LEADING ARTICLES:—
The Nemesis of Opportunism 547
The Strange Case of Mr. Whitaker Wright 548
Women and War 549

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—
"Bear-Baiting" 550
The Laws of Hammurabi. By L. T. Hobhouse 551
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham 552

PAGE

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps 554

CORRESPONDENCE 555
Retrenchment and Policy; India, Toys, and Sugar; Executions at Holloway; Magistrate and Interloping Brewer; The Irish Land Question; Apprenticeship; The New Bishops; Service and Farm Service; The Anniversary of King George of Greece.

PAGE

VERSES:—
The Harper's Song 557
Down by Rother River 557

REVIEWS:—
A Cambridge Platonist 558
Mr. Gissing's Latest 559
Shelley's Circle at Pisa 559
The Enemies of England 560
Notices 560
Fiction 561
Magazines and Reviews 563

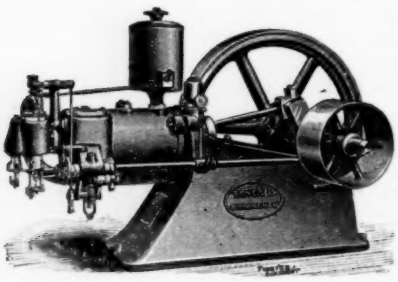
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 564

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

Always order Liebig as LEMCO

WARNING.—The name Lemco, the initials of Liebig's Extract of Meat Company, Ltd., is now placed on every jar and wrapper of the genuine Liebig Company's Extract to protect you from substitutes.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET. No. 427. Price 3d.

A Great Healing Factory. Illustrated.
"Decapod"!
Germany Gone to the Dogs.
The Amenities of Boards of Guardians. Illustrated.
Sunshine and Shadow. By Frances Campbell.
Comments on Golf. By Horace Hutchinson.
The Albanians and the Porte. Empire and Policy. The "Practicable Alternative." Mr. Balfour on the Army Scheme. Cartoons by "F. C. G.": St. George and the Dragon; An Amphibious Minister; The Old Bugbear; What He Wants to Know; The Candid Friend.
Humour: Conscious and Unconscious. Illustrated.
Recent Science: Eleven Million Horse Power. Blind Animals. A Novel Experiment. The Germ of Laziness. A National Bureau of Standards.
Here, There, and Everywhere: The weather in February. Cancelled "Presentations." New King's Counsel. An Episcopal Omen. Dr. Robertson as Disciplinarian. "A Veritable Plague Spot." The Armless Artist. Removal of the Acton Library. A Bluejacket Author Punished. Brockwell and Wandsworth Parks. Motor Cars at Funerals. Mr. G. F. Watts, R.A., at Home. The Monument to Livingstone. Austrian Court Life. The Green Flag of Erin. An Old Maid's Insurance Company, &c.
All the Week's News. How the World Wags. The Library. Chess. Peter's Playfellow (Children's Illustrated Serial), and other Interesting Reading.

THIRTY-TWO PAGES IN WRAPPER.
Price 3d. By post 3½d.
Westminster Budget, Tudor St., London, E.C.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY

HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£14 14s. Cruise to NAPLES, PALERMO, ALGIERS, TANGIER, GIBRALTAR, and LISBON,

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

An Eighteen Days' Cruise, leaving Marseilles on April 30th and returning to Tilbury (London) on May 18th.

£10 10s, £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.

Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—
The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY,

LIMITED.

Chief Office, HOLBORN BARS, LONDON.

Invested Funds : £47,000,000.

Summary of the Report presented at the Fifty-fourth Annual Meeting held on 5th March, 1903.

ORDINARY BRANCH.—The number of Policies issued during the year was **69,662**, assuring the sum of **£6,680,050**, and producing a New Annual Premium Income of **£364,068**.

The Premiums received during the year were **£3,651,458**, being an increase of **£161,503** over the year 1901.

The Claims of the year amounted to **£1,296,693**. The number of Deaths was **6,895** and **3,952** Endowment Assurances matured.

The number of Policies in force at the end of the year was **680,631**.

INDUSTRIAL BRANCH.—The Premiums received during the year were **£5,690,907**, being an increase of **£161,446**.

The Claims of the year amounted to **£2,140,645**. The number of Deaths was **212,701**, and **3,369** Endowment Assurances matured.

The number of Free Policies granted during the year to those Policyholders of five years' standing who desired to discontinue their payments was **84,060**, the number in force being **836,884**. The number of Free Policies which became Claims during the year was **19,170**.

The total number of Policies in force at the end of the year was **14,770,865**; their average duration is ten years.

The Assets of the Company, in both branches, as shown in the Balance Sheet, are **£47,155,201**, being an increase of **£3,863,175** over those of 1901.

The Staff Provident Fund, which was founded in 1898 for the benefit of the outdoor staff, shows a satisfactory increase for the year, the total amount standing to the credit of the Fund being **£115,608**.

Messrs. Deloitte, Dever, Griffiths, and Co. have examined the Securities, and their certificate is appended to the Balance Sheets

FREDERICK SCHOOLING, *Actuary.* D. W. STABLE, *Secretary.*

THOS. C. DEWEY, WILLIAM HUGHES } *Joint General Managers.*

The full Report and Balance Sheet can be obtained upon application.

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER

3/10 net ; or, by post, **4/2**.

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

DIAMONDS,

Pearls, Emeralds,

GOLD JEWELLERY & ANTIQUE SILVER, &c.,

VALUED OR PURCHASED,

From £1 to £1,000.

SPINK & SON, DIAMOND MERCHANTS,

1 & 2, Gracechurch Street, Cornhill, E.C., and 17 & 18, Piccadilly, London, W. EST. 1772.

WESTRALIAN ACTIVITY.

We are in daily cable communication with our Agents in Melbourne and Adelaide, and are prepared to advise correspondents and clients as to the intrinsic value of any Mining Company in which they are interested. We are prepared to give particulars of a Mining Proposition at the moment much undervalued, but possessing considerable speculative merit. Address :

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,

GENERAL MINING BANKERS,

BASILDON HOUSE, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Telephones: Nos. 222 & 227, London Wall.

Telegrams : "Plenarily." (Private Wire.)

CHATTO & WINDUS'S NEW BOOKS

Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.

THE HEART OF A GIRL.

By FLORENCE WARDEN, Author of "The House by the Marsh." With 8 Illustrations by FRANCES EWAN.

On MARCH 12. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.

OVERDUE.

By W. CLARK RUSSELL, Author of "The Wreck of the 'Grosvenor.'"

Popular Six-Shilling Novels.

THE INSTIGATOR. By ERNEST A. TREETON.

"A piece of breathless sensationalism, a story of crime, in which the daily life of London's criminals is realistically depicted."—*Daily News.*

ROSEBURY. By L. T. MEADE, Author of "The Diary of a Doctor."

"Grim power that makes it an engrossing human study. . . . Annie Watson is a creation that will assuredly enhance Mrs. Meade's reputation."—*Sketch.*

THE WOMAN OF MYSTERY. By GEORGES OHNET, Author of "The Ironmaster."

"A story of considerable power and interest, bravely told, and with a circumstantiality of detail that will go far to convince the most incredulous and unimaginative reader. It is one of those few novels you are forced to read at a single sitting."—*New Age.*

THE TIDEWAY. By AUSTIN CLARE, Author of "For the Love of a Lass," &c.

The story is boldly outlined, and yet is rich in detail—of pathos, of tragedy, and, not least, humour. 'The Tideway' is a novel to note."—*Glasgow Herald.*

THE POWER OF THE PALMIST. By VIOLET GUTTENBERG, Author of "Neither Jew nor Greek."

"A curious and uncanny story."—*Academy.*

"Well written in simple and forcible language."—*Manchester Guardian.*

THE MAGIC OF TO-MORROW. By CYRIL SEYMOUR.

"One of the most absorbing narratives of the sensational type that we have encountered for a very long time."—*Yorkshire Post.*

IN CLARISSA'S DAY. By SARAH TYTLER, Author of "Citoyenne Jacqueline," &c.

"One can heartily praise 'In Clarissa's Day.'"—*Morning Leader.*

THE WILFUL WAY. By HERBERT COMPTON, Author of "The Inimitable Mrs. Massingham."

"Well constructed, racily written. . . . Mr. Compton's diverting tale."—*Literary World.*

SECOND EDITION OF M. ZOLA'S LAST NOVEL.

Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

TRUTH.

By EMILE ZOLA. Translated by ERNEST A. VIZETELLY.

"The story itself, considered apart from its purpose, has all the interest of a novel dealing with mystery and crime."—*Times.*

Crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, 6s.

AS WE ARE AND AS WE MAY BE.

By SIR WALTER BESANT.

Popular 3s. 6d. Novels.

THE MAN WHO LOST HIS PAST. By FRANK RICHARDSON, Author of "The King's Counsel." With 50 Illustrations by TOM BROWNE, R.I.

"One of the funniest books we have read for a long time."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THE GATES OF WRATH. By ARNOLD BENNETT, Author of "The Grand Babylon Hotel."

"A very delightful piece of work."—*Morning Leader.*

HER LADYSHIP. By T. W. SPEIGHT, Author of "The Mysteries of Heron Dyke."

WALFORD'S COUNTY FAMILIES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM (1903). Containing Notices of the Descent, Birth, Marriage, Education, &c., of more than 12,000 Distinguished Heads of Families, their Heirs Apparent or Presumptive, the Offices they hold or have held, their Town and Country Addresses, Clubs, &c. Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt, 50s.

The Gentleman's Magazine.

ONE SHILLING MONTHLY.

Contents for March:

"Master of the Situation," by G. B. O'HALLORAN ; "Crete Under the Venetians (1204-1669)," by WILLIAM MILLER, M.A. ; "Frantic Fear," by Rev. JOHN ISABELL, F.E.S. ; "A Cynic's Love-Letters," by K. L. MONTGOMERY ; "The Nieces of Mazarin," by F. C. HODGSON ; "Inns Past and Present," by ARTHUR E. CROPPER ; "The Philosophy of Madame Roland," by ELEANOR BOSWELL ; "The Young Pretender in London," by PHILIP SIDNEY ; "The Future of the Elephant," by SYLVANUS URBAN.

London : CHATTO & WINDUS, 111, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Graves (Arnold F.), Clytæmnestra: a Tragedy, with a Preface by Robert Y. Tyrrell, Litt.D., D.C.L., 5s. net. Longmans, Green.
Wynne (Charles Whitworth), David and Bathshua: a Drama in Five Acts, 5s. Kegan Paul.

CLASSICAL.

Lindsay (W. M.), M. Val Martialis: Epigrammata Selecta Secundum Recognitionem, 3s. 6d. Oxonii; E. Typographeo Clarendoniano.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

De la Rey (Mrs. General), A Woman's Wanderings and Trials during the Anglo-Boer War, 2s. 6d. Translated by Lucy Hotz. Fisher Unwin.
Life of Richard Wagner: being an Authorised English Version. By William Ashton Ellis of C. F. Glasenapp's "Das Leben Richard Wagner's," vol. iii., 16s. net. Kegan Paul.
Dixon (W. Willmott Thormanby), Dainty Dames of Society: a Portrait Gallery of Charming Women, 2s. A. and C. Black.

TRAVEL.

Abbott (G. F.), The Tale of a Tour in Macedonia, with Illustrations, 14s. net. Ed. Arnold.

PHILOSOPHY.

Schopenhauer's Basis of Morality, Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by Arthur Brodrick Bullock, M.A., 4s. 6d. Swan Sonnenschein.
Welby (V.), What is Meaning? Studies in the Development of Significance, 6s. Macmillan.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Schmidt, N., D.D., LL.D. (Edited by), Ecclesiasticus, 1s. net. J. M. Dent.
Back to Rome! Being a Series of Private Letters, &c., Addressed to an Anglican Clergyman. By Scrutator, 3s. 6d. Sands.
Graham (John W., M.A.), Education and Religion: an Address, 3d. The Meaning of Quakerism, 3d. Headley Bros.
Lyra Sacra: a Book of Religious Verses, selected by H. C. Beeching, M.A., 2s. Methuen.
Jottings and Hints for Lay Preachers, 1s. net. Andrew Melrose.

SOCIOLOGY.

The Nego Artisan: a Social Study made under the Direction of Atlanta University by the Seventh Atlanta Conference. Atlanta University Press.

EDUCATIONAL.

Livy: Book XXII., with Introduction, Notes, &c., by George G. Loane, M.A., with Illustrations, 2s. 6d.; Scenes from Berenice, Selections in Verse, Select Poems, "Little German Classics," 6d. each; Elementary Phonetics: English, French, German, by W. Scholle, Ph.D., and G. Smith, M.A., 2s. 6d. net; A Primer of Old French, by G. H. Clarke, M.A., and C. J. Murray, B.A., 2s. 6d. Blackie and Sons.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Tremayne (Harold), The A B C of the Horse, 1s. Henry J. Drane.
Druery (Charles T., F.L.S., &c.), The Book of British Ferns, 3s. 6d. net. *Country Life* Office and George Newnes, Limited.
Donald, Robert (Edited by), The Municipal Year Book of the United Kingdom for 1903, 3s. 6d. Edward Lloyd.
Draga (Mrs. Alfred), What to Wear and When to Wear It: a Manual for Every Woman, 2s. 6d. Newnes.
Earle (Mrs. C. W.), A Third Pot-Pourri, 7s. 6d. Smith, Elder.
Baker (Ernest A., M.A.), A Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction, British and American, including Translations from Foreign Languages; containing about 4,500 References, with Copious Indexes and a Historical Appendix 8s. 6d. net. Swan Sonnenschein.
The Oldest Code of Laws in the World: the Code of Laws Promulgated by Hammurabi, King of Babylon (B.C. 2285-2242), Translated by C. H. W. Johns, M.A., 6s. net. Elliot Stock.
Sandlands (J. P., M.A.), Fallacies in Present-day Thought, 6s. net. Elliot Stock.
Mackenzie (F. A.), Famishing London: a Study of the Unemployed and the Unemployable, 1s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Five of the Latest Utterances of Frederick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1s. net. Macmillan.
Bloom (J. Harvey, M.A., Rector of Whitchurch), Shakespeare's Garden, 3s. 6d. With 4 Illustrations. Methuen.
Sheppard (Arthur, Private Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury), How to Become a Private Secretary: Qualifications, Training, Work, 1s. Fisher Unwin.

FICTION.

Williams (H. Noel), a Ten-Pound Penalty, 2s. A. Treherne.
Kennard (Mrs. Edward), A Professional Rider, 2s. A. Treherne.
Mitford (Bertram), Dorrien of Cranston, 6s. Hurst and Blackett.
Hill (Headon), Seaward for the Foe, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.
Ward (Mrs. Humphry), Lady Rose's Daughter, 6s. Smith, Elder.
Severne (Florence), José: a Study of Temperament, 6s. Digby, Long.
Hume (Fergus), A Coin of Edward VII.: a Detective Story, 6s. Digby, Long.
Forrest (Aston), The Extraordinary Islanders, being an Authentic Account of the Cruise of the "Asphodel," as related by her Owner, 3s. 6d. Everett and Co.
Moore (Arthur), The Knight Punctilious, 6s. Methuen.
James (Henry), The Better Sort, 6s. Methuen.
Rhys (Grace), The Diverted Village: a Holiday Book, 6s. With 32 Illustrations by Dorothy Gwyn Jeffreys. Methuen.
Warden (Florence), The Heart of a Girl, 6s. Methuen.
Zangwill (Israel), The Grey Wig: Stories and Novelettes, 6s. Wm. Heinemann.
Blair (Charles Rawdon), The Malefactors: a Novel of Prison Life and Intrigue, 2s. R. A. Everett.
Haggard (H. Rider), Pearl-Maiden: a Tale of the Fall of Jerusalem, 6s. Longmans, Green.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Dabbs (G. H. R., M.D.), Ugly: a Hospital Dog, 1s. Cheap Edition, with Second Series added. Horace Cox.
Seria Ludo, by a Dilettante, 5s. net. Longmans, Green.
Bradshaw's Through Routes to the Capitals of the World, and Foreign Guide to India, Persia, and the Far East, 5s. net. 59, Fleet-street, E.C.
Speeches and Toasts: How to Make and How to Propose Them, including Hints to Speakers and Model Examples for all occasions. New Edition entirely rewritten and enlarged, 1s. Ward, Lock.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Century Illustrated, March, 1s. 4d. Macmillan.
Commonwealth, March, 3d. Wells Gardner.
Connoisseur, March, 1s. net. Carmelite House.
Contemporary Review, March, 2s. 6d. Horace Marshall.
Empire Review, March, 1s. net. Macmillan.
Fortnightly Review, March, 2s. 6d. Chapman and Hall.
Gentleman's Magazine, March, 1s. Chatto and Windus.
Macmillan's Magazine, March, 1s. Macmillan.
New Ireland Review, March, 6d. Dublin: 29, Lower Sackville-street.
Nineteenth Century, March, 2s. 6d. Sampson Low.
Playgoer, March, 6d. net. Greening.
Sale Prices, February 28, 8d. net. Carmelite House.
School World, March, 6d. Macmillan.
Scribner's, March, 1s. Sampson Low.
St. Nicholas, March, 1s. Macmillan.
Temple Bar, March, 1s. Macmillan.
Travel, March, 3d. Horace Marshall.
Westminster Review, March, 2s. 6d. Brimley Johnson.
Windsor Magazine, March, 6d. Ward, Lock.

BY ROYAL WARRANT

TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Rowntree's ELECT Cocoa

is celebrated for its economy as a food-beverage, its delicious flavour, and also for its sustaining and refreshing properties

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies, and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly.....	0 14 0	Half-yearly.....	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ⅛ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter.....	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter.....	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.

Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st into Sandhurst.

Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.

Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.

Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE.

Entrance Scholarship Examination in March. Enquiries should be addressed to the HEAD MASTER.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL, ELTHAM, KENT.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING; PRESIDENT: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.—Public School Life and Education with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Scholarship Examination, March 25th.—Apply to Rev. THE HEAD MASTER.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH, DEVON.

A delightful all-the-year-round Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies or Schoolgirls. Sea and moorland; home comforts; walks, games, excursions, picnics, bathing, sketching, music, &c.; weekly terms.—Full prospectus and guide-book from THE PROPRIETOR.

TEACHERS' REGISTRY AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY.

Conducted by Miss AGNES G. COOPER

(For several years Registrar of the Teachers' Guild Registry, and of the Joint Agency for Women Teachers).

Address, REGENT HOUSE, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Terms most favourable.

INDIVIDUAL TUITION AFTER LEAVING SCHOOL. Messrs. LANGDON-DAVIES (B.A., Cambridge) and OLDERSHAW (B.A., Oxford) PREPARE FOR UNIVERSITY AND OTHER EXAMINATIONS or give SPECIAL COURSES OF INSTRUCTION to PUPILS who have left School at COPTHILL, BURGH HEATH, SURREY. Healthy situation, near London; 600 ft. above sea level; Golf, Tennis, Hockey, Billiards, &c.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

PRINCIPAL: REV J. TURNER Central position within easy distance of the sea. Pupils prepared for all professions and commercial life. Careful physical, mental, and moral training. A large field for sports. Perfect sanitation. Indian and Colonial pupils received. Fees moderate and inclusive.

BRIGHTON, CLARENCE COLLEGE (for LADIES), 14 & 15, CLARENCE SQUARE.

London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals; Examinations in Music. LADY PRINCIPAL.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

EAGLE HOUSE SCHOOL.—Boys prepared for Commercial Life and the Public Schools. Healthy situation. Special attention to delicate boys. Excellent references. Entire charge of Colonial pupils. Principal, William Wills Esam, B.A.

DEAL COLLEGE, DEAL, KENT.

Principal—J. STEBBINGS, B.A., B.Sc.

Pupils prepared for Professional and Commercial Life. Commodious Buildings, Extensive Grounds (9 acres), School Farm.

A Special Class for Teaching English to Foreigners. Inclusive fees from 36 to 48 guineas per annum.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.

RUGBY SCHOOL.

THE EXAMINATION FOR SCHOLARSHIPS WILL BEGIN MONDAY, MAY 25TH.

Particulars may be obtained from HEAD MASTER.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

JOURNALISM. JOURNALISM.

FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.
Special preparation, with introduction to post.
Many vacancies also in the City and West End for young gentlemen and ladies.
Prospectus free.

THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF SHORTHAND AND JOURNALISM,
22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.
Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.

SCHOOLS.

THE SPEAKER is one of the best possible mediums for the insertion of School Announcements. It circulates very extensively amongst the best families in the kingdom. Special terms are offered for this class of advertisement. Apply to—

THE MANAGER,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Foxhunting, 1826; Gamonia, 1837; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Motley's Life of John Barneveld, first edition, 2 vols., 1874; Shelley's Poetical Pieces, 1823; Stephen Phillips' Eremus, 1894; Heptalogia, 1880. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

The Self-Explanatory Teacher's Bible

Minion 8vo, with References printed in full, thus saving time and interruption of thought in looking them up. Together with Rev. C. H. H. Wright's BIBLE READER'S MANUAL of over 300 pages of Helps to Bible Study, and over 140 Illustrations of Antiquities and Photographic Views of Places. Size, 8¼ by 5¾ by 1¼ inches. Persian Levant morocco, overlapping edges, 12s. 6d. net; ditto, leather lined, silk sewn, 15s. net; Levant morocco, ditto, ditto, 21s. net. Post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.

Principal FAIRBAIRN writes: "Excellent, most helpful, and illustrative. The number of competent scholars employed on it are truly remarkable."

The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—
THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

RAIL AND STEAMER

TICKETS issued to all parts of the World. Accommodation reserved on sleeping-cars, expresses, &c.; berths and state-rooms in all liners.

PROXY COURIERS.

Tours to any part of Europe arranged for parties and individuals. Travel, hotels, excursions, &c., included.

SPAIN—A month for 50 guineas. **ITALY**—Fifteen days for 17 guineas.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS, Gaze House, London, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. **2 %**

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. **2½ %**

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £47,000,000.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.
(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell.
Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*
"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, **5s.**; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO. LTD., PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, MARCH 7, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
MAR 28 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 180.] SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1903. PRICE 6D.

MR. FISHER UNWIN'S LIST.

A WOMAN'S WANDERINGS DURING THE ANGLO-BOER WAR. By Mrs. General DE LA REY. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

EIGHTH EDITION NOW READY.

THE LIFE OF RICHARD COBDEN. By the Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY, M.P. With Photogravure Portrait. 2 vols., cloth, 3s. 6d. each.

THE SECOND VOLUME OF THE MODERN CHRONICLES OF FROISSART.

FROISSART IN 1902. Told and Pictured by F. C. GOULD. With special Cover Design and Decorated Title. Foolscap 4to, 3s. 6d.

MY LIFE IN TWO HEMISPHERES. Sir C. GAVAN DUFFY'S Autobiography. With Photogravure Frontispiece. Cheap Edition. 2 vols., 3s. 6d. each.

PUBLIC SPEAKING AND DEBATE: a Manual for Advocates and Agitators. By GEORGE JACOB HOLYOAKE. Cheap Popular Edition. Dedicated to the late Dr. Parker. Paper covers, 1s. net.

THE DAY BOOK OF WONDERS. By D. M. THOMAS. Demy 8vo. Cheap Popular Edition. Cloth, 6s. net.

MOUNTAINEERING IN THE SIERRA NEVADA. By CLARENCE KING. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.

THE LIFE OF ROBERT BUCHANAN. By HARRIETT JAY (the Novelist's Sister-in-Law). Illustrated with Portraits and from other sources, demy 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

AUGUSTUS. Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire (B.C. 63—A.D. 14). By E. S. SHUCKBURGH, Litt. D., late Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge. With 17 Illustrations and a Photogravure Frontispiece, demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 16s.

STORY OF THE NATIONS.

MEDIÆVAL INDIA UNDER MOHAM- MEDAN RULE (A.D. 712-1764). By STANLEY LANE-POOLE. With 59 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s.

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT GREEK SCULPTORS. By H. EDITH LEGGE. With a Preface by Prof. PERCY GARDNER, and illustrated by about 40 Plates. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

POPULAR COPYRIGHT NOVELS. NEW VOL.

VANITY! The Confessions of a Court Modiste. By RITA. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

HOW TO BECOME A PRIVATE SECRETARY. By ARTHUR SHEPPARD, Private Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Uniform with "Stops, or How to Punctuate." Foolscap 8vo, cloth, 1s.

LITTLE ENTERTAINMENTS. By BARRY PAIN, Author of "De Omnibus." Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s.; paper, 1s.

LONDON: T. FISHER UNWIN, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, E.C.

J. NISBET & CO.'S LIST

LIFE OF JAMES MARTINEAU. By the Rev. JAMES DRUMMOND and the Rev. C. B. UPTON.

With Portraits and Illustrations, in two large vols., demy 8vo. 30s net.

"These volumes intensify, if possible, our admiration for Dr. Martineau's great intellectual powers, his rare skill as a dialectician, his splendid faculty for exposition; but above all, for a rare sweetness and graciousness of spirit, and for a profound insight into the things that matter—those things that transcend time and space, and alone give to human life stability and sanctity."—*Westminster Gazette.*

LETTERS OF E. R. GURNEY (Mrs. Russell Gurney). Edited by her Niece.

With Portraits in Photogravure, demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.

"The most delightful reading. . It is impossible to speak too highly of these letters, or of the beautiful life and character which they display."—*Speaker.*

"We cannot too warmly recommend this book."—*Spectator.*

By WALTER SICHEL.

BOLINGBROKE AND HIS TIMES.

In Two Volumes, with Portraits in Photogravure. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net, each.

"We may say without hesitation that Mr. Sichel's two volumes are an admirable contribution to history, fresh, entertaining, and full of new and carefully gathered information."—*Outlook.*

By J. A. HOBSON.

IMPERIALISM: A Study.

With Maps and Diagrams. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

"Here for the first time we have a full discussion of the economic and psychological bases of Imperialism, by a man who stands in the front rank of living economists."—*Echo.*

SOCIAL PROBLEM: Life and Work.

Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

"This is a work to be reckoned with by all economists and sociologists, and which every social reformer would do well to study with care."—*Manchester Guardian.*

JOHN RUSKIN, Social Reformer.

Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

"Mr. Hobson has, in this beautiful and heart-searching analysis of Ruskin's teaching, made the crooked straight and the rough places plain."—*Bradford Observer.*

By HILAIRE BELLOC.

DANTON: A Study.

With Photogravure Portrait. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

"A piece of real tragedy, given with admirable restraint and eloquence."—*Spectator.*

ROBESPIERRE: A Study and Biography.

Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

"A signal testimony to Mr. Belloc's literary gift, his insight into character, and the thoroughness of his knowledge of France."—*Daily News.*

By MARTIN A. S. HUME.

TREASON AND PLOT. Struggles for Catholic Supremacy in the Last Years of Queen Elizabeth. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

"A brilliant and interesting book."—Mr. W. L. COURTNEY, in the *Daily Telegraph.*

NOW READY.

A NEW SERIES OF POPULAR NOVELS,

Containing Works from the pens of well-known novelists. Bound in handsome cloth-gilt binding, 3s. 6d. each.

AMERICAN WIVES AND ENGLISH HUSBANDS. } By GERTRUDE
A DAUGHTER OF THE VINE. } ATHERTON.
CASHIERED, AND OTHER WAR TALES. By ANDREW BALFOUR.
THE STORY OF A MOTHER. By J. H. FINDLATER.
A UNION OF HEARTS. By KATHERINE TYNAN.
THE JOURNAL OF A JEALOUS WOMAN. By PERCY WHITE.
WHEN THE DREAM IS PAST. By EVA JAMESON.

JAMES NISBET & CO., LTD., 21, Berners Street, London, W.

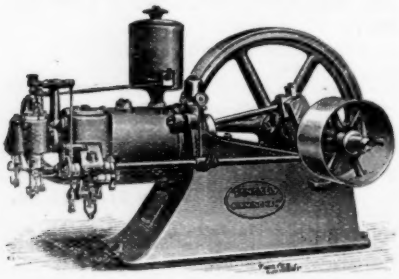
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	565
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
Mr. Chamberlain's Triumph?	569
The Woolwich Election	570
The University Crews	571
The Army: Where the Mischief Lies. By L. March Phillipps	572
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
Credulity in Court	573
Some March Exhibitions	574
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*):—	
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham	575
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps	576
CORRESPONDENCE	577
"Helots" and "Slaves"; The Laws of Hammurabi; The Confinement of Wild Animals.	
VERSE:—A Song	579
To a Thrush	579
REVIEWS:—	
Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution	579
The New Ireland	580
A Philhellene in Macedonia	581
Wee Macgreegor	582
Notices	583
Fiction	584
Magazines and Reviews	585
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	586
BOOKS RECEIVED	iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30

BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,

Cornwall Works, Birmingham

JUST PUBLISHED.

GULLIVER JOE

BY

JONATHAN QUICK

DEAN OF ST. PATRICK'S

ISBISTER & Co. LTD. 15 TAVISTOCK ST. LONDON

OVER THIRTY ILLUSTRATIONS

UNSOLICITED TESTIMONIAL.

"If I had lived till the present day, I couldn't have done it better myself."—DEAN SWIFT.

ONE SHILLING NET.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET. No. 428. Price 3d.

FOUR CARTOONS BY "F. C. G."
Bringing him Home. Unanimity. Partisanship and Philosophy. Passing of Jingo.
TOPICS OF THE WEEK.
The Defensive in Parliament. Lessons from America. The Church and Public Opinion.
A MOHAMMEDAN PILGRIMAGE IN EGYPT.
With four Photographs.
HORS-D'EUVRE.
By JOHN DAVIDSON.
A MOONLIGHT STUDY OF THE TOWER OF LONDON.
Full-page Drawing.
A RETROSPECT.
Short Story by Mrs. NEISH.
JAICE III.
By L. VILLARI.
VIEWS FROM FRANCE. IN THE OFFICE OF THE POSTMASTER-GENERAL.
By CLARIE DE PRATZ.
COMMENTS ON GOLF.
By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
NEW ZEALAND ARBITRATION COURT.
An Interview with the Agent-General.
ENGLAND TO YOKOHAMA IN TWENTY-ONE DAYS.
MISCELLANEOUS.
How the World Wags. The Story of "John Inglesant." Sir Charles Wyndham's New Theatre. Ditties of the Day. Religion over the Counter. The Library. A London of Perpetual Sunshine. Mr. Campbell and the City Temple. The Departure of Jingo. All the Week's News, and a great variety of interesting paragraphs about people and things in general.

32 Pages in Wrapper. Price **3d.** By Post **3½d.**

No. 428. Price 3d. **THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET.**
Tudor Street, London, E.C.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY

HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£14 14s. Cruise to NAPLES, PALERMO, ALGIERS, TANGIER, GIBRALTAR, and LISBON,

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

An Eighteen Days' Cruise, leaving Marseilles on April 30th and returning to Tilbury (London) on May 18th.

£10 10s., £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.

Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—

The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

Press Notices:

Daily News.—"The photograph of Mr. Gladstone, which appeared in last week's issue, is one of the best ever taken, and is particularly interesting on account of its background—a corner of the library at Hawarden, which stands out with admirable clearness. This week an autographed portrait of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman is given. It is an excellent likeness, and produced in the best possible way. The characteristic expression of humorous shrewdness will delight all who know Sir Henry."

Glasgow Daily Record.—"The supplements are excellently produced, and should commend themselves to Liberals everywhere."

North-Eastern Daily Gazette.—"THE SPEAKER has made a new departure. It has begun the issue of finely-printed portraits of great statesmen as supplements to the ordinary literary publication."

Irish Daily Independent.—"The enterprise displayed by THE SPEAKER in publishing from week to week portraits of some of the most eminent of modern statesmen will, we feel sure, be appreciated by the public."

Glasgow Evening Times.—"THE SPEAKER has started the publication of a series of portraits of eminent statesmen. With this week's number is issued an excellent likeness of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.

Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st into Sandhurst.

Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.

Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.

Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE.

Entrance Scholarship Examination in March. Enquiries should be addressed to the HEAD MASTER.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL, ELTHAM, KENT.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING; PRESIDENT: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.—Public School Life and Education with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Scholarship Examination, March 25th.—Apply to REV. THE HEAD MASTER.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH, DEVON.

A delightful all-the-year-round Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies or Schoolgirls. Sea and moorland; home comforts; walks, games, excursions, picnics, bathing, sketching, music, &c.; weekly terms.—Full prospectus and guide-book from THE PROPRIETOR.

TEACHERS' REGISTRY AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY.

Conducted by Miss AGNES G. COOPER

(For several years Registrar of the Teachers' Guild Registry, and of the Joint Agency for Women Teachers).

Address, REGENT HOUSE, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Terms most favourable.

INDIVIDUAL TUITION AFTER LEAVING SCHOOL. Messrs. LANGDON-DAVIES (B.A., Cambridge) and OLDERSHAW (B.A., Oxford) PREPARE FOR UNIVERSITY AND OTHER EXAMINATIONS or give SPECIAL COURSES OF INSTRUCTION to PUPILS who have left School at COPTHILL, BURGH HEATH, SURREY. Healthy situation, near London; 600 ft. above sea level; Golf, Tennis, Hockey, Billiards, &c.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

PRINCIPAL: REV J. TURNER Central position within easy distance of the sea. Pupils prepared for all professions and commercial life. Careful physical, mental, and moral training. A large field for sports. Perfect sanitation. Indian and Colonial pupils received. Fees moderate and inclusive.

BRIGHTON, CLARENCE COLLEGE (for LADIES), 14 & 15, CLARENCE SQUARE.

London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals; Examinations in Music. LADY PRINCIPAL.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

EAGLE HOUSE SCHOOL.—Boys prepared for Commercial Life and the Public Schools. Healthy situation. Special attention to delicate boys. Excellent references. Entire charge of Colonial pupils. Principal, William Wills Esam, B.A.

DEAL COLLEGE, DEAL, KENT.

Principal—J. STEBBINGS, B.A., B.Sc.

Pupils prepared for Professional and Commercial Life. Commodious Buildings, Extensive Grounds (9 acres), School Farm.

A Special Class for Teaching English to Foreigners. Inclusive fees from 36 to 48 guineas per annum.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.

RUGBY SCHOOL.

THE EXAMINATION FOR SCHOLARSHIPS WILL BEGIN MONDAY, MAY 25TH.

Particulars may be obtained from HEAD MASTER.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

FOLKESTONE.

BAYHAM HOUSE, GRIMSTON AVENUE.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss BURGES, Scholar of Newnham College, Cambridge. Fine open position; special attention to health and physical development.

References: Miss Gladstone, Women's University Settlement, Blackfriars Road, S.E.; the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge; the Judge of the Arches Court, Sir A. Charles, Sevenoaks.

JOURNALISM. JOURNALISM.

FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.
Special preparation, with introduction to post.
Many vacancies also in the City and West End for young gentlemen and ladies.
Prospectus free.

THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF SHORTHAND AND JOURNALISM,
22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.
Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Foxhunting, 1826; Gamonia, 1837; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Motley's Life of John Barneveld, first edition, 2 vols., 1874; Shelley's Poetical Pieces, 1823; Stephen Phillips' Eremus, 1894; Heptalogia, 1880. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

10/6 INTERNATIONAL TEACHERS' BIBLE FOR 5/11

(Edited by the Rev. C. H. H. WRIGHT, D.D.)

We are offering, for a short time, the 10s. 6d. Large Type Emerald Edition, size, 7 by 5 inches (No. 1,000), with 147 New Illustrations and Manual, handsomely bound in flexible morocco, with overlapping edges, round corners, red under gold edges, for **5s. 11d.** post free, or the superior Persian morocco binding, **strongly recommended for constant use** (No. 1,001), price **12s. 6d.** for **7s. 6d.** Abroad, **6d.** extra.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Pemberton (T. Edgar), The Life of Bret Harte. With Illustrations, 16s. C. Arthur Pearson.
Firth (John B., B.A.), Augustus Cæsar and the Organisation of the Empire of Rome, cloth, 5s. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Ramsay (Sir James H. of Banff, M.A.). The Angevin Empire; or, The Three Reigns of Henry II., Richard I., and John, A.D. 1154-1216, 12s. With Maps and Illustrations. Swan Sonnenschein.
Patterson (Annie W., Mus. Doc., B.A.), Schumann. With Illustrations and Portraits. "Master Musician" Series, 3s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Coleridge (Christabel), Charlotte Mary Yonge: Her Life and Letters, 12s. 6d. net. Macmillan.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Abbott (Edwin A.), Contrast; or, A Prophet and a Forger, 1s. 6d. net. A. and C. Black.
Bates (David), The Law of Likeness, 9s. net. Longmans, Green.
Strong (T. B., D.D.), God and the Individual, 2s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Clutterbuck (Edmund H.), A Day-Dream, and other Poems, 3s. 6d. net. Ed. Arnold.
Adcock (A. St. John), From a London Garden, 2s. 6d. David Nutt.
Keith (W. J.), In Freedom's Name, and other Poems, 3s. 6d. net. Simpkin, Marshall.
Ingham (John Hall), Pompeii of the West, and other Poems, 6s. Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott.
Gaskell (Lady Catherine Milnes), The New Cinderella, and other Plays, 6s. Henry J. Drane.
Noyes (Alfred), The Flower of Old Japan, 5s. net. Grant Richards.

SCIENTIFIC.

Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, by Harry C. Jones, 17s. net. Macmillan.

FOLKLORE.

D'Arbois de Jubainville (H.), The Irish Mythological Cycle, Translated from the French, with Additional Notes, by Richard Irvine Best. Dublin: O'Donoghue and Co.

ART.

Marks, Montague (Edited and Compiled by), Home Arts and Crafts, with many Illustrations, 3s. 6d. net. Pearson.

SOCIOLOGY.

Sherwell (Arthur), The Drink Peril in Scotland, 1s. net. Oliphant, Anderson, and Ferrier.
Bryce (Reuben John), A Short Study of State Socialism. E. Baynes and Co.
Trevelyan (Rev. Wm. Pitt), Some Results of Boarding Out Poor Law Children, with a Preface by the Rev. G. P. Trevelyan, 2s. net. P. S. King and Son.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Raleigh (Walter), Wordsworth, 6s. Ed. Arnold.
Dowden, Ed. (Edited by), The Works of Shakespeare: Cymbeline, 3s. 6d. Methuen.
McMurry (Charles, Ph.D.), Special Method in the Reading of Complete English Classics in the Grades of the Common School, 3s. 6d. net. Macmillan.

ETHICS AND ECONOMICS.

Berens (Lewis H.), Toward the Light: Elementary Studies in Ethics and Economics, 2s. 6d. Swan Sonnenschein.

FICTION.

Crockett (S. R.), The Banner of Blue, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Nicholas (J. W.), The Household of Hertz, 2s. Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith.
Prescott (E. Livingston), Knit by Felony, 6s. Grant Richards.
Hope (Graham), The Triumph of Count Ostermann, 6s. Smith, Elder.
Davis (Richard Harding), Ranson's Folly, 6s. Heinemann.
Macgrath (Harold), Arms and the Woman: a Romance, 6s. Pearson.
Brooke (Emma), The Poet's Child, 6s. Methuen.
Bowles (G. Stewart), A Stretch off the Land, 6s. Methuen.
Russell (W. Clark), Overdue, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
The Caprices of a Royal Incognito, Told by Herself, 3s. 6d. Harper and Bros.
Johnson (J.), What Befel a Bristol Trader, 6s. Henry J. Drane.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Hayashi (Viscount, Retold by), For His People: being the True Story of Sogoro's Sacrifice, entitled in the Original Japanese Version "The Cherry Blossoms of a Spring Morn," Illustrated by R. Kado, 5s. Harper and Bros.
Lyons (A. Neil), Matilda's Mabel, 1s. Grant Richards.
Burrows (Captain Guy), The Curse of Central Africa, with which is Incorporated A Campaign amongst Cannibals, by Edgar Canisius, Coloured Map and numerous Illustrations, £1 1s net. Everett and Co.
Quick (Jonathan), Gulliver Joe, 1s. net. Isbister.
Osmond (T. S.), A Study of Metre, 5s. net. Grant Richards.
Turnbull (Alexander, M.D.), The Victualling of the Royal Navy: Past, Present, and Future, 1s. Elliot Stock.
Cambridge (Ada), Thirty Years in Australia, 7s. 6d. Methuen.
Mackail (J. W.), The Parting of the Ways, being the First Anniversary Lecture of the Larner Sugden Memorial, delivered at the Wm. Morris Labour Church at Leek. Leek: Moorlands Press.
Batson (H. M.), A Book of the Country and the Garden, 10s. 6d. Methuen.
Henson (H. Hensley, B.D., Canon of Westminster), The Education Act and After: an Appeal Addressed with All Possible Respect to the Nonconformists, Fellow-Guardians with English Churchmen of the National Christianity, 1s. Methuen.
Ames (Hugo), Thirteen Thoughts; or, Studies in Small Philosophy, and nine notions in Verse, 1s. 6d. Henry J. Drane.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

McMurry, Charles A. and Frank M. McMurry, Ph.D., The Method of Recitation, 4s. net. Macmillan.
Holyoake (George Jacob), Public Speaking and Debate, Popular Edition, 1s. net. Fisher Unwin.
Kenny (P. D.), Connacht Ranging. Dublin: Sealy, Bryers, and Walker.
Daudet (Alphonse), The Nabob, Trans. from the French, with a Critical Introduction by Prof. Trent, 7s. 6d. net. Heinemann.
Whyte-Melville (G. J.), Songs and Verses, and The True Cross, 2s. Ward, Lock.
Dickens (Charles), Little Dorrit, with Forty Illustrations by Phiz; Christmas Stories, with Thirty-four Illustrations by Dalziel, Charles Green, Mahony, Phiz, Cattermole, &c., 3s. 6d. each, the Biographical Edition. Chapman and Hall.
Tolstoy Plays: The Power of Darkness, The First Distiller, Fruits of Culture, Trans. by Louise and Aylmer Maude, with an Annotated List of Tolstoy's Works, 6s. Grant Richards.
Molé (A. and W. James), Dictionary of the French and English Languages, New Edition, Completely Re-written and Greatly Enlarged by Louis Tolhausen and George Payn, assisted by E. Heymann, 4s. 6d. Macmillan.
McMurry (Charles A.), The Elements of General Method, based on the Principles of Herbart, New Ed., Revised and Enlarged, 4s. net. Macmillan.
Chambers (Robert W.), The Red Republic; a Romance of the Commune. Eighth Edition, 3s. 6d. G. P. Putnam's Sons.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Architectural Review, March, 6d. net. 9, East Harding-street, E.C.
English Illustrated, March, 6d. Unwin.
L'Occident, Mars, 1 fr. 17, Rue Eblé, Paris.
Printseller, March, 6d. 34, Essex-street, Strand.
Rivista Moderna. Roma.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies, and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS

should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ⅛ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready, and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

"THE SPEAKER'S" SPECIAL OFFER TO ITS READERS.

THE GREATEST HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS

Subscription Edition, 56 Volumes.

Forms the Greatest Historical Library in the World, because it embraces all periods—Ancient Monarchy and Modern Commonwealth alike; it constitutes an Ideal Popular Library of History; it is much more than the foundation of an extensive collection of historical works, since it is a collection of such works, and they are written in a form not for the student only, but in a lucid, vigorous, and fascinating style for the general reader. The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

56 HANDSOMELY BOUND VOLUMES.

WRITTEN BY SPECIALISTS AND PROFESSORS.

2,000 FULL PAGE AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

NOW OFFERED AT LITTLE MORE THAN HALF PRICE.

To make the Library widely known, the New Edition is specially offered on most advantageous terms.
This Special Offer is not only for Cash Buyers, but for Monthly Subscribers as well.
Subscribers can thus secure a most valuable Historical Library on far better terms than were previously to be had.
This opportunity is too remarkable to pass unheeded, more particularly when it is realised that after a brief period the prices will be raised. Meanwhile the present offer holds good.
The Complete Set of 56 Volumes delivered to subscribers for a first payment of **8/-** ONLY.

LIST OF VOLUMES COMPRISED IN THE SERIES.

EARLY BRITAIN, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE NORMANS, by Sarah Orne Jewitt
MODERN ENGLAND—BEFORE THE REFORM BILL, by Justin McCarthy
MODERN ENGLAND—UNDER QUEEN VICTORIA, by Justin McCarthy
IRELAND, by the Hon. Emily Lawless
SCOTLAND, by John Mackintosh
WALES, by Owen M. Edwards
BRITISH INDIA, by R. W. Frazer
CANADA, by Sir John Bourinot
THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, by Greville Tregarthen
SOUTH AFRICA, by G. McCall Theal
THE WEST INDIES AND THE SPANISH MAIN, by Jas. Rodway
AUSTRIA, by Sidney Whitman
THE BALKANS, by W. Miller
CHINA, by R. K. Douglas
MODERN FRANCE, by André Le Bon
GERMANY, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould
HOLLAND, by the late J. E. Thorold Rogers
HUNGARY, by Arminius Vambéry
MODERN ITALY, by Pietro Orsi
JAPAN, by David Murray
MEXICO, by Susan Hale
NORWAY, by the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
PERSIA, by S. G. W. Benjamin
POLAND, by W. R. Morfill
PORTUGAL, by H. Morse Stephens
RUSSIA, by W. R. Morfill
MODERN SPAIN, by Martin A. S. Hume
SWITZERLAND, by Lina Hug and R. Stead
TURKEY, by Stanley Lane-Poole
ANCIENT EGYPT, by Canon Rawlinson
CHALDEA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
MEDIA, BABYLON, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
THE JEWS, by James K. Hosmer
VEDIC INDIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
ASSYRIA, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin
PHŒNICIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE, by J. P. Mahaffy
PARTHIA, by Canon Rawlinson
ROME, by Arthur Gilman
CARTHAGE, by Rev. A. J. Church
THE JEWS UNDER ROMAN RULE by W. D. Morrison
THE GOTHS, by Henry Bradley
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, by C. W. C. Oman
SICILY, by the late E. A. Freeman
THE FRANKS, by Lewis Sergeant
THE SARACENS, by Arthur Gilman
THE CRUSADES, by T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
THE MOORS IN SPAIN, by Stanley Lane-Poole
BOHEMIA, by C. Edmund Maurice
BARBARY CORSAIRS, by Stanley Lane-Poole
HANSA TOWNS, by Helen Zimmern
THE TUSCAN REPUBLICS, by Bella Duffy
MEDIÆVAL FRANCE, by the late Gustave Masson
SPAIN: TO THE FALL OF GRANADA, by Henry E. Watts
VENICE, by Signora Alethea Wiel

MAXIMUM VALUE. MINIMUM PRICE.

TWO OF MANY LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I do not think that I have ever made a better investment than the purchase of 'The Story of the Nations' Series."
F. H. HARDING, Esq., Woodcote, Dorking, Aug. 14, 1902.

"Splendid and well worth the subscription."
W. J. SMITH, Esq., 52, High Street, Maryport, Sept. 3, 1902.

CASH PRICE, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco. **CREDIT PRICE, £8 8s. Cloth; £15 15s. Half Morocco.**

A beautifully illustrated Booklet, containing Specimen Pages, will be sent post free on application to

The Manager, "THE SPEAKER," 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £47,000,000.

RAIL AND STEAMER

TICKETS issued to all parts of the World. Accommodation reserved on sleeping-cars, expresses, &c.; berths and state-rooms in all liners.

PROXY COURIERS.

Tours to any part of Europe arranged for parties and individuals. Travel, hotels, excursions, &c., included.

SPAIN—A month for 50 guineas. ITALY—Fifteen days for 17 guineas.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS, Gaze House, London, E.C.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81

Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40

Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.
(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,
NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,
Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, 9d. *PER WEEK;* 3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* 9s. 9d. *PER QUARTER.*

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell,
Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, 5s.; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO. LTD., PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1903.

SPECIAL BUDGET NUMBER.

APR - 1 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., No. 181.] SATURDAY, MARCH 21, 1903. PRICE 6D.

Messrs. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS.

THE MOST HUMOROUS BOOK OF MANY A DAY.
SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

LETTERS FROM A SELF-MADE MERCHANT TO HIS SON. By GEORGE HORACE LORIMER. Crown 8vo, 6s.

This is what some good critics have said:—

"The wholesomest, helpfullest, jolliest book of the year, and a tonic for any mood. Open at any page, and there is something worth while."

"They ring with humour and common sense."

"They hit the reader right between the eyes of his own experience. They administer to him in stimulating doses the salt of success in business and in the world of men."

THE HEART OF JAPAN. By C. L. BROWNELL. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"One of the most brilliant and instructive books I have ever read on that wondrous and fascinating country."—T. P. O'CONNOR, M.P.

"Nothing more readable, more lively and entertaining has ever been set down in English about the ancient and fascinating Land of the Rising Sun than this narrative."—*Glasgow Herald.*

SHAKESPEARE'S GARDEN. By J. HARVEY BLOOM. With Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net.

THIRTY YEARS IN AUSTRALIA. By Mrs. CROSS (Ada Cambridge). Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.

A highly interesting account of a generation in Australia by a distinguished writer. Mrs. Cross's style is picturesque, and the book is more attractive than many novels. The early difficulties of Australian settlers, life in the towns, and life on the farms, are vividly described.

THE BOOK OF THE COUNTRY AND THE GARDEN. By Mrs. STEPHEN BATSON. Illustrated by F. Carruthers Gould and A. C. Gould. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d.

THE SPIRIT AND ORIGIN OF CHRISTIAN MONASTICISM. By JAMES O. HANNAY, M.A. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE ENGLISH SUNDAY. By E. R. BERNARD, M.A., Canon of Salisbury. Fcap 8vo, 1s. 6d.

LYRA SACRA. A Book of Sacred Verse. Selected and Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A., Canon of Westminster. Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s.; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Library of Devotion.*

GRACE ABOUNDING. By JOHN BUNYAN. Edited by S. C. FREER, M.A. Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s.; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Library of Devotion.*

CYMBELINE. Edited by EDWARD DOWDEN. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. [*The Arden Shakespeare.*

OTHELLO. Edited by H. C. HART. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. [*The Arden Shakespeare.*

THE LAND OF THE BLACK MOUNTAIN. By R. WYON and G. PRANCE. With 31 Illustrations and a Map. Crown 8vo, 6s

The experiences of two Englishmen in Montenegro.

MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By FRANK PODMORE, M.A. 2 vols. demy 8vo, 21s. net.

"A complete guide to a very complex subject."—*Academy.*

"Of great scientific value and considerable popular interest."—*Scotsman.*

"The entire book is characterised by the greatest candour and fairness, and affords pleasant reading upon an entrancing theme."—*Public Opinion.*

THIRTEEN SATIRES OF JUVENAL. Translated by S. G. OWEN, M.A., Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. [*Classical Translations.*

THE EDUCATION ACT AND AFTER. An Appeal addressed with all possible respect to the Nonconformists, Fellow-Guardians with English Churchmen of the National Christianity. By H. HENSLEY HENSON, B.D., Canon of Westminster. Crown 8vo, 1s.

KENT. By G. CLINCH. Illustrated by F. D. BEDFORD. Pott 8vo, cloth, 3s.; leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*The Little Guides.*

HERTFORDSHIRE. By H. W. TOMPKINS. Illustrated by E. H. New. Pott 8vo, cloth, 3s.; leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*The Little Guides.*

THE YOUNG PRETENDER. By C. S. TERRY. With 12 Illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net. [*Little Biographies.*

"One of the best of the 'Little Biographies' . . . as impartial and trustworthy as it is neat, careful, and picturesque."—*Globe.*

"Wholly admirable. In vivid pages, sparkling with deftly worded phrases, the author draws a true and faithful picture."—*Daily Telegraph.*

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. By I. A. TAYLOR. With 12 Illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net. [*Little Biographies.*

"An admirable little volume, wherein the figure of Raleigh is highly impressive and romantic."—*Morning Post.*

"A fascinating story, well told and very attractively got up. An excellent gift-book."—*Westminster Gazette.*

A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH SONNETS. Edited by J. B. B. NICHOLS. Pott 8vo, 1s. 6d. net; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Little Library.*

NEW SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

THE BETTER SORT. By HENRY JAMES.

"The union of freshness and artifice is a constant source of delight."—*Times.*

"Close and subtle is the style; astonishing dexterity. The longest of these stories has a fine philosophy behind it. Mr. James brings a curious fancy qualified by an exquisite observation."—*Manchester Guardian.*

"Delicate and tender."—*Outlook.*

"Mr. James's people are all alive; the whole scene is set with consummate stage management. Out of the social commotion rises the story, sometimes poignant, sometimes humorous."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"Mr. James is as subtle and suggestive as of yore, a very giant of his kind."—*Daily Mail.*

THE DIVERTED VILLAGE. By GRACE RHYS.

"Quite the best humorous book of many weeks; bright is every line."—*Morning Advertiser.*

"The result is one of the freshest and most amusing books this season has produced. The villagers are admirably depicted, and every one seems alive, everything seems real, in this most delightful book."—*Daily Mail.*

A STRETCH OFF THE LAND. By G. STEWART BOWLES.

THE RED HOUSE. By E. NESBIT. Illustrated.

"The book should regenerate a whole townful of worldlings."—*Standard.*

"An altogether charming and delightful volume; ripples of wit and fancy; the spirit of youth, exuberant, radiant."—*Daily News.*

"Fresh, sunny, tenderly human."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"Full of fun and fancy, grace and wit."—*Tablet.*

"The narrative of the first year of the married life of a young and devoted couple. A charming story. The sentiment is natural and dexterously interwoven with ludicrous incidents."—*Spectator.*

"A book at once droll and tender and provocative of agreeable emotions on every page. The sentiment is the poet's and the mother's."—*Outlook.*

A FREE LANCE OF TO-DAY. By HUGH CLIFFORD.

THE SQUIREEN. By SHAN F. BULLOCK.

LORD LEONARD THE LUCKLESS. By W. E. NORRIS.

BY A FINNISH LAKE. By PAUL WAINEMAN.

LOVE IN A LIFE. By ALLAN MONKHOUSE.

"It is the old story of two men and a maid, told with a freshness of interest and distinction of language and treatment."—*Times.*

PLAIN AND VELDT. By J. H. M. ABBOTT, Author of "Tommy Cornstalk."

ABRAHAM'S SACRIFICE. By GUSTAV JANSON.

AUNT BETHIA'S BUTTON. By J. RANDAL.

ANTHEA'S WAY. By ADELINE SERGEANT.

THE SWORD OF AZRAEL: A CHRONICLE OF THE GREAT MUTINY. By R. E. FORREST.

A MIXED MARRIAGE. By Mrs. F. E. PENNY.

OUTSIDE AND OVERSEAS. By G. MAKGILL.

Kindly write to MESSRS. METHUEN for their NEW CATALOGUE and for their LIST of SIXPENNY NOVELS.

METHUEN & CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, W.C.

CONTENTS.

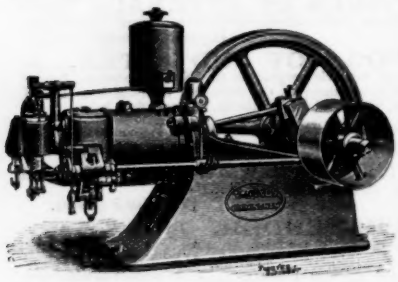
PAGE

THE WEEK 605
LEADING ARTICLES :—
The Czar's Rescript 607
The Future of Italy 608
MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
The Committee of Defence. By the Right Hon. Leonard Courtney 609
The Reaction. By Augustine Birrell 611
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham 612
THE THEATRE : "The Clandestine Marriage"... 614
VERSE : The Son of a Fairy 614
REVIEWS :—
"Catilina" 615
The Old Bailey and Newgate 615
Some Sea Dogs 616
John Inglesant 617
Notices 617
FINANCE :—
Our Railway Management and Statistics 618
BOOKS RECEIVED ..... iv.
BUDGET SUPPLEMENT :—
A Word of Encouragement from the Liberal Leader 587
The Growth of Military and Naval Expenditure, and its Economic Consequences 587
A Plan of Retrenchment and Financial Reform 589
The Army Estimates. By Lord Welby 590
The Navy Estimates. By the Right Hon. G. J. Shaw Lefevre 592
The Sugar Convention Bill 594
The Anti-Free Trade Crusade. By Hector Macpherson 595
The Imperious Necessity for Retrenchment. By A. J. Wilson 597
Our Present Tariff. By Harold Cox 598
The Corn Tax and Manufacturers 598
Some Average Prices of English Wheat 598
The Licence Duties 598
The Taxation, or Rating, of Land 600
The Government and the City 601
Some Food Statistics ..... iii.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET.

No. 429.
Price 3d.
By Post 3½d.

FOUR CARTOONS BY "F. C. G."
When He Came Back.
The Top Note.
Broderick Dhu at Bay.
Expensive Insurance.

HUMOUR: CONSCIOUS & UNCONSCIOUS (Illustrated).

A NEW FOUNDATION SCHOOL (Illustrated).

ON MANNERS AND TONE. By FRANCIS CAMPBELL.

COUCI-LE-CHÂTEAU. By VERNON LEE.

TOPICS OF THE WEEK.
Woolwich and After. The Dead-Lock in the Church. The Provisional Stage.

OF THINGS AMERICAN.

AT COURT.
Buckingham Palace "Impressions."

DEPOTS OR LINKED BATTALIONS.

The CONTENTS also include: Ditties of the Day. The Library. Sport and Pastimes. Concerning Dress. Concerning Hearth and Home. Peter's Playfellow (children's serial). How the World Wags. All the Week's News, and a Great Variety of Topical and Personal Paragraphs.

32 Pages in Wrapper.

No. 429.
Price 3d.
By Post 3½d.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET.

Lemco in the kitchen; Happy guests at table.

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY

HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£14 14s. Cruise to NAPLES, PALERMO, ALGIERS, TANGIER, GIBRALTAR, and LISBON,

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

An Eighteen Days' Cruise, leaving Marseilles on April 30th and returning to Tilbury (London) on May 18th.

£10 10s, £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.

Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—

The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S LIST.

CHARLOTTE MARY YONGE:

Her Life and Letters. By Christabel Coleridge.

With nine Photogravure Portraits and other Illustrations. 8vo, **12s. 6d** net.

FOREIGN STATESMEN SERIES.—New Volume.

MAZARIN.

By ARTHUR HASSALL, M.A. Crown 8vo, **2s. 6d.**

FIVE OF THE LATEST UTTERANCES OF FREDERICK TEMPLE,

ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. Crown 8vo, **1s.** net.

WHAT IS MEANING?

Studies in the Development of Significance.

By V. WELBY. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

OBSERVER.—"A notable book on a great subject, and one that is sure to claim the attention of serious readers."

HAPPINESS:

Essays on the Meaning of Life.

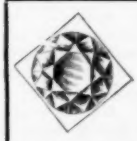
By CARL HILTY, Professor of Constitutional Law, University of Bern. Translated by FRANCIS GREENWOOD PEABODY, Professor of Christian Morals in Harvard University, Cambridge. Crown 8vo, gilt top, **4s.** net.

THIRD EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED.

PUBLIC FINANCE.

By C. F. BASTABLE, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Political Economy in the University of Dublin. 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

MACMILLAN & Co., Limited, London.



DIAMONDS,

Pearls, Emeralds,

GOLD JEWELLERY & ANTIQUE SILVER, &c.,

VALUED OR PURCHASED,

From £1 to £1,000.

SPINK & SON, DIAMOND MERCHANTS,

1 & 2, Gracechurch Street, Cornhill, E.C.,

and 17 & 18, Piccadilly, London, W. EST. 1772.

HOW TO PLAY THE PIANO.

PROF. MUNRO'S unique tutor, self-instructor, comprehensive, full music size, simple as A B C, enables anyone, even if without previous knowledge of music, to learn in one week to play the piano or organ beautifully by ear, improvise, vamp, and play accompaniments to songs in all keys splendidly, also dance music. The *Weekly Times* says: "It's an immediate and absolute boon to all music lovers, and should be in every house where there is a piano." Saves years' drudgery. You can now become immediately your own accompanist. Everyone charmed with it. No deception here. Money returned if unapproved. Post free 2s. 6d., and only from

THE TEMPLE PUBLISHING CO.,

6, HOLBORN VIADUCT (Room 5), LONDON.

ADVICE ON STOCK MARKETS.

The "DAILY REPORT" is replete with exclusive information and Cable Advices from all the great Financial Centres of the World. It daily contains a synopsis of the opinions of leading financial writers, and its Answers to Correspondents and general information are of the greatest value to all having control of capital. **Write for Specimen Copy, post free.**

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,

GENERAL MINING BANKERS,

BASILDON HOUSE, BANK, LONDON, E.C.

Advances on Mining Shares at 6 per Cent. per annum.

OPTIONS.—Write for Detailed Pamphlet explaining advantages.

Messrs. ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE & CO.

WILL PUBLISH IMMEDIATELY

THE STAR DREAMER.

By AGNES and EGERTON CASTLE,

Authors of "Young April," "The Secret Orchard," &c.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

Mr. GEORGE GISSING'S NEW BOOK.

Second Edition nearly exhausted. THIRD EDITION in preparation.

THE PRIVATE PAPERS OF HENRY RYECROFT.

By GEORGE GISSING.

Author of "New Grub Street," &c. 6s.

The *Athenæum* says: "There are in it wit, philosophy, a feeling for learning, shrewd common-sense and literary style, tempered by long experience and quickened by an emotional nature." *Daily News:* "This is the best thing that Mr. George Gissing has yet given us." *Academy:* "A book which in a manner is the coping-stone of his literary fame." *Pall Mall Gazette*: "This book is Mr. Gissing's masterpiece."

CITIES OF INDIA.

By G. W. FORREST, C.I.E.

Fully Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

"The 346 pages contain a body of interesting facts and impressions not to be found elsewhere within the same compass. The abundant illustrations add not a little to the value."—*Athenæum.* "This is a book of quite unusual interest and value. Mr. Forrest has achieved a great success. He has made a happy combination of past and present, of story and description."—*Spectator.* "He has given us a charming book, which should be in the libraries of all who wish to understand and to realise our great Indian dependency."—*The Pilot.* "Full of interest for all conditions of readers."—*Westminster Gazette.*

SOCIAL GERMANY IN LUTHER'S TIME.

Translated by ALBERT VANDAM.

Demy 8vo, Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net.

"The book is a genuine page of history."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"This is certainly a very human document and amply deserves translation and reading."—*Saturday Review.*

"This is one of the most vivid presentations of the life of a past age that we have ever read. The book, in fine, is one of much historical value."—*Guardian.*

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Messrs. ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE and CO. have pleasure in announcing that they have in preparation for early publication the following 6s. Novels:

PARK LANE, by PERCY WHITE, Author of "The West End," &c.

THE PAGAN AT THE SHRINE, by PAUL GWYNNE, Author of "Marta."

CASTLE OMERAGH, by F. FRANKFORT MOORE.

No. 4. **The Ancestor.** ***5s. net.***

An Illustrated Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldy, and Antiquities.

Edited by OSWALD BARRON, F.S.A.

"There are few in these days who do not feel attracted to learn what they can of their own lineage, however obscure, and of the ancestry of their race. Among all the literature that helps to supply this demand one can hardly point to anything more interesting than the quarterly of which the fourth number is before us."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

A. CONSTABLE AND CO., LTD., WESTMINSTER.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND DRAMA.

Smith (A. H.), East Anglian Songs and Lays, 1s. 6d. Jarrold and Son.
Nott (Vernon), The Ballad of the Soul's Desire, 2s. 6d. net. Greening.

LEGAL.

Cotton, James Sutherland (Edited by), The Practical Statutes of the Session 1902 (2 Ed. 7). Horace Cox.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Rushe, Rev. James P. (Father Patrick of St. Joseph), O.D.C., Carmel in Ireland: a Narrative of the Irish Province of Teresian or Discalced Carmelites, A.D. 1625-1896, with a Supplement, chiefly from Letters of Irish Missionaries of the Seventeenth Century. Dublin: Sealy, Bryers. London: Burns and Oates.
Lynch (George), Impressions of a War Correspondent, 3s. 6d. George Newnes.
Hassall (Arthur, M.A.), Mazarin, "Foreign Statesman" series, 2s. 6d. Macmillan.
Waldstein (Charles), Art in the Nineteenth Century, 2s. net. Cambridge University Press.

BELLES-LETTRES.

The Poetical Works of Thomas Traherne, B.D., 1636(?)-1674, now first published from the original manuscripts, Ed. by Bertram Dobell, with a Memoir of the Author, 7s. 6d. net. Bertram Dobell, 77, Charing Cross-road, W.C.
Sudermann (Hermann), The Joy of Living (Es Lebe Das Leben), a Play in Five Acts, Trans. from the German by Edith Wharton, 4s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
Dobell (Bertram), Sidelights on Charles Lamb, 5s. net. Bertram Dobell, 77, Charing Cross-road, W.C.
Thirteen Satires of Juvenal, Trans. into English by S. G. Owen, M.A., 2s. 6d. Methuen.
Corbin (John), A New Portrait of Shakespeare: the Case of the Ely Palace Painting as against that of the so-called Droeshout Original, 5s. net. John Lane.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Gerrare (Wirt), Greater Russia: the Continental Empir the Old World, with Illustrations and a Map, 18s. net. Heinemann.
Brandes (George), Poland: a Study of the Land, People, and Literature, 12s. net. Heinemann.
Wyon, Reginald and Gerald Prance, The Land of the Black Mountain: the Adventures of Two Englishmen in Montenegro, with 51 Illustrations, 6s. Methuen.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Waddell (Rutherford, M.A., D.D.), Behold the Lamb of God! a Series of Discourses tracing through Scripture the Evolution and Coronation of the Lamb, 5s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Briggs (Charles Augustus, D.D., D.Litt.), The Incarnation of the Lord; a Series of Sermons tracing the Unfolding of the Doctrine of the Incarnation in the New Testament, 5s. J. Clarke and Co.
Freer (S. C., M.A., Ed. by), Grace Abounding. "Library of Devotion," 2s. Methuen.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Gunning (John P.), The Volunteers and the Irish Parliament, with Notices of Current Events, 1s. 6d. Limerick: Guy and Co.
Omond (G. W.T.), The Boers in Europe; a Sidelight on History, 3s. 6d. A. and C. Black.
Women under the Factory Act. Part I.: The Position of the Employer. Part II.; The Position of the Employed. By Nora Vynne and Helen Blackburn, with the assistance of H. W. Allason, M.A. (Solicitor), 1s. net. Williams and Norgate.
Robinson (E. Kay), My Nature Note-book, 2s. 6d. Isbister.
Buckrose (J. E.), The Art of Living; Social Problems solved in a novel story—a new Idea, 5s. net. "Gentlewoman" Office.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Lecky (William Edward Hartpole), Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland, two Vols., New Edition, 25s. Longmans, Green.
Craig (J. Duncan, M.A., D.D.), Lady Wilmerding of Maison Rouge: A Tale of the Riviera, Cheap Edition, 3s. 6d. Elliot Stock.
Lang (Andrew), Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the Young Chevalier, New Edition, 7s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.
Moorsom (Rev. Robert Maude, M.A.), Edited by, a Historical Companion to Hymns Ancient and Modern, Second Edition, 5s. net. C. J. Clay and Sons.
Lovell, Arthur (D.C.M.), Concentration, 2s. Arthur Lovell.
Dixon (W. Willmott), "Thormanby," Dainty Dames of Society: a Portrait Gallery of Charming Women, 2s. A. and C. Black.

FICTION.

Ward (Bryan W., M.A.), The Forest Prince, 6s. Digby, Long.
Bearne (Mrs. Catherine), The Cross of Pearls: or, The Story of a French Family in the Fourteenth Century, 5s. Elliot Stock.
King (Basil), In the Garden of Charity, 6s. Harper and Bros.
Eddy (Charles), The Taint of the City, 6s. Ed. Arnold.
Pugh (Edwin), The Stumbling Block, 6s. Heinemann.
Boothby (Guy), Connie Burt, 5s. Ward, Lock.
Gordon (Samuel), The Queen's Quandary: a Romance, 6s. Sands and Co.
Rice (Alice Hegan), Lovey Mary: with 16 Illustrations, 5s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Lowis (Cecil), The Machinations of a Myo-ok, 6s. Methuen.
Gray, Maxwell (M. G. Tuttiett), Richard Rosny, 6s. Heinemann.
Henniker (Florence), Contrasts, 6s. John Lane.
Pilkington (Lionel L.), Mallender's Mistake, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
The Ice Maiden, by "Lady Frivol," 3s. 6d. Greening.
Spurrell (H. G. F.), Out of the Past, 6s. Greening.
Wilson-Barrett (Alfred), The French Master, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.
Trafford-Taunton (Winefride), Silent Dominion, 6s. Methuen.
Caffyn, Kathleen (Iota), He for God Only, 6s. Hurst and Blackett.
Barmby (Beatrice Helen), Rosslyn's Raid, and other Tales, "Duckworth's Greenback Library," 1s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
MacManus (Seumas), A Lad of the O'Friel's, 6s. Isbister.
Benson (Robert), The Light Invisible, 3s. 6d. Isbister.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Atlantic Monthly, March, 1s. net. Gay and Bird.
Britannia, March, 6d. P. S. King and Son.
Burlington Magazine for Connoisseurs, Illustrated and Published Monthly, Vol. I., No. 1, 2s. 6d. net. Savile Publishing Company, 14, Now Burlington-street.
North American Review, March, 2s. 6d. Heinemann.
Nuova Antologia. Marzo 1. Roma.
Open Court, March, 6d. London: Kegan Paul.
Vectis, March, 3d. Horace Cox.

BY ROYAL WARRANT

TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Rowntree's ELECT Cocoa

is celebrated for its economy as a food-beverage, its delicious flavour, and also for its sustaining and refreshing properties

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS—Their MAJESTIES the KING and QUEEN.

MONTHLY RETURN OF CONVICTIONS obtained by the Society's officers during the month ending February 20, 1903.

Working horses and donkeys in an unfit state	343
Beating horses, cattle, dogs, &c.	91
Starving horses and cattle by withholding food	24
Overloading and overcrowding horses and donkeys	13
Travelling horses (unharnessed) when lame	30
Conveying pigs and fowls improperly	8
Wild birds—offences during close season	1
Owners causing in above	201
Laying poisoned meat on land	3
	714
During 1903 up to last return	548

Total for the present year, commencing Dec. 21, 1902...1,262

Forty offenders were committed to prison, full costs being paid by the Society. 674 offenders paid pecuniary penalties. (Penalties not received by the Society. Moieties of penalties not accepted.) Police cases, assisted by the Society without personal attendance of its officers, not included.

8,210 total convictions during 1902.

The above return is published (1) to inform the public of the nature and extent of acts of cruelty to animals discovered by the Society in England and Wales; (2) to show the Society's efforts to suppress that cruelty by statutory law; (3) to prompt the police and constabulary to apply the statutes in similar offences; and (4) to make the law known and respected, and to warn cruelly-disposed persons against breaking it. Officers are not permitted to lay information except as directed by the Secretary on written evidence. Besides day duty, relays of officers watch all-night traffic of London. Co-operation of the public is earnestly desired.

ANONYMOUS COMPLAINTS ARE NOT ACTED ON, BUT ARE PUT INTO THE WASTE-PAPER BASKET. Correspondents are assured that their names will not be given up when letters are marked "Private"; but full particulars respecting dates, places, names, and conduct are absolutely essential. Complaints should be posted to the undersigned, or call be made at the office promptly.

Cheques and post orders should be made payable to the Secretary, to whom all letters should be addressed. The Society is greatly in NEED OF FUNDS.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.

No. 105, Jermyn-street, London.

P.S.—It disseminates in schools and among persons having the care of dumb animals upwards of 100 different kinds of journals, leaflets, pamphlets, and small books, all of which are designed to teach the proper treatment of domestic animals and the duty and profitableness of kindness to them. All the Statutes made for the protection of animals have been enacted by influence of the Society and enforced by its operation. It is an educational and punitive agency. By its officers, who are engaged in all parts of England, it cautions or punishes persons guilty of offences. Thus, while its primary object is the protection of creatures which minister to man's wants, in no small degree it seeks to elevate human nature.

Persons who desire to be made acquainted with further particulars should apply to booksellers for the monthly illustrated journals—*The Animal World*, price 2d., and *The Band of Mercy*, price ½d., published at 9, Paternoster Row. The Annual Report, price 1s. 3d. to non-members. Books, pamphlets, leaflets, and other literature issued by the Society, a catalogue of which may be had gratis. Monthly Returns of Convictions, and cautionary placards, will be sent gratis to applicants who offer to distribute them usefully, on application to the Secretary.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.

Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st nto Sandhurst.

Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.

Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.

Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE.

Entrance Scholarship Examination in March. Enquiries should be addressed to the HEAD MASTER.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL, ELTHAM, KENT.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING; PRESIDENT: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.—Public School Life and Education with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Scholarship Examination, March 25th.—Apply to Rev. THE HEAD MASTER.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH, DEVON.

A delightful all-the-year-round Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies or Schoolgirls. Sea and moorland; home comforts; walks, games, excursions, picnics, bathing, sketching, music, &c.; weekly terms.—Full prospectus and guide-book from THE PROPRIETOR.

TEACHERS' REGISTRY AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY.

Conducted by Miss AGNES G. COOPER

(For several years Registrar of the Teachers' Guild Registry, and of the Joint Agency for Women Teachers).

Address, REGENT HOUSE, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Terms most favourable.

INDIVIDUAL TUITION AFTER LEAVING SCHOOL. Messrs. LANGDON-DAVIES (B.A., Cambridge) and OLDERSHAW (B.A., Oxford) PREPARE FOR UNIVERSITY AND OTHER EXAMINATIONS or give SPECIAL COURSES OF INSTRUCTION to PUPILS who have left School at COPTHILL, BURGH HEATH, SURREY. Healthy situation, near London; 600 ft. above sea level; Golf, Tennis, Hockey, Billiards, &c.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

PRINCIPAL: REV J. TURNER Central position within easy distance of the sea. Pupils prepared for all professions and commercial life. Careful physical, mental, and moral training. A large field for sports. Perfect sanitation. Indian and Colonial pupils received. Fees moderate and inclusive.

BRIGHTON, CLARENCE COLLEGE (for LADIES), 14 & 15, CLARENCE SQUARE.

London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals; Examinations in Music. LADY PRINCIPAL.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

EAGLE HOUSE SCHOOL.—Boys prepared for Commercial Life and the Public Schools. Healthy situation. Special attention to delicate boys. Excellent references. Entire charge of Colonial pupils. Principal, William Wills Esam, B.A.

DEAL COLLEGE, DEAL, KENT.

Principal—J. STEBBINGS, B.A., B.Sc.

Pupils prepared for Professional and Commercial Life. Commodious Buildings, Extensive Grounds (9 acres), School Farm.

A Special Class for Teaching English to Foreigners. Inclusive fees from 36 to 48 guineas per annum.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.

DOON HOUSE. WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

J. S. CAMPBELL, M.A., and G. H. W. REECE, B.A. Preparatory School for the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Gymnasium, Carpentry shop, Detached Sanatorium. Nine acres of ground.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

FOLKESTONE.

BAYHAM HOUSE, GRIMSTON AVENUE.
HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss BURGES, Scholar of Newnham College, Cambridge. Fine open position; special attention to health and physical development.

References: Miss Gladstone, Women's University Settlement, Blackfriars Road, S.E.; the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge; the Judge of the Arches Court, Sir A. Charles, Sevenoaks.

JOURNALISM. JOURNALISM.

FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.
Special preparation, with introduction to post.
Many vacancies also in the City and West End for young gentlemen and ladies.
Prospectus free.

THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF SHORTHAND AND JOURNALISM,
22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.
Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Foxhunting, 1826; Gamonia, 1837; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Motley's Life of John Barneveld, first edition, 2 vols., 1874; Shelley's Poetical Pieces, 1823; Stephen Phillips' Eremus, 1894; Heptalogia, 1880. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Alken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

A NEW LARGE TYPE

VARIORUM TEACHER'S BIBLE

Strongly and handsomely bound in superior flexible Levant grained Morocco, with overlapping edges, leather lined, silk sewn. Size 7½ by 5½ by 1⅛ inches.

Price 21s. Offered at **10/6** *post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.*

This New Edition of the Variorum Teacher's Bible is not only a Reference Bible with the New Illustrated Teacher's "Aids," but contains *on the same page as the Text*, in foot-notes, a complete digest of the **Various Renderings and Readings of the Original Text** from the very best Authorities, **including The Revised Version.**

SPECIMEN PAGE POST FREE.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE, 53, Paternoster Row.

"The standard of highest purity."—*The Lancet.*

Cadbury's

COCOA

ABSOLUTELY PURE—
THEREFORE BEST.

Free from Drugs, Alkali, or any foreign admixture.

☞ When asking for Cocoa insist on having CADBURY'S—sold only in Packets and Tins—as other Cocoas are sometimes substituted for the sake of extra profit.

RAIL AND STEAMER

TICKETS issued to all parts of the World. Accommodation reserved on sleeping-cars, expresses, &c.; berths and state-rooms in all liners.

PROXY COURIERS.

Tours to any part of Europe arranged for parties and individuals. Travel, hotels, excursions, &c., included.

SPAIN—A month for 50 guineas. **ITALY**—Fifteen days for 17 guineas.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS, Gaze House, London, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100. 2 %

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. 2½ %

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

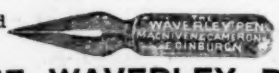
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £47,000,000.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.



Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. ☜

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA

THE LEADING ITALIAN REVIEW OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE, FINE ARTS, AND POLITICS.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month.
Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

Editor—MAGGIORIO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO, G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P. VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.
(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,

Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;* **3s. 3d.** *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, MARCH 21, 1903.

SPECIAL BUDGET SUPPLEMENT.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

SATURDAY, MARCH 21, 1903.

LIBERALISM:

An Attempt to State the Principles and Proposals of Contemporary Liberalism in England.

By HERBERT SAMUEL, M.A.,

With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P.

Large Crown 8vo. Cloth. 400 pp. Price FIVE SHILLINGS.

Mr. ASQUITH says: "This volume appears to me to supply a much-felt want by presenting, in a form at once comprehensive and compact, a re-statement of Liberal principles in their application to the most urgent problems of contemporary politics."

SOME PRESS OPINIONS:

". . . . The book should be on every politician's table; and the more it is referred to, the livelier will be the recognition of the author's industry and good sense."—*The Daily Chronicle.*

"Mr. Samuel's presentment of the principles of Liberalism is clear and distinct. . . . The book throughout is a painstaking and well-ordered exposition of his subject. And, in the main, the most Conservative reader will admit that the author has done his best to lay the pros and cons impartially before him."—*The Daily Telegraph.*

"We can most cordially recommend Mr. Samuel's book. . . . It gives abundant facts and figures on such questions as education, housing, temperance, old-age pensions, taxation, hours of labour, electoral reform, poor law, land reform, workmen's compensation, and so forth. . . . An excellent book, which both fills a gap and serves a most desirable purpose."—*The Westminster Gazette.*

"Mr. Samuel's aim is comprehensive, his tone moderate and judicious, his arguments balanced, and his conclusions restrained and cautious. He deals in the compass of a small volume with a surprisingly large mass of matter. . . . The discussion on finance appears to us particularly sound and good."—*The Manchester Guardian.*

"In this compact volume will be found a careful analysis of the principles of Liberalism, and a still more profitable discussion of the practical measures which Liberals might and ought to take in hand."—*The Daily Graphic.*

"The book has much value as a thoughtful, fair-minded statement of present-day problems, illustrated by many striking facts and figures, and most carefully prepared."—*The Daily Express.*

"Mr. Samuel succeeds in fulfilling his purpose. His survey of the measures advocated by the Liberal Party is admirable. . . . The same is true of his summary of the chief facts and arguments."—*The Pall Mall Gazette.*

"I can confidently recommend it. . . . It furnishes a comprehensive statement of Liberal policy on all the political questions of the day and of the near future, fortified by sound argument and vast stores of information."—*Truth.*

"A book for every worker in British public life, be he Liberal or Tory."—*The Outlook.*

"A very useful political handbook even to those who do not belong to the Liberal Party."—*The Guardian.*

"It is at once a philosophical treatise on Liberal doctrines, a storehouse of political argument, and a mine of facts relating to the public questions of the day."—*The Leeds and Yorkshire Mercury.*

"No such book has hitherto been available, and, putting all criticism of policy aside, no compendium of Liberal aims could be more admirably set forth."—*The Liverpool Mercury.*

"This is a book we can cordially recommend. . . . The task Mr. Samuel set himself was at once difficult and laborious. . . . The best praise we can give to the book is to say that he has succeeded."—*The Liberal Magazine.*

"The careful and conscientious summary of domestic questions. . . . The practical politician will find it a most useful volume."—*The Daily News.*

"Reviews in a generous and thoughtful spirit the whole field of current politics in the light of first principles."—*The Morning Leader.*

"A most able statement."—*The Star.*

"A lucid and comprehensive handbook."—*The Sheffield Independent.*

"A marked capacity for lucid and concise exposition."—*The World.*

READY SHORTLY.

England's Mission by England's Statesmen:

CHATHAM to CHAMBERLAIN.

Edited by ARTHUR MEE. Crown 8vo. Cloth gilt. 6s.

The aim of this book is to "hold a mirror up to England," to represent, by selected speeches, the ideal of British statesmanship for a hundred years. The volume contains upwards of fifty important and memorable speeches by the following:

Mr. ARTHUR BALFOUR.	**LORD KIMBERLEY.**	**LORD MACAULAY.**
LORD ROSEBERY.	**JOHN BRIGHT.**	**SIR GEORGE GREY.**
Mr. CHAMBERLAIN.	**LORD BEACONSFIELD.**	**GEORGE CANNING.**
LORD SALISBURY.	**LORD PALMERSTON.**	**WILLIAM PITT.**
Mr. JOHN MORLEY.	**RICHARD COBDEN.**	**EDMUND BURKE.**
Mr. ASQUITH.	**LORD JOHN RUSSELL.**	**LORD CHATHAM.**
WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE.	**SIR ROBERT PEEL.**	**LORD BROUGHAM.**

London: GRANT RICHARDS, 48, Leicester Square.

MESSRS. LONGMANS AND CO.'S LIST.

LEADERS OF PUBLIC OPINION IN IRELAND.

FLOOD—GRATTAN—O'CONNELL.

BY

WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE LECKY.

NEW EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, 25s. net.

**** This New Edition is greatly enlarged and re-written, and contains a new Introduction.*

CABINET EDITION OF S. R. GARDINER'S "COMMONWEALTH AND PROTECTORATE."

HISTORY OF THE COMMONWEALTH and PROTECTORATE, 1649-1656. By SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Litt.D. Cambridge; LL.D. Edinburgh; Ph.D. Göttingen, &c. New and Cheaper Edition. With Maps. In 4 vols. crown 8vo, 5s. net. each. [*Vols. I. and II. now ready.*

PRINCE CHARLES EDWARD STUART, the Young Chevalier. By ANDREW LANG. New Editon. With Photogravure Frontispiece, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**** The Text of this Work has been revived by the Author, but otherwise is the same in a cheaper form as that which was published by Messrs. Goupil with illustrations in their Illustrated Series of Historical Volumes.*

THE BERNARDS OF ABINGTON AND NETHER WINCHENDON: a Family History. By MRS. NAPIER HIGGINS. 2 vols. 8vo, 21s. net.

**** This family was settled at Abington (Northamptonshire) for two or three centuries.*

The greater portion of these two volumes is devoted to an account of Sir Francis Bernard's government of Massachusetts, and of the series of events which led to the American War of Independence.

CECILIA GONZAGA: a Drama. By R. C. TREVELYAN. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

HITHER AND THITHER: Songs and Verses. By the Author of "Times and Days," &c. Fcap. 8vo, 5s. net.

RELIGION FOR ALL MANKIND: based on facts which are never in dispute. By the Rev. CHARLES VOYSEY, B.A., formerly Vicar of Healaugh, Yorkshire, Minister of the Theistic Church. 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Voysey has long been known as one of the most thoughtful defenders of religion against the attacks of Atheist and Agnostic and in this volume he appears at his best. . . No one has put the argument for a Divine and conscious governance of the world more convincingly than he."—*Sheffield Daily Independent.*

UNIVERSITY AND OTHER SERMONS. By MANDELL CREIGHTON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., &c., sometime Bishop of London. Edited by LOUISE CREIGHTON. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

NEW ROMANCE BY MR. RIDER HAGGARD.

PEARL MAIDEN: a Tale of the Fall of Jerusalem. By H. RIDER HAGGARD. With 16 Illustrations by Byam Shaw. Crown 8vo, 6s.

DAILY EXPRESS.—"Full of fresh and stirring incident, and will firmly hold its readers' interest... The attractiveness of this ancient story for modern readers lies in the vividness and variety of its success."

SCOTSMAN.—"Altogether, the story is a most entertaining one, and convincing testimony, if such were needed, that the hand of the author has not lost its cunning. Mr. Byam Shaw supplies some capital illustrations."

VANITY FAIR.—"Mr. Byam Shaw's illustrations are a striking embellishment to the book."

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.

London, New York, and Bombay.

Smith, Elder & Co's New Books.

SECOND IMPRESSION OF

MRS. HUMPHRY WARD'S NEW NOVEL.

NOTICE.—A SECOND IMPRESSION of

LADY ROSE'S DAUGHTER,

by MRS. HUMPHRY WARD, is now ready.

With Illustrations, crown 8vo, 6s.

ACADEMY.—"Mrs. Ward writes of the things that matter in the inner individual life, and in no former book, we think, has her touch been surer, or her insight into motive and character more searching and sympathetic."

GLOBE.—"We are inclined to think that on the whole this is the best work that Mrs. Humphry Ward has yet given us. . . . It is a story of strong human interest, it goes down into the depths of mental and spiritual experience: it seizes the attention and holds it firmly to the end."

NEW EDITION OF MR. SIDNEY LEE'S LIFE OF QUEEN VICTORIA.

NOW READY.—THIRD IMPRESSION (SECOND EDITION), with omissions and corrections. With Portraits, Map, and a Facsimile Letter, large crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

QUEEN VICTORIA: a Biography. By SIDNEY LEE, Editor of the "Dictionary of National Biography."

SPECTATOR.—"The biographer might indeed seem a bold man who should venture to tell so soon after death, within one moderate and modest volume, the story of such a life. Both Mr. Lee's own skill and the methods of the monumental Dictionary for which this Life was first written, are excellently vindicated by his success. His book is a miracle of condensation."

Nearly Ready. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

THE NEW NATION: a Sketch of the Present Conditions of Life and of the Economic and Political Outlook in the Australian Commonwealth. By PERCY F. ROWLAND, late Scholar of Hertford College, &c.

*** An attempt to do for federated Australia something of what Mr. Bryce did for the American Commonwealth; an account of Australia based on seven years of Colonial urban life; with Chapters on Australian history, politics, society, literature, and education. It discusses the economic outlook, and considers Separation and Imperial Union as rival possibilities of national development.

A THIRD POT-POURRI. By Mrs. C. W. EARLE, Author of "Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden," "More Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden," &c. Large crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

DUNDEE ADVERTISER.—"This authoress has the rare faculty of putting the charm of conversation into writing. . . On every page there are the fruits of experience, culture and intelligence, and everywhere there is refined taste and perfect womanliness."

NEW NOVEL BY GRAHAM HOPE.

Just Published. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE TRIUMPH OF COUNT OSTERMANN. By GRAHAM HOPE, Author of "A Cardinal and his Conscience," and "My Lord Winchenden."

*** A Russian story of the last days of Peter the Great, and of the succeeding reigns, closely founded on fact.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. DE LA PASTURE.

Published To-Day. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CORNELIUS. By Mrs. DE LA PASTURE, Author of "Deborah of Tod's," "Adam Grigson," &c.

*** The story relates the love affairs of a young scholar living in Wales, and unravels the mystery surrounding his birth.

THE BONNET CONSPIRATORS. By VIOLET A. SIMPSON. Crown 8vo, 6s. [*Ready March 26th.*

*** The action of the story takes place during the few days in July, 1815, when Buonaparte was still in partial hiding near the French coast, and before he had made up his mind to throw himself on the mercy of England.

LONDON: SMITH, ELDER and CO., 15, Waterloo Place, S.W.

SOME FOOD STATISTICS.

SINCE 1895 there has been (as the following table shows) a serious diminution in the imports of live cattle and sheep:

IMPORTS OF LIVE ANIMALS.

	Cattle.	Sheep	Pigs.
1895	415,565	1,065,470	321
1896	562,553	769,592	4
1897	618,321	611,504	—
1898	569,066	663,749	450
1899	503,504	607,775	2
1900	495,645	382,833	—
1901	495,634	383,594	—

and consequently also in the exports:

EXPORTS OF CATTLE AND SHEEP.

	Cattle (number).	Cattle (value.)	Sheep (number).	Sheep (value).
1895	7,951	£132,413	6,966	£59,760
1896	4,369	122,004	9,512	107,507
1897	3,776	119,548	11,569	141,714
1898	2,861	94,411	10,224	120,310
1899	2,979	118,294	7,586	70,103
1900	2,742	118,337	4,934	53,306
1901	1,629	61,510	2,754	25,535

It is sometimes said that a policy of protection does much good to one class without injuring anybody. During 1902 Mr. Hanbury's department, the Board of Agriculture, addressed itself to the business of protecting and favouring the English breeder of cattle. Feeders complained that this policy, which consisted in prohibiting the landing of Argentine cattle (though there was no disease in Argentina), was very unfair to them. There was very little said in the House of Commons about the effect of this policy on the price of meat. But a glance at the following table (which appears in the "Mark Lane Express Almanac for 1903") will show that there has been a very serious rise in the price of meat. The journalists who attacked Mr. Hanbury and his department were amply justified both by the facts and by the action of the Board of Agriculture, which, it will be remembered, did a few weeks ago remove the prohibition on Argentine cattle, which Mr. Hanbury a few months ago stoutly refused to do:

BEEF PRICES—WHOLESALE.

—	1902.	1901.	Difference.	Equal to an advance of
	d. d.	d. d.	d.	Per cent.
English .....sides per lb.	6 to 7	5½ to 6½	1½	11·8
Scotch ..... „ „	6½ „ 7½	6 „ 6½	1½	12·2
American ...hind qrs.„	7 „ 7½	6 „ 6½	2	16·6
„ fore qrs.„	4¾ „ 5½	4½ „ 4½	1	10·8
New Zealand hind qrs.„	5 „ 5½	3¾ „ 4½	2½	28·1
„ fore qrs.„	4 „ 4½	2½ „ 3	2½	50·0
Australian ...hind qrs.„	4½ „ 4½	3 „ 3½	2½	38·0
„ fore qrs.„	3½ „ 3¾	2½ „ 2¾	2½	51·3
Argentine ...hind qrs.„	4½ „ 4¾	3½ „ 3¾	2½	30·9
„ fore qrs.„	3¾ „ 4	2½ „ 2¾	2¼	55·0

MUTTON PRICES—WHOLESALE.

—	1902.	1901.	Difference.	Equal to an advance of
	d. d.	d. d.	d.	Per cent.
Scotch	7 to 7½	6½ to 7	1½	9·2
English.....	6½ „ 6¾	5½ „ 6½	1	7·3
Dutch	5½ „ 6¼	4¾ „ 5¾	1½	11·9
New Zealand (frozen)...	4¾ „ 5	3 „ 3½	2⅜	39·0
Australian „	— —	2½ „ 2¾	—	—
Argentine „	4 „ 4¼	3 „ 3½	2¼	34·6

(Prices calculated over a series of weeks ending November 21.)

It may be pointed out that the policy of open ports is not only essential to a country like ours, which draws its food supplies from the world, but it is also one of the best guarantees for the security of the country. It is easier to imagine than describe the awful commercial crisis to which the United States, France, Germany, or Russia would be exposed if its commercial relations with Great Britain were broken off. Food supplies, of course, are not contraband of war, and the great exporting countries may be trusted to see that international law is in this matter at all events, respected by belligerents.

POPULAR NOVELS

From GREENING & CO.'S LIST, at all Libraries and Booksellers.

THE STEEPLE. 6s.
THE STEEPLE. 6s.
THE STEEPLE. 6s.
By REGINALD TURNER, Author of "A Comedy of Progress" and "Cynthia's Damages."

Outlook.—"A purposeful story altogether out of the common ruck. It is both daring and convincing."
Sunday Times.—"A clever story brightly told."
Times.—"Few readers who take it up will readily lay it down until the book is finished."

THE DANGER OF INNOCENCE. By COSMO HAMILTON. 6s.

THE ICE MAIDEN. By "LADY FRIVOL." 3s. 6d.

THE WOMAN OF THE HILL. By the Author of "A Romance of the Harem." 3s. 6d.

HIS GRACE'S GRACE. By C. RANGER-GULL. 6s.

OUT OF THE PAST. By GEO. F. SPURRELL. 6s.

TWO IN ONE. By T. W. SPEIGHT. 3s. 6d.

A HEROINE OF REALITY. By PERCY DONOVAN. 6s.

COMPROMISED. By GERTRUDE WARDEN. 6s. *Daily Dispatch.*—"A lively and daring novel."

THE LIFE IMPOSSIBLE. By A MEMBER OF PAGET'S HORSE. 3s. 6d.
Morning Post.—"Impossible but entertaining."
Daily Chronicle.—"Some truly fine writing ministers to our pleasure."

THE OVEN. By GUY THORNE. 3s. 6d.
THE OVEN. By GUY THORNE. 3s. 6d.
To-day.—"A thriller among thrillers."
Morning Leader.—"Ingenious and thrilling."
Scotsman.—"A weird and wonderful story. . . . Mr. Thorne has turned out a most readable and absorbing piece of work."

New Illustrated Catalogue post free on application.

London: GREENING & CO., LTD., 18 & 20, Cecil-court, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Messrs. WILLIAMS and NORGATE beg to announce that on account of the unprecedented demand for the

HIBBERT JOURNAL,

The New Quarterly Review of

Religion, Theology & Philosophy,

They will be unable to meet the demand for a few days, as it has been necessary to reset Number One and print off a FOURTH EDITION; they also advise the reprinting of a further quantity of Number Two, being the third impression printed off of this number.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14, Henrietta St., W.C.

17th THOUSAND.

A WITTY POLITICAL SATIRE.

GULLIVER JOE

UNSOLICITED TESTIMONIAL.

"If I had lived till the present day, I couldn't have done it better myself."—DEAN SWIFT.

ONE SHILLING NET.

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSTALLS.

BY JONATHAN QUICK DEAN OF ST. PATRICK'S

ISBISTER & CO. LTD. 15 TAVISTOCK ST. LONDON

OVER THIRTY ILLUSTRATIONS.

Reynolds's Newspaper

IN ADDITION

to the steady advance in circulation during the last half-year,

THE ACTUAL SALES

of Reynolds's have during the last few months

Increased by 52,000 Copies.

WHY

Is REYNOLDS'S piling up its Circulation and Influence?

Because It is a real newspaper and an accurate recorder of everything everyone wishes to know.

Because Its Political Leaders deal exhaustively with all matters affecting the Interests of the People, and they are written by Eminent Men.

Because The ablest articles on Home and Foreign Politics, Monarchy, Imperialism and Republicanism appear in its columns.

Because It gives the best Parliamentary Reports and the Latest Law Intelligence, with fuller reports than any other weekly newspaper.

Because It publishes Special Telegrams and Cablegrams from Correspondents in all parts of the World, and all the News of the Week, up to an early hour on Sunday morning.

Because Its articles on Labour, Labour Disputes, and Trade Unions, its Portraits of Celebrities of the Day, the answers and Legal Advice given to Correspondents, without charge, are features unequalled by any other journal.

Because Radicals all over the Country know that it has never "Trimmed" or "Hedged."

CHATTO & WINDUS'S NEW NOVELS

CLARK RUSSELL'S NEW NOVEL. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.

OVERDUE.

By W. CLARK RUSSELL, Author of "The Wreck of the 'Grosvenor.'"

"Humorous as well as vigorous picturing of several sea-water types.—*Outlook.*

"An entertaining plot. The diver is a rough diamond, whom readers will love."—*Daily Express.*

Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.

MALLENDER'S MISTAKE.

By LIONEL L. PILKINGTON.

On MARCH 26. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.

SEMI-SOCIETY.

By FRANK RICHARDSON, Author of "The King's Counsel."

New Six-Shilling Novels.

THE HEART OF A GIRL. By FLORENCE WARDEN. With 8 Illustrations by FRANCES EWAN.

"Well worth reading."—*Times.* "The novel is full of life and healthy incident; is written in a bright and picturesque style."—*Scotsman.*

"Plenty of incident of the right type."—*Daily News.*

THE INSTIGATOR. By ERNEST A. TREETON.

"A really excellent story. Something of Dickens's humour."—*Vanity Fair.*

THE MAGIC OF TO-MORROW. By CYRIL SEYMOUR.

"A most effectual time-killer."—*Ladies' Field.*

THE POWER OF THE PALMIST. By VIOLET GUTTENBERG, Author of "Neither Jew nor Greek."

"Plenty of strange characters and exciting incidents."—*Times.*

THE WOMAN OF MYSTERY. By GEORGES OHNET, Translated by F. ROTHWELL.

"One of the few novels you are forced to read at a single sitting."—*New Age.*

THE WILFUL WAY. By HERBERT COMPTON, Author of "The Inimitable Mrs. Massingham."

"We have been genuinely entertained."—*Bookman.* "Full of Entertainment. . . . A most refreshing book."—*Lloyd's News.*

New 3s. 6d. Novels.

TRUTH. By EMILE ZOLA. Translated by ERNEST A. VIZETELLY. With a Portrait.

"A magnificent and terrible indictment."—*Truth.*

THE MAN WHO LOST HIS PAST. By FRANK RICHARDSON. With 59 Illustrations by TOM BROWNE, R.I.

"One of the funniest books we have read for a long time."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THE GATES OF WRATH. By ARNOLD BENNETT, Author of "The Grand Babylon Hotel."

"Thoroughly absorbing from the first page to the last."—*Yorkshire Post.*

HER LADYSHIP. By T. W. SPEIGHT, Author of "The Mysteries of Heron Dyke."

"Full of incident and surprises. . . . No little entertainment may be had from this spirited story."—*Glasgow Herald.*

Pott 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2s. net each; leather, gilt edges, with marker, 3s. net each.

The St. Martin's Library.

Condensed Novels. (The TWO SERIES in One.) By BRET HARTE. Shortly.
All Sorts and Conditions of Men. By Sir WALTER BESANT.
Walton and Cotton's Complete Angler.
Sketches. By MARK TWAIN.
The Deemster. By HALL CAINE.
The Woman in White. By WILKIE COLLINS.
Under the Greenwood Tree. By THOMAS HARDY.
The Cloister and the Hearth. By CHARLES READE.
"It Is Never too Late to Mend." By CHARLES READE.
The Life of the Fields. By RICHARD JEFFERIES.
Men and Books. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
New Arabian Nights. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
The Pocket R. L. S.: Favourite Passages from Stevenson's Works.

As We Are and As We May Be. By Sir WALTER BESANT. Crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, 6s.

New Sixpenny Books.

The Dram-Shop. By EMILE ZOLA.
Strathmore. By OUIDA.
The Tents of Shem. By GRANT ALLEN.
Griffith Gaunt. By CHARLES READE.
Armadale. By WILKIE COLLINS.

The Gentleman's Magazine. In addition to Stories and Articles upon Subjects in Literature, Science, and Art, "TABLE TALK," by SYLVANUS URBAN, appears monthly. One Shilling Monthly.

Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom (1903). Containing Notices of the Descent, Birth, Marriage, Education, &c., of more than 12,000 distinguished Heads of Families, their Heirs Apparent or Presumptive; the Offices they hold or have held, their Town and Country Addresses, Clubs, &c. Royal 8vo, cloth gilt and gilt edges, 50s.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, 111, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, Temple Avenue, London, E.C. and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED, at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, Mar. 21, 1903.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
APR 8 - 1903
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., NO. 182.] SATURDAY, MARCH 28, 1903. PRICE 6D.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

1903 ISSUE READY NEXT WEEK.

THE STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK.

Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the World, for the Year 1903. Edited by J. SCOTT KELTIE, LL.D. Crown 8vo. **0s. 6d.**

LIFE AND LETTERS OF BROOKE FOSS WESTCOTT, D.D., D.C.L.,

Sometime Bishop of Durham. By his Son, ARTHUR WESTCOTT. With Photogravure Portraits and Illustrations. In 2 vols. extra crown 8vo, 17s. net. *READY ON TUESDAY.*

CHARLOTTE MARY YONGE: Her Life and Letters. By CHRISTABEL COLERIDGE.

With Nine Photogravure Portraits and other Illustrations. 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

FOREIGN STATESMAN SERIES.—NEW VOLUME.

MAZARIN.

By ARTHUR HASSALL, M.A. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Daily Mail.—"A clear and succinct biography . . . A model of justice and sanity."

IMPORTANT NEW WORK

By CHARLES BOOTH.

THE RELIGIOUS INFLUENCES OF LONDON.

In Seven Volumes.

(Forming the Third Series of "LIFE AND LABOUR OF THE PEOPLE IN LONDON.")

Geographical Order of Treatment:

Vol. I. The Outer Ring, North of the Thames. Volume II. The Inner Ring, North of the Thames. Vol. III. The City and the West. Vol. IV. Inner South London. Vol. V. South-West London. Vol. VI. Outer South London. Vol. VII. Summary of Religious Influences.

Extra crown 8vo, bound in parchment, with twenty large-scale Coloured Maps mounted on linen. **5s.** net per vol., or **30s.** net the set.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.

Price **1s.** Annual Subscription, post free, **12s.**

CONTENTS FOR APRIL:—

JOHN MAXWELL'S MARRIAGE. By STEPHEN GWYNN. Chapters V. to VIII.
THE PASSING OF THE MAISON DOREE. By STODDARD DEWEY.
AN EDUCATIONAL INSTANCE.
THE NEWSPAPER.
THE LAND OF THE LÆSTRYGONS. By FRANK MATHEW.
WHITE WITCH.
SARSFIELD.
THE CULT OF EMOTIONS. By G. WOODHAMS.
A VICTIM OF ROMANCE. By MARGARET ARMOUR.
THE RE-INCARNATION OF JOHN LAW. By A. MAURICE LOW.

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

Illustrated. Price **1s. 4d.** Annual Subscription, post free, **16s.**

The APRIL NUMBER contains:

LIFE AND DEATH. By CHARLOTTE FISKE BATES.
MODERN MUSICAL CELEBRITIES. I. Personal Recollections of Verdi, Wagner, Gounod, Liszt, and Tschaikowsky. By HERMANN KLEIN. Portraits from photographs.
BUTTE-CITY: Greatest of Copper Camps. By RAY STANNARD BAKER. Pictures by Ernest L. Blumenschein.
And numerous other Stories and Articles of General Interest.

ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE FOR CHILDREN.

ST. NICHOLAS.

Price **1s.** Annual Subscription, post free, **12s.**

The APRIL NUMBER contains:

TRAINING FOR INTER-SCHOLASTIC ATHLETICS. Sketch by G. W. Orton.
THE STORY OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS KNIGHTS. A Serial Story. Illustrated by the Author. By HOWARD PYLE.
A RACE AND A RESCUE. Story. By ELEANOR GATES.
And numerous other Stories for the Young.

MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD., LONDON.

POPULAR MUSICAL WORKS

NOW READY.

Price 1s. net, Paper Cover, Post Free 1s. 4d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

ALBUM OF BRITISH SONGS.

A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

GEMS FROM THE GREAT COMPOSERS For THE PIANOFORTE.

With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH.

The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, &c.

96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, Post Free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net.

FAVOURITE SONGS AND DUETS From CELEBRATED OPERAS.

The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.

96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Beautifully Printed and Strongly Bound.

These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, Post Free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

A HANDSOME GIFT BOOK.

THE

CASTLES AND ABBEYS

OF

Great Britain and Ireland:

THEIR

HISTORY AND LEGENDARY LORE.

Text by W. H. HOWE, Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.

392 pp., Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d. Post Free, 8s. od.

London: JOHN DICKS, Effingham House Arundel-street, Strand, and all Booksellers.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 621

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Irish Land Bill..... 625
Consols and Political Opinion 625
The Native Labour Question 627

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
The Boat Race 629
Art—The R.I. ; The R.B.A..... .. 629
The Theatre—"Old Heidelberg".. 630
The Guards in Pretoria 631

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*) :—
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham..... 632
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND TAXATION. By Municeps 633
CORRESPONDENCE 634
The Grave Condition of Our Finances (Sir William Harcourt); Navy Estimates (Right Hon. G. Shaw Lefevre).
REVIEWS :—
Music in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries 635

PAGE

REVIEWS (*continued*) :—
A Wanderer's Jottings 636
The Perennial Mr. Dooley 637
In Excelsis 638
The Seeing Eye in Syria 638
A New Historical Atlas 639
Fiction 640
Magazines and Reviews 641

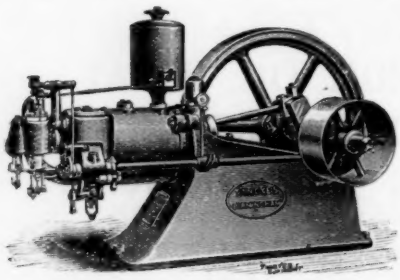
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 642

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... iv.

TANGYES OIL ENGINE

for

Electric Lighting, Pumping, Estate, Farm, and other purposes.



2, 3, 4, 5½, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 30
BRAKE HORSE-POWER.

TANGYES LIMITED,
Cornwall Works, Birmingham

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

PATRONS:

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

The co-operation of persons witnessing acts of cruelty is earnestly invited. Complainants not bound to attend court, and their names kept absolutely confidential when letters are marked "private."

Anonymous complaints, not being acted on, are put into the waste-paper basket.

JOHN COLAM, Secretary.
105, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London.

THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET. No. 430. Price 3d. By Post 3½d.

FIVE CARTOONS BY "F. C. G."
Coming thro' the Rye.
Pro Bono Public(an)o.
The Mourners.
Another Poor Elephant.
The Poor Orchids.
THE KING'S VISIT TO LIVERPOOL (Illustrated).
THE SELECTION AND TRAINING OF YOUNG OFFICERS. By Our Military Correspondent.
AT COURT. Brilliant Scene at Buckingham Palace.
DEATH OF DEAN FARRAR.
WANTED—A COUNTY COUNCIL CONCERT HALL (Illustrated).
THE SUICIDE. By INGLIS ALLEN.
A NEW SWISS TARIFF. By J. S. MANN.
TOWARDS A LINGUA FRANCA. By TIGHE HOPKINS.
ON THE OUTSKIRTS.
AS OTHERS SEE. 1. A Latter-day Feudalist : Short Story.
TOPICS OF THE WEEK. Past and Future. The Conservative Backbone and its Threepence.

The CONTENTS also include: The Tiara of Saitaphernes. Removing the Savings Bank. A Dog in a Million (illustrated). Ditties of the Day. The Library. Concerning Dress. Sport and Pastimes. All the week's News, and a great variety of topical and personal paragraphs.

32 Pages in Wrapper.

No. 430. Price 3d. By Post 3½d. **THE WESTMINSTER BUDGET.**

WORLD TRAVEL

ORGANISED BY

HENRY S. LUNN, M.D., B.Ch., F.R.G.S. (Fellow of the Medical Society of London), W. HOLDSWORTH LUNN, and CONNOP F. S. PEROWNE.

£14 14s. Cruise to NAPLES, PALERMO, ALGIERS, TANGIER, GIBRALTAR, and LISBON,

On the S.Y. "Argonaut," tonnage 3,273, h.p. 4,000. Electric light. First-class cuisine.

An Eighteen Days' Cruise, leaving Marseilles on April 30th and returning to Tilbury (London) on May 18th.

£10 10s., £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS TO ROME.

Including Dover, Calais or Boulogne Return Ticket and Seven Days' Accommodation, optional extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from—

The Secretary, 5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.
Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Right Hon. EARL SPENCER.
Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
CHARLES JAMES FOX.
RICHARD COBDEN.
Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT.
Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY.
JOHN BRIGHT.
JOHN STUART MILL.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY.
The MARQUIS of RIPON.

Press Notices:

Daily News.—"The photograph of Mr. Gladstone, which appeared in last week's issue, is one of the best ever taken, and is particularly interesting on account of its background—a corner of the library at Hawarden, which stands out with admirable clearness. This week an autographed portrait of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman is given. It is an excellent likeness, and produced in the best possible way. The characteristic expression of humorous shrewdness will delight all who know Sir Henry."

Glasgow Daily Record.—"The supplements are excellently produced, and should commend themselves to Liberals everywhere."

North-Eastern Daily Gazette.—"THE SPEAKER has made a new departure. It has begun the issue of finely-printed portraits of great statesmen as supplements to the ordinary literary publication."

Irish Daily Independent.—"The enterprise displayed by THE SPEAKER in publishing from week to week portraits of some of the most eminent of modern statesmen will, we feel sure, be appreciated by the public."

Glasgow Evening Times.—"THE SPEAKER has started the publication of a series of portraits of eminent statesmen. With this week's number is issued an excellent likeness of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman.

These portraits are produced with great care, and will form an original and handsome gallery. They are unattached to THE SPEAKER itself, and therefore available for framing.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN'S LIST.

IS LIBERTY ASLEEP?

By ALLAN H. BRIGHT. Crown 8vo. Paper Covers. Post free, 1s.

"Written in a clear and animated style."—*Speaker.*

"Their general trend is to maintain that at the moment the moral sense of the nation is lethargic."—*Scotsman.*

"A lethargic moral sense in the nation, the growth of monopoly and class evils, the subservience of Parliament to the Government, and condonation of slavery are among the mischiefs that the author discerns in the body politic." —*Outlook.*

"A strong indictment."—*Reynolds's Newspaper.*

"These scattered but careful criticisms of various latter-day tendencies." —*Manchester Guardian.*

"Whatever his views may be, and they are often not our own, they are generally expressed with interest and wide information."—*St. James's Gazette.*

A WOMAN'S WANDERINGS DURING THE ANGLO-BOER WAR

By Mrs. General DE LA REY. Illustrated, Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

FROISSART IN 1902.

Told and Pictured by F. C. GOULD. Price 3s. 6d. (2nd Impression.)

"PLEASE, M'M, THE BUTCHER!"

A Complete Guide to Catering for the Housewife of moderate Means, with Menus of all Meals for a Year. Numerous Recipes and 52 additional Menus of Dinners without Meat. By BEATRICE GUARRACINO. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.

SIXPENNY EDITION.

THE STICKIT MINISTER.

By S. R. CROCKETT. [*Ready.*

T. FISHER UNWIN, 11, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.

8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

STUDIES IN IRISH HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, MAINLY OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

By C. LITTON FALKINER.

Contents:—THE GRATTAN PARLIAMENT AND ULSTER.—THE EARL-BISHOP OF DERRY.—LORD CLARE.—CASTLEREAGH AND IRELAND IN 1798.—PLUNKET AND ROMAN CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION.—SIR BOYLE ROCHE.—THOMAS STEELE.—THE FRENCH INVASION OF IRELAND IN 1798.

"Mr. Falkiner has had access to sources little known, which he uses with signal success; for he has the power of seizing the essential as few historians have. . . . This attractive collection." —*Monthly Review.*

"Marked by a fairness in judgment and an amenity in tone which are too rare with writers on Irish subjects."—*Spectator.*

"A most interesting and instructive book, giving us what is much needed in this field, more light and less heat."—*American Historical Review.*

"We end as we began by commending the book for its fairness, its comprehension, its insight, and its good sense—qualities too often lacking in books on Ireland."—*Manchester Guardian.*

Longmans, Green & Co., London, New York, and Bombay.

HOW TO PLAY THE PIANO.

PROF. MUNRO'S unique tutor, self-instructor, comprehensive, full music size, simple as A B C, enables anyone, even if without previous knowledge of music, to learn in one week to play the piano or organ beautifully by ear, improvise, vamp, and play accompaniments to songs in all keys splendidly, also dance music. The *Weekly Times* says: "It's an immediate and absolute boon to all music lovers, and should be in every house where there is a piano." Saves years' drudgery. You can now become immediately your own accompanist. Everyone charmed with it. No deception here. Money returned if unapproved. Post free 2s. 6d., and only from

THE TEMPLE PUBLISHING CO.,
6, HOLBORN VIADUCT (Room 5), LONDON.

CALL OPTIONS: ADVANTAGES EXPLAINED.

Options offer considerable advantages to those who wish to operate prudently and successfully in Stocks and Mining Shares. They avoid the payment of fortnightly differences and also Contangoes.

Write for Detailed Pamphlet Explaining Advantages.
Advances on Mining Shares at 6 per Cent. per annum.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LIMITED,
GENERAL MINING BANKERS,
BASILDON HOUSE, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

It is the biggest and best Pennyworth of reading now published, and comes as a revelation to persons who have not seen it before.

"PICTURES IN PARLIAMENT."

The Most Vivid Record of Parliamentary Life.
(By H. W. M.)

POLITICIANS OF ALL SCHOOLS SHOULD READ THE DAILY NEWS.

It is the NATIONAL ORGAN of LIBERAL OPINION, but its news columns fairly reflect all shades of Political thought.

As in the days of its first Editor, Charles Dickens, the "Daily News" is the leading advocate of SOCIAL REFORM. It is for the PEOPLE against PRIVILEGE, for the MUNICIPALITY against the MONOPOLIST.

Its reports are the fullest, its leaders the most trenchant, its policy least trammelled by selfish considerations.

Municipal Affairs are a Special Feature of the "Daily News."

Land Reform, Licensing Reform, the Housing Problem, Old Age Pensions, and similar instruments for raising the Life of the People to a Higher Plane are constantly advocated.

The "Daily News" is not only a great Political Teacher. It is the FIRST of ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—the fullest, completest, and best. Every aspect of Life—Literature, Music, Art, Drama, Finance, Sport, Science, &c.—is fully dealt with by Specialists.

SOLD AT ALL BOOKSTALLS AND BY ALL NEWSAGENTS.

THE DAILY NEWS,

NATIONAL LIBERAL ORGAN,
Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

POST FREE TO ANY ADDRESS, **9d.** *PER WEEK;*
3s. 3d. *PER MONTH;* **9s. 9d.** *PER QUARTER.*

CATALOGUES POST FREE. NOW READY, AMENDED EDITIONS OF **CHURCH BOOKS** CASH DISCOUNT 3d. IN THE SHILLING.

For ALTAR, LECTURN, READING DESK, and FALDSTOOL.

Also Bibles, Prayer-books of all Editions published.

The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2.**

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

HYDROS.

CLEVEDON HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

COMBINING the HOME COMFORTS and CURATIVE ADVANTAGES of a Hydro with the freedom and convenience of an Hotel. Highly recommended for the Treatment of INSOMNIA, LIVER, GOUT and RHEUMATISM, &c. Sheltered from the North and East. Well Warmed and Ventilated. Bright, Cheerful, and Home-like.

Letters and Telegrams—SECRETARY, HYDRO, CLEVEDON.

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

THEOLOGY.

Funk (J. K., D.D., LL.D.), The Next Step in Evolution: The Present Step, 50 cents. Funk and Wagnalls.
Cheyne (T. K., D. Litt., D.D.), Critica Biblica; or, Critical Notes on the Text of the Old Testament Writings, Part II., Ezekiel and Minor Prophets, 3s. net. A. and C. Black.

DRAMA AND VERSE.

Stringer (Arthur), Hephæstus: Persephone at Enna and Sappho in Leucadia, 3s. 6d. net. Grant Richards.
Noguchi (Yone), From the Eastern Sea, 5s. net. London: At the Unicorn.
Trevalyan (R. C.), Cecilia Gonzaga, 2s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.
Hither and Thither: Songs and Verses by the Author of "Times and Days," "Auto Da Fé," &c. Longmans, Green.

PHILOSOPHY.

Syme (David), The Soul: a Study and an Argument, 4s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
Patten (Simon N.), Heredity and Social Progress, 5s. net. Macmillan.

SOCIOLOGY.

Ward (Lester F.), Pure Sociology: a Treatise on the Origin and Spontaneous Development of Society, 17s. net. Macmillan.
Thompson (W.), The Housing Handbook, 6s. net. Published by the National Housing Reform Council, 432, West Strand, W.C.

ETHICS.

Hirst, W. A. (Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by), A Survey of English Ethics, being the First Chapter of Mr. Lecky's "History of European Morals," 3s. 6d. Longmans, Green.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, MEMOIRS.

Boger (Alnod J.), The Story of General Bacon, being a short Biography of a Peninsula and Waterloo Veteran, with two Portraits, 6s. Methuen.
Atherton (Gertrude), Edited by, A Few of Hamilton's Letters, including his description of the Great West Indian Hurricane of 1772, with Portraits, 6s. net. Macmillan.
Halid (Halil, M.A., M.R.A.S.), The Diary of a Turk, Containing eight Illustrations, 5s. A. and C. Black.
Burnley (James), Millionaires and Kings of Enterprise: The Marvellous Careers of some of the Americans, who by Pluck, Foresight, and Energy have made themselves masters in the fields of Industry and Finance, 21s. net. Roy and Co., 6, Nightingale Park-crescent, S.W.
Gronau (Dr. Georg), Leonardo Da Vinci, "Popular Library of Art," 2s. Duckworth.

TRAVEL.

Butler (Elizabeth), Letters from the Holy Land, 7s. 6d. net. A. and C. Black.

BELLES-LETTRES.

Seccombe (Thomas) and Allen (J. W.), The Age of Shakespeare (1579-1631), 2 vols. George Bell and Sons.
Sedgwick (Jane Minot), Love Songs from the Greek, 1s. 6d. net. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net. John Lane.

EDUCATIONAL.

Fearenside (C. S., M.A. Oxon.), The Tutorial History of England, "University Tutorial Series," 4s. 6d. University Tutorial Press.
Wyatt, A. J., M.A. Lond. and Camb. (Edited by), Chaucer: Canterbury Tales: The Prologue and Nun's Priest's Tale, 2s. 6d. University Tutorial Press.
Deakin (Rupert, M.A.), Euclid: Books V., VI., XI. University Tutorial Press.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The University of Missouri Studies. Edited by Frank Thiely. "The Right of Sanctuary in England: a Study in Institutional History." By Norman Maclaren Trenholme, Ph.D. Published by the University of Missouri.
Gardner (Percy, M.A., LL.D.), Oxford at the Cross Roads; a Criticism of the Course of Litteræ Humaniores in the University, 2s. 6d. A. and C. Black.
Bell (R. S. Warren), J. O. Jones and How he Earned his Living. Illustrated by Gordon Brown, R.I. A. and C. Black.
Schofield (Alfred T., M.D.), Nerves in Disorder; a Plea for Rational Treatment, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
Bangs (John Kendrick), Mr. Munchausen; being a True Account of Some of the Recent Adventures beyond the Styx of the late Hieronymus Carl Friedrich, some time Baron Munchausen, 5s. With Drawings by Peter Newell. Grand Richards.
Thomson (W. Stewart), One Hundred Short Essays on Public Examination Topics. Second Series, 2s. Simpkin, Marshall.
Opper (F.) John, Jonathan, and Mr. Opper, 2s. Grant Richards.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Fisher (George Park, D.D., LL.D.), The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief, Revised Edition in great part re-written, 10s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
Mitton (G. E.), The Fascination of London: Kensington, Edited by Sir Walter Besant, 1s. 6d. net. A. and C. Black.
Tristam (W. Outram), Coaching Days and Coaching Ways, with illustrations by Hugh Thomson and Herbert Railton, 2s. net. Macmillan.
The Prose Works of William Makepeace Thackeray: The Yellowplush Papers, &c., Edited by Walter Jerrold, with illustrations by Charles E. Brock, 3s. net. J. M. Dent.
The Mill on the Floss, by George Eliot; The Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson, II.: English Traits and Representative Men, 1s. net each. World's Classics. Grant Richards.
The Works of John Ruskin, Edited by E. T. Cook and Alexander Wedderburn, Library Edition, Vol. I. George Allen.
Crockett (S. R.), The Stickit Minister, 6d. Fisher Unwin.
Mathers (Helen), The Sin of Hagar, 6d. John Long.

FICTION.

Hume (Fergus), The Jade Eye, 6s. John Long.
Hamilton (Cosmo), The Danger of Innocence: a Flippancy, 6s. Greening.
Donovan (Percy Vincent), A Heroine of Reality: a Novel, 6s. Greening.
De La Pasture (Mrs. Henry), Cornelius, 6s. Smith, Elder.
Bloundelle-Burton (John), A Branded Name, 6s. Methuen.
Mann (Mary E.), The Parish of Hilby: a Simple Story of a Quiet Place, 6s. Methuen.
Jokái (Maurus), Told by the Death's Head: a Romantic Tale, Trans. by S. E. Boggs, 6s. Grant Richards.
Oppenheim (E. Phillips), A Prince of Sinners, 6s. Ward, Lock.
Hodder (William Reginald), The Doubling of Joseph Brereton, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.
Gwyane (Paul), The Pagan at the Shrine, 6s. Constable.
Castle (Agnes and Egerton), The Star Dreamer, 6s. Constable.
Richardson (Frank), Semi-Society, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Laing (Janet), The Wizard's Aunt: a Novel, 4s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Tremayne (Harold), Two Women, 6s. Henry J. Drane.
The Goldminer: a Romance, by G. R. A., 3s. 6d. Henry J. Drane.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

Critical Review, March, 1903, 1s. 6d. net. Williams and Norgate.
Liberty Review, March, 6d. 17, Johnson's-court, E.C.
Longman's Magazine, April, 6d. Longmans, Green.
Pall Mall Magazine, April, 1s. 18, Charing Cross-road, W.C.
Revue de Paris, 1er et 15 Mars. London: Fisher Unwin.
Wilshire's Magazine, March. Toronto.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies, and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

THE SPEAKER may be obtained from the following booksellers abroad:

Paris—31, Rue Bonaparte, and at the principal Kiosques.
Paris—Galignani's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Paris—Neale's Library, Rue de Rivoli.
Nice—Galignani's Library.
Leipzig—Mr. F. A. Brockhaus, 16, Querstrasse.
Vienna—Mr. William Frick, Graben 27.
Capetown—Messrs. Gordon and Gotch; Messrs. J. C. Juta and Co.
Christiania—The Cammermeyer Boghandel, Carl Johans Gade, 41 and 43.
Stockholm—Norden and Jephson.
United States—The International News Company, 83 and 85, Duane Street, New York; and Agents.
Shanghai, Hongkong, Yokohama, and Singapore—Messrs. Kelly and Walsh.
Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Perth, West Australia—Gordon and Gotch.
Toronto—The Toronto News Company, Limited.
Madras—Messrs. Higginbotham and Co., 164 and 165, Mount Road.

Where single Copies can be obtained, and Subscriptions are received.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ½ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF . . SUBSCRIPTION. . .
One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81
Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40
Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffentlichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ROYAL HOLLOWAY COLLEGE
FOR WOMEN.
(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.)

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.—Ten Entrance Scholarships from £75 to £40, and several Bursaries of £30, tenable for three years at the College, will be awarded on the results of an Examination to be held from June 30th to July 4th, 1903. Names must be entered before June 1st. The College prepares students for London Degrees and also for Oxford Honour Examinations. Inclusive fee, £90 a year. The EASTER TERM BEGINS on APRIL 18th.—For Forms of Entry and further particulars apply to the SECRETARY, Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, S.O., Surrey.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life; the bracing air and gravel soil of the Hindhead district cause it to be much recommended by doctors. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Mrs. SIDGWICK, Principal of Newnham College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, JERSEY.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WITH CLASSICAL AND MODERN SIDES.

Very successful Army Class; four passed direct last December, including 1st into Sandhurst.

Close Scholarships (£100) at Oxford every year.

Fine new schoolhouse just opened. Fees very moderate.

Apply, THE PRINCIPAL.

THE LEYS SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE.

Summer Term begins April 28th, 1903. Enquiries should be addressed to the HEAD MASTER.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH, DEVON.

A delightful all-the-year-round Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies or Schoolgirls. Sea and moorland; home comforts; walks, games, excursions, picnics, bathing, sketching, music, &c.; weekly terms.—Full prospectus and guide-book from THE PROPRIETOR.

TEACHERS' REGISTRY AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY.

Conducted by Miss AGNES G. COOPER

(For several years Registrar of the Teachers' Guild Registry, and of the Joint Agency for Women Teachers).

Address, REGENT HOUSE, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Terms most favourable.

INDIVIDUAL TUITION AFTER LEAVING SCHOOL. Messrs. LANGDON-DAVIES (B.A., Cambridge) and OLDERSHAW (B.A., Oxford) PREPARE FOR UNIVERSITY AND OTHER EXAMINATIONS or give SPECIAL COURSES OF INSTRUCTION to PUPILS who have left School at COPTHILL, BURGH HEATH, SURREY. Healthy situation, near London; 600 ft. above sea level; Golf, Tennis, Hockey, Billiards, &c.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

PRINCIPAL: REV J. TURNER Central position within easy distance of the sea. Pupils prepared for all professions and commercial life. Careful physical, mental, and moral training. A large field for sports. Perfect sanitation. Indian and Colonial pupils received. Fees moderate and inclusive.

BRIGHTON, CLARENCE COLLEGE (for LADIES), 14 & 15, CLARENCE SQUARE.

London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals; Examinations in Music. LADY PRINCIPAL.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

EAGLE HOUSE SCHOOL.—Boys prepared for Commercial Life and the Public Schools. Healthy situation. Special attention to delicate boys. Excellent references. Entire charge of Colonial pupils. Principal, William Wills Esam, B.A.

DEAL COLLEGE, DEAL, KENT.

Principal—J. STEBBINGS, B.A., B.Sc.

Pupils prepared for Professional and Commercial Life. Commodious Buildings, Extensive Grounds (9 acres), School Farm.

A Special Class for Teaching English to Foreigners. Inclusive fees from 36 to 48 guineas per annum.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).

A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

RUGBY SCHOOL.

THE EXAMINATION FOR SCHOLARSHIPS WILL BEGIN MONDAY, MAY 25TH.

Particulars may be obtained from HEAD MASTER.

DOON HOUSE.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

J. S. CAMPBELL, M.A., and G. H. W. REECE, B.A. Preparatory School for the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Gymnasium, Carpentry shop, Detached Sanatorium. Nine acres of ground.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

FOLKESTONE.

BAYHAM HOUSE, GRIMSTON AVENUE.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss BURGES, Scholar of Newnham College, Cambridge. Fine open position; special attention to health and physical development.

References: Miss Gladstone, Women's University Settlement, Blackfriars Road, S.E.; the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge; the Judge of the Arches Court, Sir A. Charles, Sevenoaks.

JOURNALISM. JOURNALISM.

FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.
Special preparation, with introduction to post.
Many vacancies also in the City and West End for young gentlemen and ladies.
Prospectus free.

THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF SHORTHAND AND JOURNALISM,
22, OXENDON STREET, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.
Principal—OLIVER MCEWAN.

BOOKS WANTED AND SUPPLIED.

COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, PICTURES, &c.—Mr. A. LIONEL ISAACS announces that his New Catalogue is Now Ready, Price 1s., on application to 60, HAYMARKET, S.W.

BAKER is best Bookseller in Birmingham—*Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.*—BOOKS WANTED, cash or exchange, 30s. each offered. Dowell's Taxes, 4 vols., 1888; Curzon's Persia, 2 vols., 1892; Tennyson's In Memoriam, first edition, 1850; George Meredith's Poems, 1851; Hewlett's Earthwork out of Tuscany, first edition, 1895; Montaigne's Essays, Tudor Trans., 3 vols.; Forman's Keats and Shelley, 4 vols. each; Symonds's Italian Literature, 2 vols., 1881; Singer's Shakespeare, 10 vols., 1826; Valpy's Shakespeare, 15 vols., 1832; Symonds's Essays, 2 vols., 1890; Cook's Foxhunting, 1826; Gamonia, 1837; Desperate Remedies, 3 vols., 1871; Jackson's Old Paris, 2 vols., 1878; Jackson's French Court, 2 vols., 1881; Jesse's Richard III., 1862; Warwickshire Hunt, 1837; Motley's Life of John Barneveld, first edition, 2 vols., 1874; Shelley's Poetical Pieces, 1823; Stephen Phillips' Eremus, 1894; Heptalogia, 1880. 100,000 Books for SALE and WANTED. By far the largest and most valuable stock in Birmingham. State wants.—BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOPS, 14 and 16, JOHN BRIGHT STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

RARE BOOKS SUPPLIED AND WANTED.—Please state Wants. Catalogues free. Specially wanted: All books by Borrow, Lecky, Freeman, Hardy, Pardoe, Swinburne, Wilde, Jesse, Stephen Phillips, Hissey, Burton, Rawlinson, Gardiner, Freer, Pater, Morris, &c. Sporting and Alpine Books. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Aiken, Beardsley, &c. Entire Libraries and smaller Collections purchased for cash.—HECTOR'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, BIRMINGHAM.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. VI. of THE SPEAKER (new series) may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men,
The Pickwick, the Owl, and the Waverley Pen."

In 6d., 1s. and Gross Boxes.

Sample Box, 1s. 1d. by Post.

THE WAVERLEY PEN.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the world.

Every Pen made by Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., is separately examined by experienced hands, and any found defective are discarded.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, Ltd., Waverley Works, Edinburgh.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

BIRKBECK BANK

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS

2 % on the minimum monthly balance when not drawn below £100. **2 %**

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

2½ % on deposits repayable on demand. **2½ %**

STOCKS AND SHARES

Stocks and Shares purchased and sold for customers.

The BIRKBECK ALMANACK, with full particulars, post-free.

C. A. RAVENSCROFT, Managing Director.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £47,000,000.

RAIL AND STEAMER

TICKETS issued to all parts of the World. Accommodation reserved on sleeping-cars, expresses, &c.; berths and state-rooms in all liners.

PROXY COURIERS.

Tours to any part of Europe arranged for parties and individuals. Travel, hotels, excursions, &c., included.

SPAIN—A month for 50 guineas. **ITALY**—Fifteen days for 17 guineas.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS, Gaze House, London, E.C.

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA

THE LEADING ITALIAN REVIEW OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE, FINE ARTS, AND POLITICS.

35th Year. Established 1866.

Is published in Rome on the 1st and 16th of each month. Each Number contains about 200 Pages.

Editor—MAGGIORIO FERRARIS, M.P.

The NUOVA ANTOLOGIA is the oldest and the foremost Italian Review. The most Eminent Authors, University Professors, and Members of Parliament (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO, G. CARDUCCI, LUIGI LAZZATTI, E. DE AMICIS, P. VILLARI, C. LOMBROSO, &c.) are among its Contributors.

ROME—Via S. VITALE 7—ROME.

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS

"Sir Henry Ponsonby is commanded by the Queen to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of his Handbook."

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*London Daily Chronicle.*

Edited by RALPH DARLINGTON, F.R.G.S.

1s. each. Illustrated. Maps by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

The Isle of Wight.
The Vale of Llangollen.
Brecon and its Beacons.
The Channel Islands.
Ross, Monmouth, Tintern.
The Severn Valley.
Bournemouth and the New Forest.
The Wye Valley.
Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonards.
Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, and Cheltenham.
Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales.
Bristol, Bath, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Cheddar Valley.
Aberystwith, Borth, Towyn, Aberdovey, and Machynlleth.
Llandudno, Rhyl, Bangor, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan.
Barmouth, Dolgelly, Harlech, Portmadoc, Criccieth, Pwllheli.
Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Bettws-y-Coed, Festiniog.
Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, and the Norfolk Broads.
Exeter, Sidmouth, Exmouth, Dawlish, Torquay, Teignmouth.
Paignton, Dartmoor, Plymouth, Looe, Fowey, St. Austell, Falmouth, Penzance, Lands End, Scilly Isles.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.*

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

"It very emphatically tops them all."—*Daily Graphic.*

4th Edition, Revised, **5s.**; 60 Illustrations, 24 Maps and Plans.

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.
By E. C. COOK and E. T. COOK, M.A.

1s. The Hotels of the World. A Handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

LLANGOLLEN: DARLINGTON & CO. LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO. LTD. PARIS & NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.

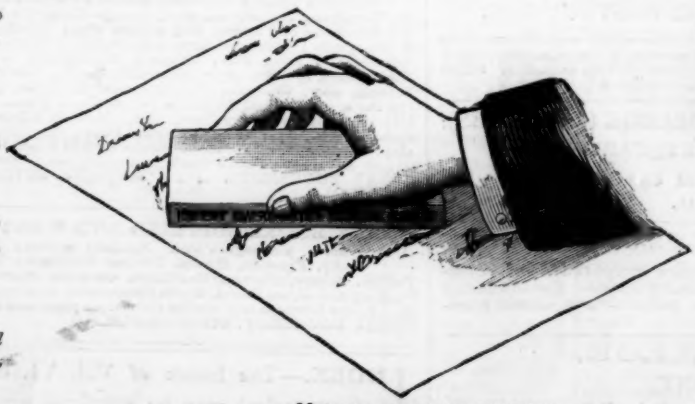
The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

CAN BE RENEWED AGAIN AND AGAIN BY PLACING IN A CLEAR FIRE.

Plain, 6d.; Post Free, 9d.

Hand Painted, 1s.; Post Free, 1s. 3d.

Price Lists and Press Opinions Free on Application.



METHOD OF USING BLOTTER.

Ask your Stationer for the Patent Everlasting

POROUS BLOTTER

AND

PAPER WEIGHT.

Durable. Economical.

THE EVERLASTING BLOTTER AND ADVERTISING CO., Limited,

8 and 9, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, MARCH 28, 1903.